



SERIAL

4 45

N


3

**Columbia University**  
**in the City of New York**  
**College of Physicians and Surgeons**



**Library**





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Open Knowledge Commons



Serial

A

Spec-Cell

17-60

THE  
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

Serial  
N  
41st  
1909

---

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30,  
1909

---

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.



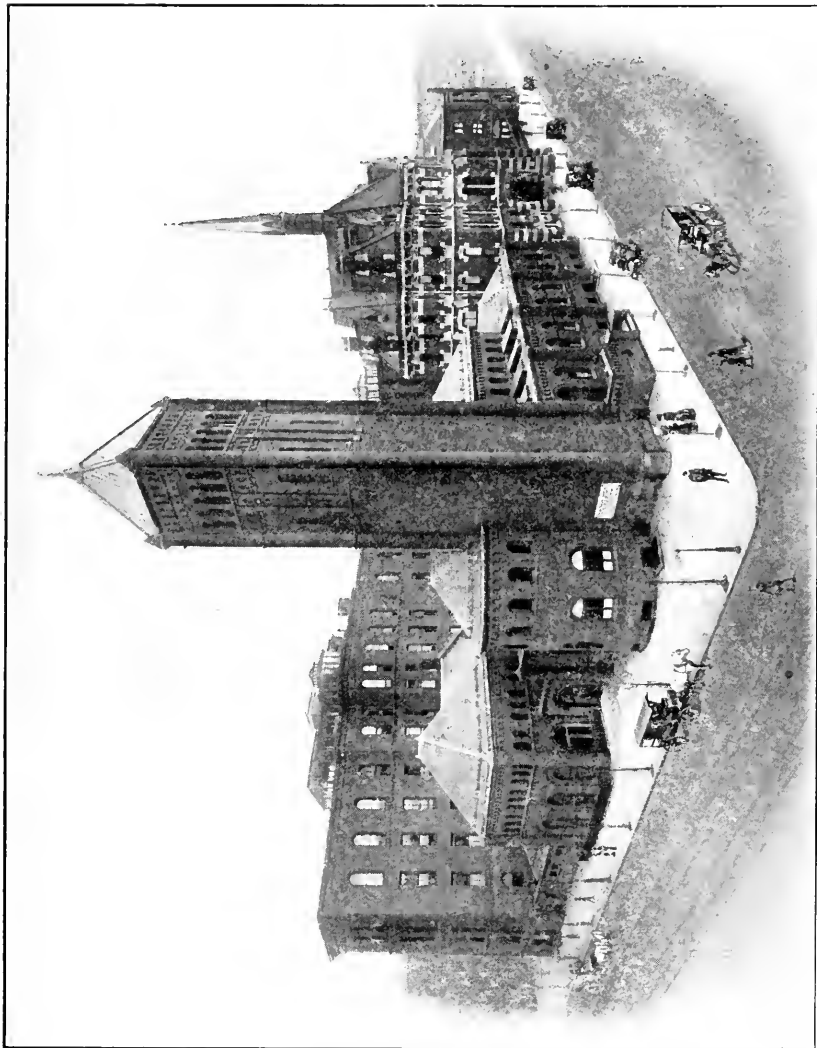
# CONTENTS

---

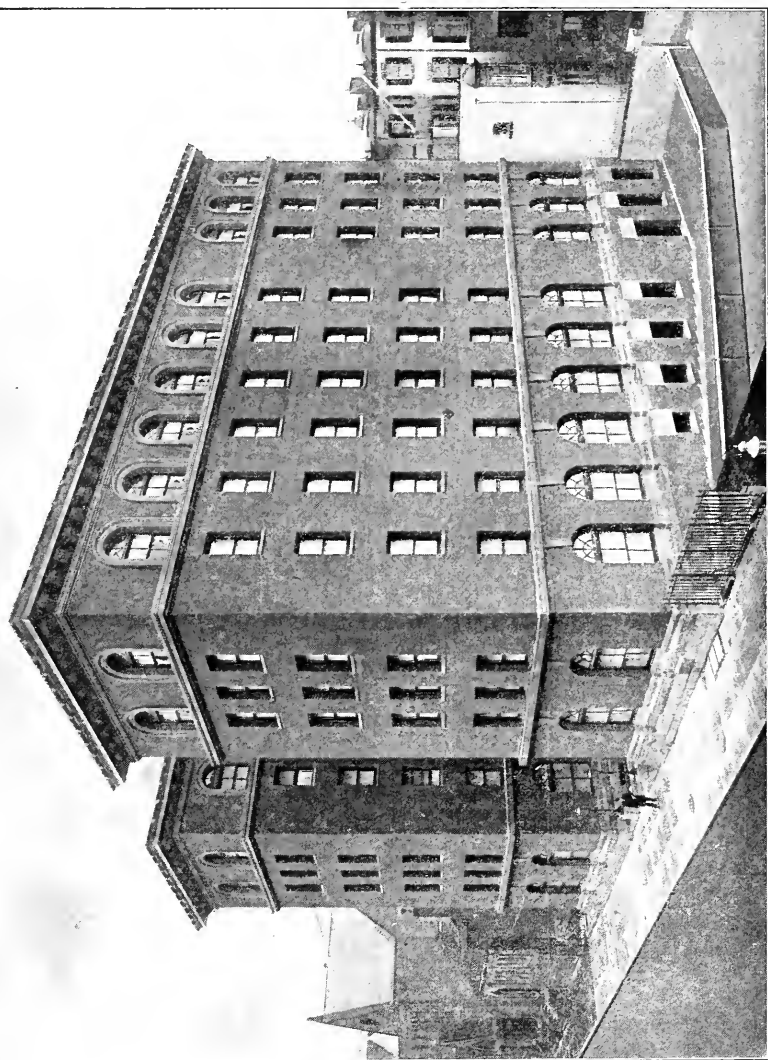
	PAGE
Officers .....	2
Board of Managers.....	3
Standing Committees.....	4
Medical Board.....	5
House Officers.....	6
Dispensary Officers.....	7
Pathological Department.....	8
Forty-first Annual Report, Board of Managers.....	9-22
In Memoriam, William H. Jackson.....	24
In Memoriam, John Crosby Brown.....	25
Report of Treasurer:	
Comparative Statement of Operating Expenses.....	26-27
Comparative Statement of Revenue.....	28
Comparative Surplus and Deficit Account.....	29
Comparative Balance Sheet.....	30
Statement showing Increase or Decrease of Principal of all Capital Reserve Funds.....	31-32
Statement showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per day".....	32
Donations from Individuals.....	33-43
Special Donations.....	43
Donations from Churches.....	43-45
Legacies, Unrestricted.....	45
Donations, Restricted.....	45
Additions to Endowed Bed Fund During the Year.....	46
Additions to Partly Endowed Bed Fund During the Year...	46
Beds Endowed In Memoriam.....	47-49
Private Room Endowed.....	49
Report of the Superintendent.....	50-53
Comparative Statement of Statistics.....	54-55
Statistics Regarding Patients, Place of Birth, Occupations	56-57
Special Gifts since last Report:	
Magazines, Papers, Books, Flowers.....	58-59
Miscellaneous: For House Staff Library—For School of Nursing—For the School Libraries—For the Visit- ing Nursing Department.....	59-63
Relief Given—Fresh Air Work.....	63-64

School of Nursing:	<b>PAGE</b>
Report of the Superintendent.....	65-69
Instructors .....	70
General Plan of Instruction.....	71
Lectures for Senior Year.....	71
Graduates, 1894 to 1909.....	72-78
Report of the Medical Divisions.....	79-83
Report of the Surgical Divisions.....	84-103
Report of the Emergency Ward.....	104-105
Pathological Department:	
Report of the Visiting Pathologist.....	106-108
Dispensary:	
Report of the Registrar.....	109-110
Report of Chiefs of Clinics.....	111
Complete List of Managers.....	112-114
Complete List of Ex-Officio Managers, the Clerical Board....	115
Complete List of Officers.....	116
Complete List of Consulting Physicians and Surgeons and Pathologists .....	117
Complete List of Visiting Physicians and Surgeons and Asso- ciate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons.....	118
Complete List of House Physicians and Surgeons.....	119-121
Charter .....	123-124
Constitution .....	125-127
By-Laws .....	128-133
Patrons, Endowed Beds and Membership.....	134
Rules as to Admission of Patients.....	135
Rules for Visitors.....	136

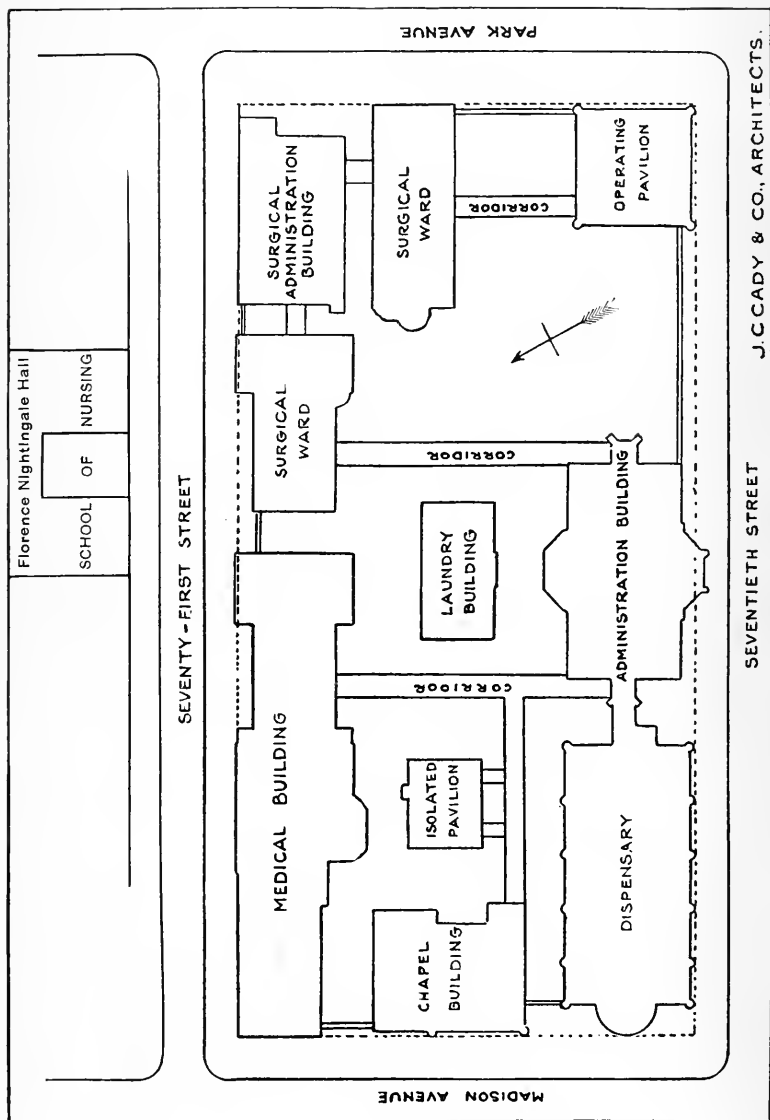


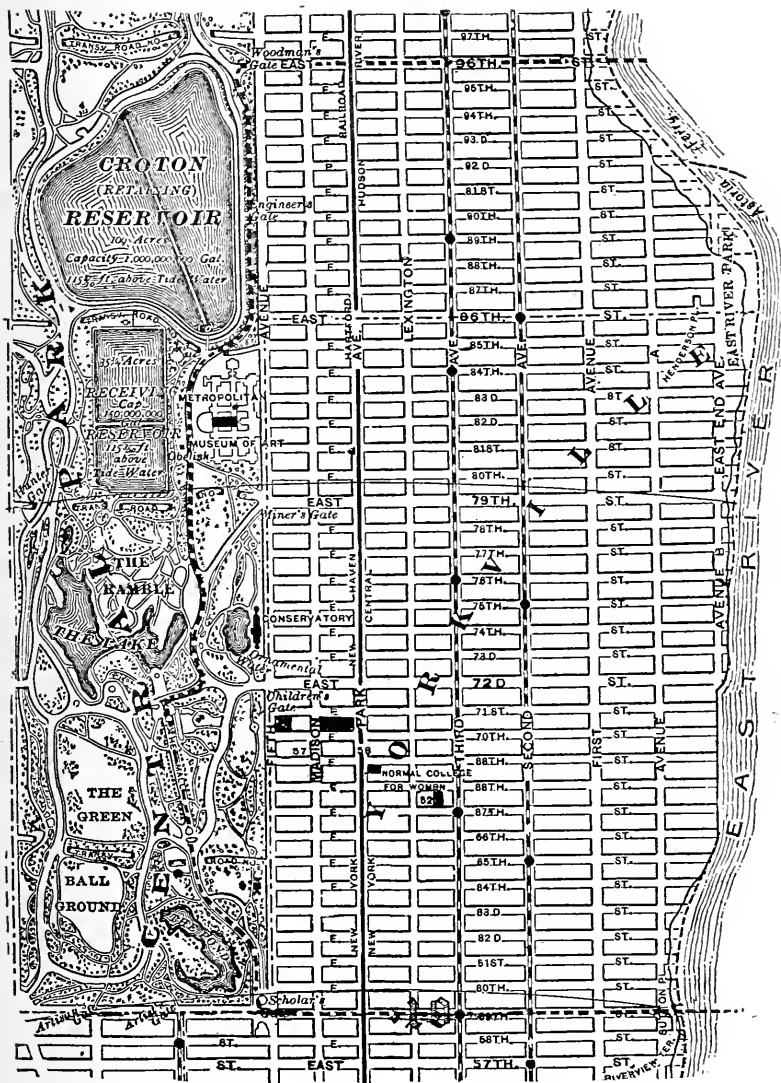


GENERAL VIEW OF THE HOSPITAL FROM THE SOUTHWEST CORNER MADISON AVENUE AND SEVENTIETH STREET

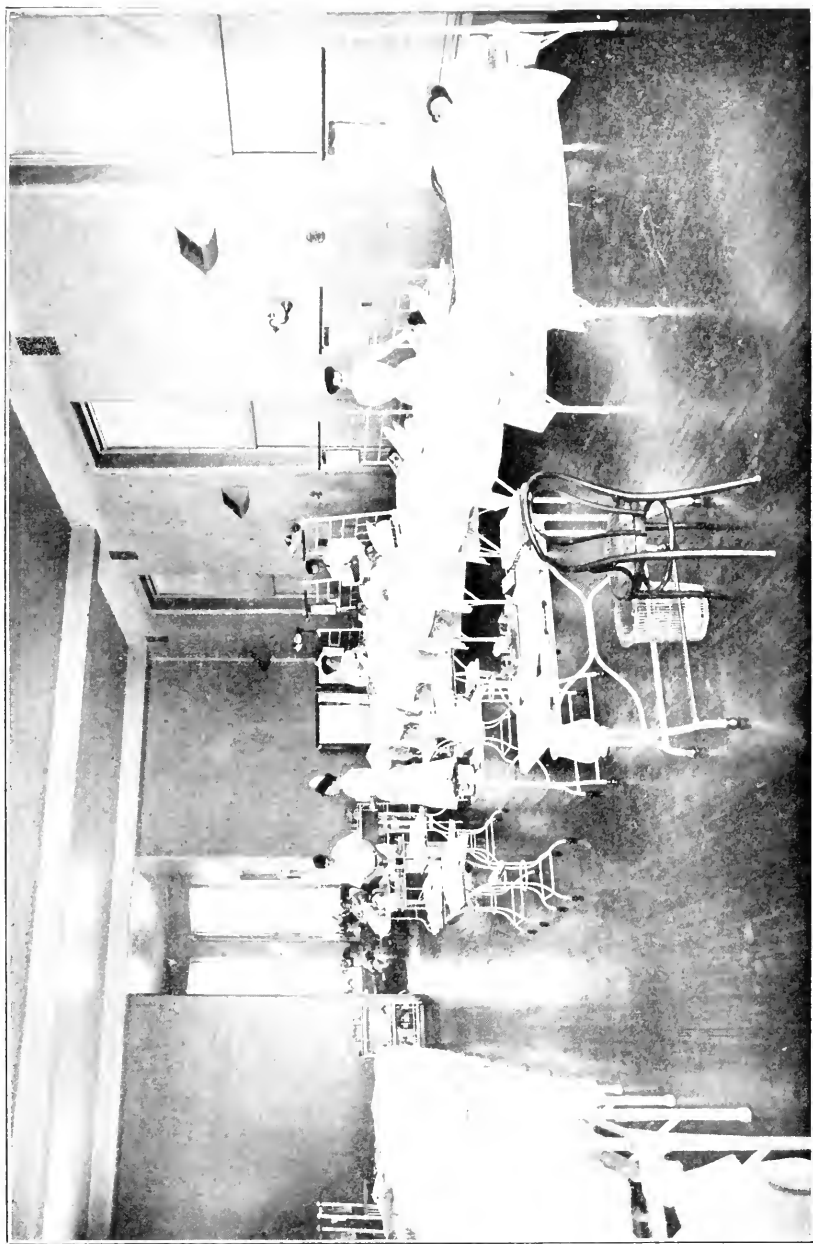


THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

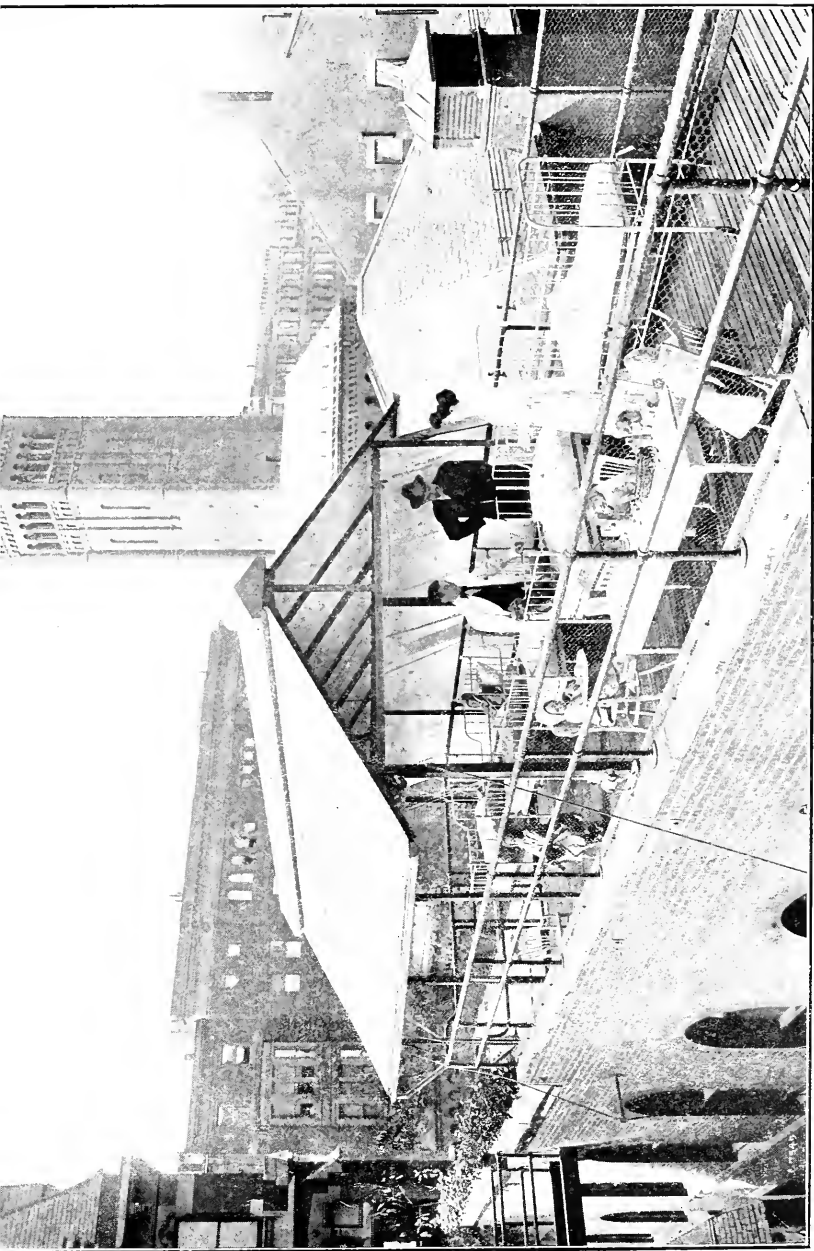




THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES,  
50th TO 96th STREET, EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK



SURGICAL WARD—READY FOR THE "DRESSINGS"



BALCONY AND OPEN AIR PAVILION, OFF THE CHILDREN'S WARD  
THE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN MAKING HIS MORNING VISIT







THE  
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

---

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30,  
1909

---

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

## OFFICERS

---

### President

\* JOHN S. KENNEDY

### Vice-President

FREDERICK STURGES

### Treasurer

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE  
41 EAST 70TH STREET

### Recording Secretary

MATTHEW C. FLEMING  
71 BROADWAY

### Corresponding Secretary

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE  
41 EAST 70TH STREET

\*Died October 31, 1909.

## MANAGERS

*Whose terms of office expire respectively in*

1910.

JOHN T. TERRY,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
ETHAN ALLEN,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,  
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.

1911.

FREDERIC BAKER,  
ROBERT W. DE FOREST,  
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,  
CHARLES W. McALPIN,  
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,  
DAVID M. LOOK.

1912.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
DONALD MACKAY,  
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,  
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,  
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
MOREAU DELANO,  
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN.

1913.

\* JOHN S. KENNEDY,  
FREDERICK STURGES,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
ARTHUR P. STURGES,  
WILLIAM SLOANE,  
HENRY W. DE FOREST,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE.

*Ex-officio.*

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,  
Minister of the First Presbyterian  
Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,  
Minister of the Madison Square  
Presbyterian Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,  
Senior Minister of the Collegiate  
Reformed Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.  
Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian  
Church, successor of the First Re-  
formed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and  
December.

\*Died October 31, 1909.

# STANDING COMMITTEES

## Executive

FREDERICK STURGES,  
J CLEVELAND CADY,  
DONALD MACKAY,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.,

WILLIAM SLOANE,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX.

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School  
of Nursing and House Committees  
on duty.

Regular meetings at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

## Dispensary

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,

FREDERICK STURGES,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
EUGENE DELANO.

## Finance

JOHN T. TERRY,

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
DONALD MACKAY,  
And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

## Nominating

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
FREDERICK STURGES,

HENRY W. DE FOREST,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio*.

## House

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS.

## School of Nursing

FREDERICK STURGES,  
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,  
DONALD MACKAY,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,  
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.,  
EUGENE DELANO.

## Auditing

WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,

ETHAN ALLEN.

## Inspecting Committee

1909.

*May*—  
Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.

*June*—  
Messrs. ALLEN and COE.

*July*—  
Messrs. CADY and ARTHUR P.  
STURGES.

*August*—  
Messrs. FLEMING and LOOK.

*September*—  
Messrs. KINGSLEY and AUCHIN-  
CLOSS.

*October*—  
Messrs. MACKAY and FREDER-  
ICK STURGES.

*November*—

Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHA-  
PIN.

*December*—

Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1910.

*January*—

Messrs. VAN DUZER and COF-  
FIN.

*February*—

Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and  
PRENTICE.

*March*—

Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H.  
W. DE FOREST.

*April*—

Messrs. DUFFIELD and MOREAU  
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

# MEDICAL BOARD

---

## Officers

*President*—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.

*Vice-President*—ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.

*Secretary*—DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.

## Executive Committee

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*.

And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

## Examining Committee

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*.

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

---

## Consulting Physician

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.

## Consulting Surgeons

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,

CHAS. K. BRIDDON, M.D.,

F. TILDEN BROWN, M.D.

## Visiting Physicians

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,

F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,

WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.,

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

## Visiting Surgeons

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,

JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

## Associate Physicians

GEO. A. TUTTLE, M.D.,

DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.

## Associate Surgeons

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

## Visiting Pathologist

EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.

---

## Assistant Surgeons

C. A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.,

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

## Medical Registrar

GEO. A. TUTTLE, M.D.

## Surgical Registrar

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

---

## Special Consultants

*Gynaecology*—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

*Neurology*—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.

*Laryngology*—F. H. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Ophthalmology*—CHARLES S. BULL, M.D.

*Otology*—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.

*Orthopaedics*—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

*Dermatology*—GEO. T. JACKSON, M. D.

*Anaesthesia*—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

## Superintendent

C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

## Assistant Superintendent

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

## Acting Chaplain

JOHN CLEMENTS BOYERS.

## Supt. School of Nursing

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

## Asst. Supt. School of Nursing

MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

## Chief Clerk

FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

## Apothecary

CHAS. H. LIPSCOMB.

## Matron

JESSIE BOURNE SMILLIE.

# HOUSE STAFF

## Medical Division

*For the six months ending December 31, 1909.*

### FIRST DIVISION

#### House Physician

RICHARD H. McBAINE, M.D.

#### First Assistant

CLARENCE T. ROOME, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

ANTONIO J. WARING, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

J. OLIVER McDONALD, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### House Physician

ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

#### First Assistant

EDWARD C. BRENNER, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

WILLARD B. SOPER, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

F. WADE PATON, M.D.

*For the six months ending June 30, 1910.*

### FIRST DIVISION

#### House Physician

CLARENCE T. ROOME, M.D.

#### First Assistant

GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

KENNETH BULKLEY, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

EDWIN F. SAMPSON, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### House Physician

EDWARD C. BRENNER, M.D.

#### First Assistant

EDWIN G. RAMSDELL, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

THOMAS W. HARVEY, JR., M.D.

#### Third Assistant

EDWARD R. EVANS, M.D.

## Surgical Division

*For the six months ending December 31, 1909.*

### FIRST DIVISION

#### House Surgeon

GEORGE N. PEASE, M.D.

#### First Assistant

HAROLD E. SANTEE, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

KENNETH BULKLEY, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### House Surgeon

J. COLIN VAUGHAN, M.D.

#### First Assistant

C. ROY DAVIS, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

EDWIN G. RAMSDELL, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

THOMAS W. HARVEY, JR., M.D.

*For the six months ending June 30, 1910.*

### FIRST DIVISION

#### House Surgeon

HAROLD E. SANTEE, M.D.

#### First Assistant

ANTONIO J. WARING, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

J. OLIVER McDONALD, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

ROBERT H. FOWLER, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### House Surgeon

C. ROY DAVIS, M.D.

#### First Assistant

WILLARD B. SOPER, M.D.

#### Second Assistant

F. WADE PATON, M.D.

#### Third Assistant

JOHN M. HANFORD, M.D.

# DISPENSARY OFFICERS

---

## Registrar

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

## Matron

MARY GILFILLAN.

## Clerk

MABEL V. HITT.

---

## STAFF

### Chiefs of Medical Clinic

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.  
HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.

### Chiefs of Surgical Clinic

HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.  
BURTON J. LEE, M.D.

### Gynaecology

SELDEN I. RAINFORTH, M.D.  
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.

SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.  
HARRY ARANOW, M.D.

### Surgery

HARRY M. KEATOR, M. D.  
WESLEY G. VINCENT, M.D.  
ARTHUR L. SHERMAN, M.D.  
BYRON T. DAVEY, M.D.  
WILLIAM H. SPECHT, M.D.  
CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.  
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.  
JAMES F. COYLE, M.D.

FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.  
EDWARD COOK, M.D.  
P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M.D.  
EDWARD F. CROFUTT, M.D.  
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.  
FREDERIC H. WILSON, M.D.  
JOHN R. HERRICK, M.D.  
D. CLIFFORD MARTIN, M.D.

J. GRANT YOCUM, M.D.

### Skin

AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.  
JOHN W. COE, M.D.

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.  
A. SCHUYLER CLARK, M.D.

### Genito-Urinary

ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

HENRY D. LONG, M.D.  
ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.

### Nervous System

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

JAMES B. GERE, M.D.  
ALFRED C. HENDERSON, M.D.

### Diseases of the Eye

FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.

### Children's Diseases

EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.  
B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D.  
EBBA E. ALMGREN, M.D.  
FRANK C. KEIL, M.D.

### Tuberculosis

HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.

ROBERT A. COOKE, M.D.  
CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.

### Nose, Throat and Ear

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.

EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.  
I. FRIESNER, M.D.  
EDWARD MILLER, M.D.  
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.  
EDWARD FRANKEL, Jr., M.D.

### General Medicine

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.  
DANIEL BRINSMADE, M.D.  
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.  
ARMISTEAD C. CRUMP, M.D.  
LEWIS F. FRISSELL, M.D.

E. TOWNSEND MCKENZIE, M.D.  
ADELBERT B. ALLEN, M.D.  
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.  
FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.  
FRANK C. MATTHEWS, M.D.

---

### Apothecary

CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

## **PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT**

---

**Visiting Pathologist**  
EUGENE L. OPIE, M.D.

**Resident Pathologist**  
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.

**Externe Pathologist**  
EUGENE F. DuBOIS, M.D.

**Laboratory Assistant**  
SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.

---

## **X-RAY DEPARTMENT**

---

**Medical Director**  
ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

**Radiographer**  
IRA L. SIMMS.

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909

---

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS,  
AND TO THE PUBLIC:

This has been an eventful year in the history of the Hospital. On October 13, 1908, our President, Mr. John S. Kennedy, marked the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage by a gift of one million dollars for an administration building. A critical examination of our present hospital buildings with a view to locate an administration building, made under the leadership of Mr. Kennedy and Dr. Andrew J. McCosh, President of our Medical Board, indicated the desirability of removing the Hospital, and Dr. McCosh proposed as a site the block bounded by 67th Street, 68th Street, Avenue A and the East River, just north of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research.

While these plans were being considered Dr. McCosh

was fatally injured in the streets of New York, and died on the 2nd day of December within our hospital walls. The new site which he had proposed was subsequently bought for the Hospital by Mr. Kennedy. A building committee was appointed, of which Mr. Kennedy was chairman, and plans for the new building were started, when on the 31st of October, after the close of the fiscal year, but previous to the presentation of this report, Mr. Kennedy himself died at his home in New York City. A few days later his will was made public, under which the Hospital is made one of his residuary legatees, and will presumably receive not less than \$2,500,000.

The future plans of the Hospital must now be reconsidered in relation to its increased resources and its increased opportunities for usefulness.

These events, stirring as they are in the history of the Hospital, have not affected its ordinary routine in caring for the sick and injured.

The following is the customary comparison of the work of the past two years:

STATISTICS.			
	1909	1908	Increase or Decrease
<i>Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.</i>			
Patients treated ...	3,583	3,536	+47
Patient days treatment .....	76,268	77,386	—1,118
<i>Emergency Ward.</i>			
Patients treated ...	8,525	8,167	+358
Visits made to Emergency Ward	20,989	22,372	—1,383

	1909	1908	Increase or Decrease
<i>Dispensary.</i>			
Patients treated ...	28,190	27,212	+978
Visits made to Dispensary .....	86,642	88,966	—2,324
<i>Visiting Nursing.</i>			
Patients treated ...	1,258	1,482	—224
Visits made .....	13,666	13,116	+550
<i>Ambulance Service.</i>			
Ambulance calls ...	3,431	3,479	—48
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon in Emergency Ward and Transferred .....	206	422	—216
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions .....	1,428	1,002	+426
<i>Summary.</i>			
Total Patients treated in all Departments .....	42,984	41,399	+1,585
Average Patients per day in all Departments .....	598	603	—5
Actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment for patients occupying beds in the Wards .....	\$179,064.58	\$166,022.70	+\$13,041.88
Cost per day per Ward Patient .....	\$3.048	\$2.832	+\$0.216

## REVENUE.

(Not including Unrestricted Legacies.)

	1909	1908	Increase or Decrease
Hospital Earnings (or Operating Earnings)	\$88,719.40	\$92,801.64	—\$4,082.24
Donations to meet Cur- rent Expenses . . . . .	43,432.97	41,893.17	+ 1,539.80
Income from Invest- ments held in Re- serve Funds . . . . .	42,873.59	35,832.67	+ 7,040.92
Miscellaneous Income	667.86		+ 667.86
Appropriations from Special Funds to meet Current Ex- penses . . . . .	11,055.92	10,551.10	+ 504.82
Total . . . . .	\$186,749.74	\$181,078.58	+\$5,671.16

## EXPENDITURES.

Total Operating Ex- penses . . . . .	\$297,643.90	\$285,349.63	+\$12,294.27
Corporation Expenses	8,229.12	9,926.17	— 1,697.05
C u r r e n t    Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes	1,482.92	342.25	+ 1,140.67
Total . . . . .	\$307,355.94	\$295,618.05	+\$11,737.89

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital will be found in the Report of the Superintendent.

The receipts from unrestricted legacies were as follows:

Estate of Amelia M. Hamersley . . . . .	\$ 500.00
Estate of William K. Hinman . . . . .	3,000.00
Estate of Theodore P. Nichols . . . . .	15,000.00
Estate of William R. Sands . . . . .	10,000.00
Estate of Benjamin Stephens . . . . .	2,074.45
Estate of Clemence L. Stephens . . . . .	2,000.00
Estate of Henry S. Wilson . . . . .	10,000.00

Total . . . . .	\$42,574.45
-----------------	-------------

The amount realized from unrestricted legacies during the previous year was \$166,548.52.

The following restricted legacies were received:

Legacy of Emma Louise Lathrop Booth, to endow, in perpetuity, the bed in memory of "Minnie and Willie," which had been previously endowed for two lives only, by the Rev. Robert Russell Booth	\$ 2,000.00
Legacy of Edward West Currier, to endow, in perpetuity, three beds, one each in memory of Lura Currier, Walter B. Currier and Edward West Currier .....	22,500.00
Legacy of Mary Jane Johnson, to endow, in perpetuity, one bed in memory of her husband, William H. Johnson .....	7,500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$32,000.00</b>

The following restricted donations were received:

MR. MCEVERS BAYARD BROWN, "For the purposes of the Fresh Air Fund"....	\$ 1,000.00
MRS. RICHARD MARCH HOE, In loving memory of her mother, Mrs. David Dows; to be known as the "Mrs. David Dows Fund." Principal to be invested and income only to be devoted to purchase scientific instruments to be used in the Hospital for the study and cure of disease.....	7,500.00
MRS. JACK McCULLOUGH, For a fund to known as the "Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund" to be used for the following purposes by the Visiting Nurses: I. Loans to needy families to pay rent. II. Temporary aid for the unemployed. III. To send mothers and children to the country .....	1,000.00
MR. H. HAYDEN SANDS, In memory of his father, Dr. Henry B. Sands, for expenses in connection with surgical research work in any department of the hospital	500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,000.00</b>

## IMPROVEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.

As is noted in the Superintendent's Report, several important improvements have been made, which are made the subject of illustration in this report.

The new equipment in the babies' bath room has done away with bath tubs and the concomitant infections, thus insuring a safe, warm and quick bath under ideal conditions.

The new roof pavilion off the children's ward—a donation from Messrs. Henry S. Van Duzer and Hugh D. Auchincloss—has been a highly satisfactory addition to that branch of our service. It is substantially built of iron, with canvas awnings on the sides, so arranged that they are easily handled by nurses.

The enlargement and rearrangement of the serving pantries in the medical building have fully realized our expectations. It has greatly facilitated the serving of the food, has permitted the necessary equipment for sterilizing typhoid dishes, etc., and rendered individual precautions more certain and secure.

The new diet kitchen has proved its worth. It has relieved the over-crowded general kitchen of certain lines of invalid cooking, which require close and special care. It is in charge of a trained dietitian. The actual work is done by nurses in their probation period, and furnishes a very valuable addition to their training.

The building of eight rooms for nurses in the gymnasium of Florence Nightingale Hall has relieved the congestion in that building, which has occurred when the new classes enter in the spring and fall.

## DEATHS DURING YEAR.

Recurring to the notable death roll of the year, it seems

fitting to incorporate in this annual report the resolution adopted by the Board of Managers with regard to the death of Dr. Andrew J. McCosh, and the resolutions adopted by the Board of Managers and by the Medical Board with regard to the death of Mr. John S. Kennedy. They appropriately represent the services rendered by both these gentlemen to our Hospital, our appreciation of that service, and the esteem in which both of them are held. To merely append these resolutions to this report, as is the case with memorial resolutions to our departed Managers, would not properly represent the part which they have taken in the work of the Hospital, and the gaps left in the ranks of the Hospital workers by their departure.

Dr. Joseph A. Blake has, fortunately, accepted an invitation to fill the place of Visiting Surgeon left vacant by the death of Dr. McCosh, but Mr. Kennedy's death is so recent that no action has yet been taken toward finding his successor.

## In Memoriam

ANDREW J. MCCOSH, M. D.

Died December 2, 1908.

Visiting Surgeon,	1887 to 1908.
Secretary, Medical Board,	1889 to 1896.
Vice-President, Medical Board,	1901 to 1903.
President, Medical Board,	1903 to 1908.

Dr. Andrew J. McCosh was appointed Visiting Surgeon of The Presbyterian Hospital, the highest surgical position on its active Staff, on April 19, 1887, and served contin-

uously in that capacity for more than twenty years. He died on December 2, 1908, in our Hospital, to which he was brought unconscious after a sad accident, and where he received the same tender care from his surviving associates which he had himself been giving for so many years to every unfortunate, however humble, who had been brought there in like circumstances.

His reputation and standing in the community had been earned by the quality of his work and by his character. He was one of the ablest surgeons in New York. He combined to a remarkable degree a complete grasp of the science of surgery with a wide knowledge of general medicine. His surgical judgment was of a remarkably high order. He united the utmost courage to a wise conservatism, a rare combination which fitted him for many great emergencies.

Among the medical profession his surgical judgment was especially valued. He was a rapid, skillful and precise operator.

Among the departments of surgery to which he contributed original work was that of the spinal cord, in the surgery of which he was pre-eminently known throughout the world. Some of his operations on the spinal cord were among the most brilliant that have ever been performed.

His splendid physique and power of endurance enabled him to do an amount of surgical work that few could accomplish. He was unusually well endowed with common sense and this contributed much to his success. This was especially valuable in his hospital work and helped largely to make his services of such great value to our Hospital.

He had, exceptionally developed, the true surgical instinct, the faculty of coming to a correct conclusion without

necessarily reasoning out the processes by which he had arrived at it. He had a keen sense of personal responsibility. He had the quality of effacing himself in the presence of the interest of others. He inspired confidence to an unusual degree.

He occupied a position among his own profession which was somewhat unusual. Although very out-spoken and frank, a man who under no circumstances hesitated to make his opinions known, he nevertheless had no enemies, and few could point to so many warm professional friends. This was due in large measure to his inherent honesty and straightforwardness.

He was one of the most charitable and kind hearted, as well as one of the most modest and diffident men. The city is full of his beneficiaries; men and women of the poorer classes, who were saved from lives of suffering and disability by his surgical skill and without remuneration. Few have done more of this type of charitable work than Dr. McCosh. His kindliness, care and interest were the same whether he was operating upon the poorest hospital patient or upon a person wealthy and well-known.

He will be mourned and missed by many to whom he was quite as much a friend as a physician, and by none more than by his associates on the Staff and by his friends of this Board.

## In Memoriam

JOHN STEWART KENNEDY.

MANAGER, 1876-1909.

PRESIDENT, 1884-1909.

DIED IN SERVICE, OCTOBER 31, 1909.

For more than a third of a century Mr. Kennedy has been a member of the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital. For more than a quarter of a century he has been its President. These have been years of constant and increasing personal service, a service marked in the highest degree by self-consecration, by inspiration to his associates both on the Governing and on the Medical Boards, and by efficient leadership.

There have been critical moments in the history of the Hospital during his long term of service, but no crisis to the exigency of which he was not alert and through which he was not able to give safe guidance.

His money contributions have been repeated in number and large in amount, but his greatest contribution has been his own personal service, continued unceasingly from day to day, from week to week, and from year to year. Never has this personal service been more constant and more inspiring than during the later years of his long and active life.

His first large contribution of money was made at the time of the destruction of the Hospital by fire on December 19, 1889. One week from the date of that fire Mr. Kennedy anonymously offered \$250,000 toward rebuilding the Hospital, provided the Board would raise an equal amount. Plans

for rebuilding on the basis of enlarged service were promptly made under his advice, work was commenced in April of the following year, and the new Hospital was opened on December 19, 1891, just two years from the date of the fire.

In all the intervening troublous and anxious times Mr. Kennedy's courage never failed and his guidance never faltered.

The Training School for Nurses, which was to form part of this enlarged service, was from the first a particular interest of Mr. Kennedy's. He intended it to be the very best of the kind. This result was attained, but only after passing through the trials and disappointments of experimentation.

At all such times Mr. Kennedy's bright and cheering way of saying "We have done the best we could", and his quick determination of the best practical solution of every problem, were notable.

Soon after came the need of providing a suitable home for the nurses, and Mr. Kennedy offered in 1900 to build this home at his own expense. "Florence Nightingale Hall", as it was called at his desire, was built and furnished entirely by him, at a cost of over \$400,000. It was opened for service on July 28, 1904.

Mr. Kennedy's latest gift of one million dollars, his method of celebrating his Golden Wedding, was made on October 13, 1908. His letter making this gift is set forth in full in our last Managers' Report. In that letter he expresses the hope which characterized all his gifts, that his giving might encourage others to do likewise. For he sought no exclusiveness or personal recognition in all that

he did for the Hospital. His first large gift was made anonymously and in all succeeding ones his personality was modestly suppressed to the fullest practical extent.

Nor was it through these larger gifts that Mr. Kennedy most manifested his interest in the Hospital. As time went on there seemed to come to Mr. Kennedy's tender heart an intense desire of stretching out a helping hand to everyone connected with it. Sick and disabled employees were quietly sent away by him for rest; Christmas gifts were provided for all patients; the fund of the Nurses' Alumnae Association for the sick and disabled was built up. It was not merely that he gave for these and countless other smaller things, but that he thought of them, and thought of them at the right time, and did them in the kindest way.

Of all his countless public interests at home and abroad no one was nearer to his heart and no one received more of his personal attention than our Hospital. It is therefore not singular that among all the great legacies given by his will to public purposes, no one should be larger than his gift to our Hospital.

His fellow managers will ever recall his forceful and tender personality and his invariable courtesy and friendliness among their most cherished memories.

R E S O L U T I O N on the Death of  
Mr. John S. Kennedy passed unanimously  
by the Medical Board of the Presbyterian  
Hospital in the City of New York at a  
meeting held November 2nd, 1909.

The Medical Board of the Presbyterian Hospital desires

to express and to record upon its minutes its sense of the irreparable loss it has suffered in the death of John S. Kennedy. The professional atmosphere of the Hospital has for many years been a singularly satisfactory one, the relations between the Board of Managers, the Medical Board, and the Executive being marked by a spirit of friendliness and mutual helpfulness that has always made this a chosen place for professional workers, and we believe that these conditions resulted in large measure from Mr. Kennedy's rare spirit and clear understanding. Although not himself a physician he showed an unusual appreciation of the many perplexing problems of medicine and a remarkable grasp of the complex and correlated utilities of a great hospital.

His conceptions of the wider aspects of charity, which made him of such great use in other philanthropic undertakings in our community, were of inestimable value to the Medical Board of this institution, in the conduct of its work. Every member of the Board felt that in him he had a friend, to whom he could bring any problem affecting the hospital with the assurance of meeting kindness, patience, and interest and of securing the judgment, sane, temperate, and helpful of one who had the rare gift of losing himself in the contemplation of the problems of another, and we hope that his example will encourage among us the further development of the spirit and principles for which he stood.

His understanding of the meaning of charity was exceptionally clear, combining as it did a warmhearted sense of the suffering of others with a knowledge and appreciation of all that modern scientific study of philanthropy has done to render more effectual the giving of aid.

His death means the loss of a kindly, wise, and affec-

tionate friend, the memory of whose genial presence will help to perpetuate the spirit which has given to the Presbyterian Hospital its enviable position among the philanthropic institutions of the country. At this time especially with the many new problems presented by the proposed fundamental changes in the institution, his patience, keen insight, rare judgment, broad grasp, and his remarkable and unerring instinct for the right will be sadly missed.

#### OTHER DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

During the Hospital year two of our other Managers have passed away, William H. Jackson and John Crosby Brown.

The resolutions adopted with reference to their deaths will be found on the pages immediately following this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

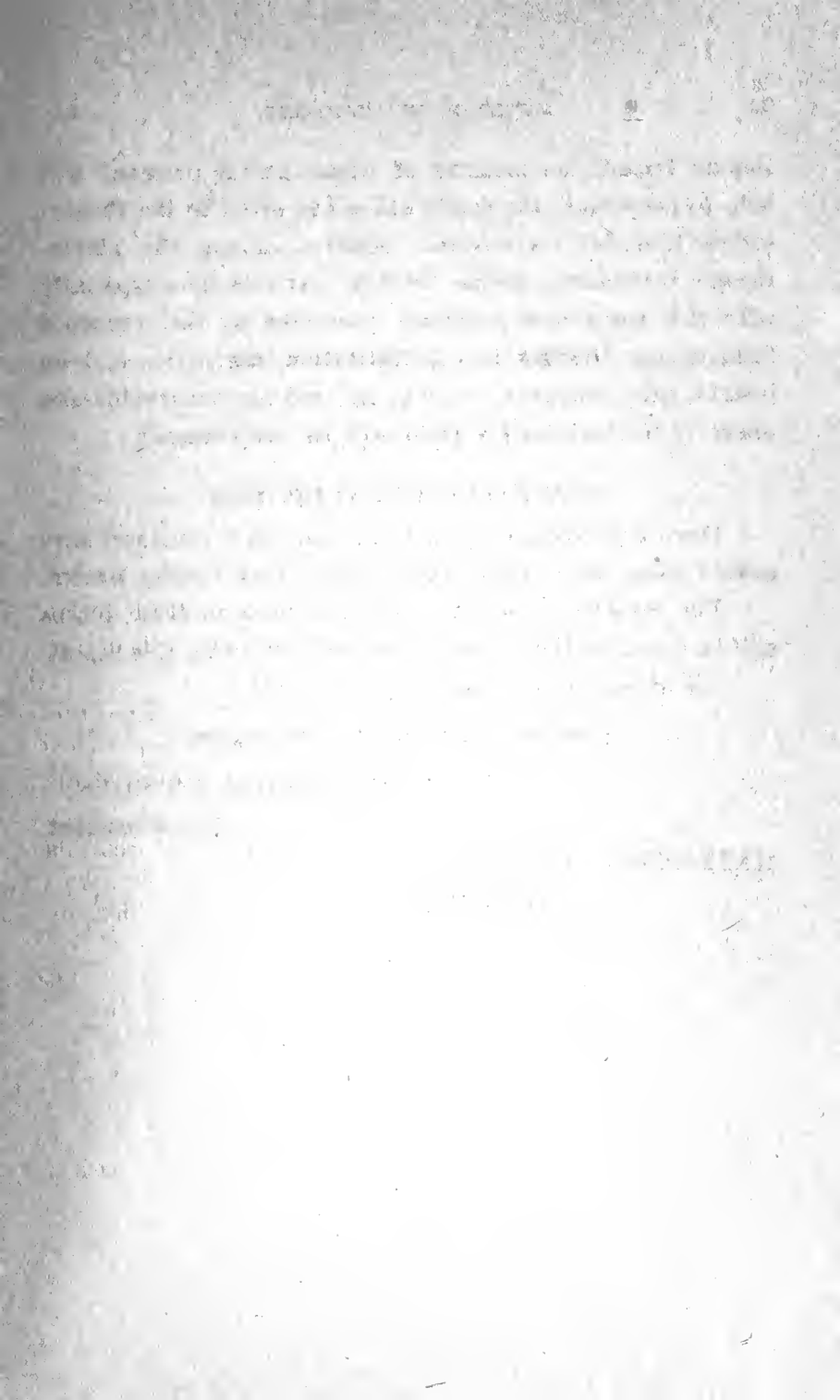
By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,

Vice-President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,

Secretary.



---

## In Memoriam

WILLIAM H. JACKSON

Died November 24, 1908.

Whereas, the Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital has learned with deep regret of the death of Mr. William H. Jackson; and

Whereas, Mr. Jackson has been a valued member of this Board since the year 1883, since which time his presence and counsel have been of great assistance in the work of the Hospital; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That this Board enter upon its minutes this expression of its appreciation of his service, and its sense of the loss which The Presbyterian Hospital has sustained by his death.

---

---

## In Memoriam

JOHN CROSBY BROWN

Died June 25, 1909.

On the 25th day of June, 1909, Mr. John Crosby Brown was called to his rest and his reward. Mr. Brown served as a Manager of The Presbyterian Hospital from 1883, when he was elected to that office, until the day of his death. Being in active business, and at the same time being a Director of various other organizations, Mr. Brown was not able to be present at all of the meetings of the Board of Managers of the Hospital.

But his interest in the work of the Hospital, and his sympathy in all of its aims were constant, and his advice, whenever it was given, was wise and thoughtful. His kindness of nature, and his willingness to do all in his power to alleviate the sorrows and burdens of his fellow creatures were most marked. The Board of Managers of the Hospital bear glad testimony to his sweet Christian spirit, and his hearty co-operation in all the work that this institution aims to accomplish. They also desire to bear witness to the fact that not the Hospital only, but many other lines of Christian and philanthropic work will feel deeply the loss sustained in the death of Mr. Brown.

The Board of Managers, therefore, place upon record this simple tribute, and desire to extend to his family their earnest and heartfelt sympathy.

---

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1909 and 1908.

	1909.		1908.
<b>Administration Expenses.</b>			
Salaries, Officers and Clerks .....	\$16,719.48		\$16,409.73
Office Expenses .....	685.83		590.73
Stationery, Printing and Postage .....	3,446.15		3,022.95
Telegraph and Telephone .....	2,335.82		2,112.44
Legal Expenses .....	677.19		100.84
Miscellaneous .....	333.53		264.02
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$24,198.00</b>		<b>\$22,500.71</b>
<b>Professional Care of Patients.</b>			
<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>			
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't and Inst'rs....	\$5,804.51		\$5,533.66
Nurses .....	8,291.35		8,075.50
Special Nurses .....	18,633.50		21,314.75
Orderlies .....	5,302.80		5,125.80
Ward Employees .....	2,424.10	\$40,456.26	2,061.15
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>			<b>\$42,110.86</b>
Uniforms .....	2,473.51		3,147.61
Books .....	206.04		487.28
Instruments .....		2,679.55	188.63
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>			<b>3,823.52</b>
Apparatus and Instruments.....	6,101.15		6,846.06
Medical & Surgical Supplies .....	12,962.86		11,906.85
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc.....	1,920.34	20,984.35	1,817.72
<b>DISPENSARY</b> { Salaries and Labor.....	4,723.77		4,483.57
{ Supplies .....	5,216.84	9,940.61	5,425.78
<b>EMERGENCY</b> { Salaries and Labor....	1,494.20		1,645.70
<b>WARD:</b> { Supplies .....	2,491.66	3,985.86	2,408.17
<b>VISITING</b> { Salaries .....	3,839.15		4,048.00
<b>NURSING:</b> { Supplies .....	5,733.85	9,573.00	6,160.85
<b>X RAY</b> { Salaries and Labor.....	762.75		685.20
<b>SERVICE:</b> { Supplies .....	528.73	1,291.48	424.31
<b>TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.....</b>	<b>\$88,911.11</b>		<b>\$91,786.59</b>

**Department Expenses.**

<b>AMBULANCE:</b>	{ Labor .....	\$1,513.10		\$1,575.55	
	{ Supplies .....	5,132.76	\$6,645.86	4,139.44	\$5,714.99
<b>PATHOLOGICAL</b>	{ Salaries and Labor.	5,738.64		6,035.81	
<b>LABORATORY:</b>	{ Supplies .....	1,448.34	7,186.98	2,276.46	8,312.27
<b>HOUSEKEEPING:</b>	{ Labor .....	16,190.25		16,163.25	
	{ Supplies .....	22,394.91	38,585.16	16,947.96	33,111.21
<b>KITCHEN:</b>	{ Labor .....	6,514.15		6,246.50	
	{ Supplies .....	2,198.63	8,712.78	1,854.79	8,101.29
<b>LAUNDRY:</b>	{ Labor .....	5,786.30		5,446.10	
	{ Supplies .....	2,384.52	8,170.82	2,111.56	7,557.66

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1909 and 1908.

	1909.	1908.
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor .....	\$870.65	\$848.00
PROVISIONS:		
Bread .....	3,578.38	4,017.33
Milk and Cream.....	12,979.20	12,206.57
Groceries .....	10,270.10	9,833.91
Butter and Eggs.....	15,305.09	13,629.43
Fruits and Vegetables.....	9,896.95	9,010.70
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	27,418.64	24,734.67
TOTAL STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.....	\$80,319.01	\$74,280.61
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....	\$149,620.61	\$137,078.03

## General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting .....	\$794.84	\$649.13
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	11,501.43	11,547.64
Gas .....	672.11	1,551.40
Ice .....	2,978.72	2,038.34
Insurance .....	2,218.40	1,722.88
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	10,851.93	11,045.04
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	3,198.59	3,718.28
Plumbing and Steam Fitting.....	2,698.16	1,711.59
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES .....	\$34,914.18	\$33,984.30
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$297,643.90	\$285,349.63

## Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$2,882.05	\$3,649.15
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	2,654.46	1,309.33
Legal Expenses .....	503.10	909.14
Interest on Loans Payable.....		2,143.95
Miscellaneous .....	2,189.51	1,914.60
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$8,229.12	\$9,926.17

## Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	\$40.00	\$40.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Path. Dept. Fund....	209.28	191.45
Fresh Air Fund.....	85.00	
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	262.89	56.90
Room J. Trust Fund.....	525.75	
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.00	53.90
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	310.00	
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....	\$1,482.92	\$342.25
GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....	\$307,355.94	\$295,618.05
EXCESS OF CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES .....		\$2,009.05
TOTAL .....	\$307,355.94	\$347,627.10

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE.

For Years ending September 30, 1909 and 1908.

## Hospital Earnings (or Operating Earnings).

	1909.	1908.
Private Room Patients.....	\$23,939.28	\$25,759.85
Ward Pay Patients.....	29,755.58	29,816.65
Special Nursing .....	21,982.00	24,893.50
Dispensary .....	8,349.83	8,961.90
Emergency Ward .....	1,820.27	1,413.12
Ambulance Fees .....	261.66	291.80
Miscellaneous .....	2,610.78	1,664.82
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....</b>	<b>\$88,719.40</b>	<b>\$92,801.64</b>

## Other Revenue or Income.

Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses .....	\$33,707.39	\$33,029.26
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses .....	9,725.58	8,863.91
Legacies, Unrestricted .....	42,574.45	166,548.52
Income from Investments held in Endowed Bed Fund.....	34,883.59	28,967.67
General Endowment Fund.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	6,750.00	5,625.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Miscellaneous .....	667.86	
<b>TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME</b>	<b>\$129,548.87</b>	<b>\$244,274.36</b>

## Appropriations From Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund...	\$40.00	\$40.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	209.28	191.45
Fresh Air Fund .....	85.00	
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	262.89	56.90
Room J, Trust Fund.....	525.75	
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.00	53.90
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund .....	310.00	
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	9,573.00	10,208.85
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$11,055.92</b>	<b>\$10,551.10</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.</b>	<b>\$229,324.19</b>	<b>\$347,627.10</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT EXPENSES OVER CURRENT REVENUE.....</b>	<b>78,031.75</b>	
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$307,355.94</b>	<b>\$347,627.10</b>

## COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909 AND 1908.

	1909.	1908.	Grand Total Current Revenue..	1909.	1908.
Grand Total Current Expenses .....	\$307,355.94	\$295,618.05	Amount charged off En-	\$229,324.19	\$347,627.10
Capital Expenditures:			dowed Bed Fund Account,		
Additions and Better-			liability of Hospital having		
ments, Buildings....	\$3,473.29	\$17,607.64	ceased .....	30,000.00	
Furniture and Fix-			Surplus General Material shown		83.56
tures .....	855.90	859.50	by Inventory to be on Hand..		
Machinery and Tools.		4,873.00			
Apparatus and Instru-					
ments .....	213.50	1,416.48			
Total Capital Expen-					
ditures .....	4,542.69	24,756.62			
Uncollectible Treas.					
Accounts Receivable		133.80			
charged off .....					
Uncollectible Sup'ts.					
Accounts Receivable	199.70	93.15			
charged off .....					
Refund to Patient, ac-		10.00			
count Board Paid....					
Total .....	\$312,098.33	\$320,611.62	Total.....	\$259,324.19	\$347,710.66
Surplus for the Year.		27,099.04	Deficit for the Year.....	52,774.14	
Total .....	\$312,098.33	\$347,710.66	Total.....	\$312,098.33	\$347,710.66

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1909.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates, dated November sixth, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER, } *Auditing Committee.*  
 ETHAN ALLEN, }

November 13, 1909.

# COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909 AND 1908

30

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

CAPITAL ASSETS		1909	1908	CAPITAL LIABILITIES		1909	1908
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:							
Sites and Grounds.....		\$1,000,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	*Capital Account (Hospital Propert-		\$2,227,583.59	\$2,241,481.82
Buildings .....		1,088,216.81	1,101,315.35	ies and Equipment).....		801,000.00	766,500.83
Furniture and Fixtures.....		68,743.78	68,934.74	Endowed Bed Fund.....		18,172.04	17,336.75
Machinery and Tools.....		53,993.02	54,815.25	Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....		29,153.75	29,153.75
Apparatus and Instruments .....		11,629.98	11,416.48	General Endowment Fund.....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Ambulances, Live Stock, etc.....		5,000.00	5,000.00	C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....		5,127.42	5,136.70
INVESTMENTS:							
Mortgages Receivable .....		88,500.00	125,900.00	Mrs. Fred. Baker Path. Dept. Fund.....		7,637.50	
Bonds .....		684,548.90	631,218.95	Fresh Air Fund.....		915.00	
Stocks .....		31,310.12	18,033.75	Katie Geitz Fund.....		766.63	
OTHER INVESTMENTS:							
Notes Receivable .....		49,492.18	49,492.18	Margarette A. Jones Fund.....		144,372.84	144,372.84
(Lake Shore & Michigan South-				Room J, Trust Fund.....		5,455.92	5,780.84
ern Railway Co.) .....				Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		500.00	
Real Estate .....		100.00	100.00	Sidman Trust Fund.....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Total Capital Assets.....		\$3,081,534.79	\$3,066,226.70	H. Smith Periodical Fund.....		7.67	7.67
CURRENT ASSETS							
Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....		\$2,971.92	\$1,425.00	George H. F. Schrader Fund.....		9,650.00	9,650.00
Sup'ts Accounts Receivable.....		118.80	1,490.15	Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund		690.00	
General Material on Hand.....		931.88	488.34	Tompkins Fund .....		8,237.50	
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....		6,610.99	28,094.83	Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for			
Cash in Hands of Superintendent....		4,054.74	4,743.36	Visiting Nursing .....		9,052.53	625.53
Prepaid Insurance .....		5,427.83	6,462.70	Total Capital Liabilities.....		\$3,270,322.39	\$3,222,046.73
Prepayment account Settlement Jane				CURRENT LIABILITIES			
G. Phelps Legacy.....		1,000.00		Advance Payments by Patients.....		\$821.75	\$614.00
Total Current Assets.....		\$21,116.16	\$42,704.38	Overpayments by Patients.....		720.27	971.41
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....		3,102,650.95	\$3,108,931.08	Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Ac-			
Deficit .....		183,776.11	131,001.97	counts Payable .....		14,562.65	16,300.91
Total.....		\$3,286,427.06	\$3,239,933.05	Total Current Liabilities.....		\$16,104.67	\$17,886.32
GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....							
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....							
Deficit .....							
Total.....							

In order to make proper allowance for depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, and Machinery and Tools, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1909, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 14, 1909, directed that an amount equal to one and one-half per cent. of the book value of the Buildings Account, Furniture and Fixtures Account, and Machinery and Tools Account be charged off such accounts before closing the books for the year.

The following amounts have, therefore, been charged off: Buildings Account \$16,571.83, Furniture and Fixtures Account \$1,046.86, and Machinery and Tools Account \$822.23. Total, \$18,440.92.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS  
DURING YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

Description of Funds	Amount Oct. 1, 1908	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount Sept. 30, 1909	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$766,500.83	\$ 64,500.00	\$30,000.83	\$ 801,000.00	\$34,499.17	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	17,336.75	5,835.29	5,000.00	18,172.04	835.29	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75	.....	.....	29,153.75	.....	.....
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	5,136.70	200.00	209.28	5,127.42	.....	\$ 9.28
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	.....	7,637.50	.....	7,637.50	.....	.....
Fresh Air Fund.....	.....	1,000.00	85.00	915.00	915.00	.....
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	.....	1,029.52	262.89	766.63	766.63	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
Room J. Trust Fund.....	5,780.84	200.83	525.75	5,455.92	.....	924.92
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00	500.00	.....
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	7.67	50.00	50.00	7.67	.....	.....
Geo. H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	.....	1,000.00	310.00	690.00	690.00	.....
Tompkins Fund.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	8,237.50	8,237.50	.....
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	625.53	18,000.00	9,573.00	9,052.53	8,427.00	.....
Total.....	\$980,564.91	\$108,190.64	\$46,016.75	\$1,042,738.80	\$62,508.09	\$334.20

The income from investments held in the Endowed Bed Fund, General Endowment Fund, Margarette A. Jones Fund and Sidman Trust Fund, is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the Hospital.

The income from investments held in the C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund provides the Dr. C. K. Briddon Gold Medal, which is competed for every two years by members of the Alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring Original Research.

The income from investments held in the Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund is used to supply books, periodicals and instruments for use in the Pathological Department and the principal of this fund may also be spent for these purposes.

The income from investments held in the Mrs. David Dows' Fund is used to purchase Scientific Instruments for use in

the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

The Fresh Air Fund is used to pay expenses of convalescent patients in convalescent homes in the country, when necessary to do so; to pay for carriage rides for convalescent patients in and about the city, and to pay for special clothing for patients who are on the Open Air Roof Ward during Winter months.

The Katie Geitz Fund is used for supplying milk and eggs to consumptive patients in their homes.  
The income from investments held in the Room J. Trust Fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room J.

The Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund is used for any expenses in connection with Surgical Research work in any department of the Hospital.

The H. Smith Periodical Fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.  
The Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three special purposes, i. e., I—Loans to needy families to pay rent; II—Temporary aid for the unemployed; III—To send mothers and children to the country.

The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tuberculosis work and one graduate nurse for Social Work.

301

31

302 303

304 305

306 307

310 311

312

313

314

315

316 317

318 319

320 321

322

323 324

325

326

# The Presbyterian Hospital

## Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day"

	Private Room Patients	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents
Administration.....	11% \$2,661.78	39.9
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	11% 638.50	09.5
Nurses.....	actual cost 2,062.00	30.8
Special Nurses.....	actual cost 14,197.50	212.
Orderlies.....	actual cost 985.10	14.7
Ward Employees.....	actual cost 395.33	05.9
Equipment for Nurses.....	5% 133.98	02.
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	9% 1,888.59	28.2
Dispensary, Matron.....	2% 14.40	00.2
Dispensary.....	.....	....
Emergency Ward.....	.....	....
Visiting and Home Nursing.....	.....	....
X Ray Service.....	7% 90.40	01.3
Ambulance.....	5/10% 33.23	00.5
Pathological Laboratory.....	10-3/10% 740.26	11.
Housekeeping.....	13-5/10% 5,209.00	77.8
Kitchen.....	20% 1,742.56	26.
Laundry.....	13-5/10% 1,103.06	16.5
Steward's Department.....	15% 12,047.85	179.9
General House and Property Expenses.....	5% 1,745.71	26.1
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$45,689 25	....
Total Patients Days Treatment and Visits.....	6,696	....
COST.....	.....	\$6.823

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are included in the cost of Patients treated.

### METHOD OF FIGURING COST

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the service most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including

# The City of New York

Ending September 30, 1909 (Not including Corporation Expenses.)

Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Dispensary	Emergency Ward	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
81 %		5 %	3 %		100 %
19,600.38	28.2	1,209.90	725.94	.....	24,198.00
81 %		5 %	3 %		100 %
4,701.65	06.8	290.23	174.13	.....	5,804.51
actual cost					100 %
6,229.35	09.	.....	.....	.....	8,291.35
actual cost					100 %
4,436.00	06.4	.....	.....	.....	18,633.50
actual cost					100 %
4,317.70	06.2	.....	.....	.....	5,302.80
actual cost					100 %
2,028.77	02.9	.....	.....	.....	2,424.10
90 4/10 %		1-5/10 %	3-1/10 %		100 %
2,422.31	03.5	40.19	83.07	.....	2,679.55
91 %					100 %
19,095.76	27.4	.....	.....	.....	20,984.35
23 %		75 %			100 %
165.60	00.2	540.00	.....	.....	720.00
		100 %			100 %
.....	....	9,220.61	.....	.....	9,220.61
			100 %		100 %
.....	....	.....	3,985.86	.....	3,985.86
				100 %	100 %
.....	....	.....	.....	9,573.00	9,573.00
22 %		20 %	51 %		100 %
284.13	00.4	258.30	658.65	.....	1,291.48
21-5/10 %			78 %		100 %
1,428.86	02.1	.....	5,183.77	.....	6,645.86
80-5/10 %		8-1/10 %	1-1/10 %		100 %
5,785.52	08.3	582.15	79.05	.....	7,186.98
79-5/10 %		4 %	3 %		100 %
30,675.20	44.1	1,543.41	1,157.55	.....	38,585.16
78 %		1 %	1 %		100 %
6,795.96	09.8	87.13	87.13	.....	8,712.78
79-5/10 %		4 %	3 %		100 %
6,495.80	09.3	326.83	245.13	.....	8,170.82
83 %		1 %	1 %		100 %
66,664.78	95.8	803.19	803.19	.....	80,319.01
88-5/10 %		5 %	1-5/10 %		100 %
30,899.05	44.4	1,745.71	523.71	.....	34,914.18
\$212,026.82	....	\$16,647.65	\$13,707.18	\$9,573.00	\$297,643.90
69,572	....	86,642	20,989	13,666	.....
.....	\$3.048	\$0.192	\$0.653	\$0.70	.....

in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical

## BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE.

Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to such branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration directly chargeable to Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Visiting and Home Nursing,

1.100	1.00	1.00	1.00
1.101	1.01	1.01	1.01
1.102	1.02	1.02	1.02
1.103	1.03	1.03	1.03
1.104	1.04	1.04	1.04
1.105	1.05	1.05	1.05
1.106	1.06	1.06	1.06
1.107	1.07	1.07	1.07
1.108	1.08	1.08	1.08
1.109	1.09	1.09	1.09
1.110	1.10	1.10	1.10
1.111	1.11	1.11	1.11
1.112	1.12	1.12	1.12
1.113	1.13	1.13	1.13
1.114	1.14	1.14	1.14
1.115	1.15	1.15	1.15
1.116	1.16	1.16	1.16
1.117	1.17	1.17	1.17
1.118	1.18	1.18	1.18
1.119	1.19	1.19	1.19
1.120	1.20	1.20	1.20
1.121	1.21	1.21	1.21
1.122	1.22	1.22	1.22
1.123	1.23	1.23	1.23
1.124	1.24	1.24	1.24
1.125	1.25	1.25	1.25
1.126	1.26	1.26	1.26
1.127	1.27	1.27	1.27
1.128	1.28	1.28	1.28
1.129	1.29	1.29	1.29
1.130	1.30	1.30	1.30
1.131	1.31	1.31	1.31
1.132	1.32	1.32	1.32
1.133	1.33	1.33	1.33
1.134	1.34	1.34	1.34
1.135	1.35	1.35	1.35
1.136	1.36	1.36	1.36
1.137	1.37	1.37	1.37
1.138	1.38	1.38	1.38
1.139	1.39	1.39	1.39
1.140	1.40	1.40	1.40
1.141	1.41	1.41	1.41
1.142	1.42	1.42	1.42
1.143	1.43	1.43	1.43
1.144	1.44	1.44	1.44
1.145	1.45	1.45	1.45
1.146	1.46	1.46	1.46
1.147	1.47	1.47	1.47
1.148	1.48	1.48	1.48
1.149	1.49	1.49	1.49
1.150	1.50	1.50	1.50
1.151	1.51	1.51	1.51
1.152	1.52	1.52	1.52
1.153	1.53	1.53	1.53
1.154	1.54	1.54	1.54
1.155	1.55	1.55	1.55
1.156	1.56	1.56	1.56
1.157	1.57	1.57	1.57
1.158	1.58	1.58	1.58
1.159	1.59	1.59	1.59
1.160	1.60	1.60	1.60
1.161	1.61	1.61	1.61
1.162	1.62	1.62	1.62
1.163	1.63	1.63	1.63
1.164	1.64	1.64	1.64
1.165	1.65	1.65	1.65
1.166	1.66	1.66	1.66
1.167	1.67	1.67	1.67
1.168	1.68	1.68	1.68
1.169	1.69	1.69	1.69
1.170	1.70	1.70	1.70
1.171	1.71	1.71	1.71
1.172	1.72	1.72	1.72
1.173	1.73	1.73	1.73
1.174	1.74	1.74	1.74
1.175	1.75	1.75	1.75
1.176	1.76	1.76	1.76
1.177	1.77	1.77	1.77
1.178	1.78	1.78	1.78
1.179	1.79	1.79	1.79
1.180	1.80	1.80	1.80
1.181	1.81	1.81	1.81
1.182	1.82	1.82	1.82
1.183	1.83	1.83	1.83
1.184	1.84	1.84	1.84
1.185	1.85	1.85	1.85
1.186	1.86	1.86	1.86
1.187	1.87	1.87	1.87
1.188	1.88	1.88	1.88
1.189	1.89	1.89	1.89
1.190	1.90	1.90	1.90
1.191	1.91	1.91	1.91
1.192	1.92	1.92	1.92
1.193	1.93	1.93	1.93
1.194	1.94	1.94	1.94
1.195	1.95	1.95	1.95
1.196	1.96	1.96	1.96
1.197	1.97	1.97	1.97
1.198	1.98	1.98	1.98
1.199	1.99	1.99	1.99
1.200	2.00	2.00	2.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

"A. W." .....	\$ 3.00	Barclay, James .....	3.00
Abbott, Robert .....	10.00	Barlow, Mrs. Annie H.....	5.00
Abbott, William .....	1.00	Barnes, Mrs. M. C.....	10.00
Abraham, L. H.....	10.00	Barrows, S. J.....	5.00
Adams, Edward D.....	50.00	Barthman, William .....	10.00
A Friend .....	10.00	Batjer, Henry .....	15.00
A Friend .....	75.00	Bauchle, Thomas H.,	
A Friend .....	500.00	In memoriam .....	25.00
Aldrich, William P.....	10.00	Baumert, F. J.....	25.00
Alexandre, J. H.....	25.00	Baylis, Miss Mary.....	5.00
Amend, Bernard G.....	25.00	Beatty, William .....	10.00
Anderson, A. J. C.....	10.00	Bechstein, A. E.....	100.00
Anderson, Miss Margaret..	5.00	Becker, Adolph .....	5.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Bedell, Abner K.....	5.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Beer, Mrs. Sophia.....	5.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Beers, Matthew H.....	20.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Beinhauer, Fred .....	10.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Beller, A. ....	10.00
Anonymous .....	2.00	Belloni, Miss .....	10.00
Anonymous .....	2.00	Belloni, Mrs. Kate B.....	10.00
Anonymous .....	3.00	Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn..	25.00
Anonymous .....	10.00	Benjamin, Eugene S.....	10.00
Anonymous .....	25.00	Benjamin, Hamilton F....	100.00
Anonymous .....	100.00	Benjamin, Morris W.....	10.00
Anonymous .....	250.00	Beresford, John George...	30.00
"A. N. & Co.".....	10.00	Bernheim, G. ....	10.00
Appel, S. & Co.....	5.00	Bernheimer, Charles L....	10.00
"Arius" .....	50.00	Bernheimer, M. A.....	10.00
Arnstein, Mrs E.....	10.00	Betsch, William G. L.....	25.00
Ashton, Mrs. Frederica...	10.00	Bertuch, Frederick & Co.	10.00
Aspegren, John,		Beyer, Eugene O.....	5.00
Through N. Y. Produce		Biglow, L. H.....	10.00
Exchange Relief Comm.	10.00	Bisset, T. B.....	10.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D.....	50.00	Bixby, Willard G.....	10.00
Auchincloss, John W.....	25.00	Blackwell, Henry .....	5.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. R. L.....	25.00	Blair, Mrs. D. C.....	15.00
Avery, Samuel P.....	10.00	Blair, John Insley.....	10.00
Babcock, Henry D.....	20.00	Blake, Henry .....	15.00
Bache, Mrs. S.....	3.00	Bliss, Walter P.....	100.00
Bachman, Norbert H.....	5.00	Block, Henry .....	10.00
Baker, Stephen .....	50.00	Bloodgood, John H.....	25.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert.....	10.00	Bloss, James O.....	25.00
Barbour, William .....	500.00	Blumlein, Mrs. E.....	5.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Bohemian Society Spolek		Charles, Mrs. Emily.....	10.00
Lidumil .....	200.00	Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00
Booth & Co.....	15.00	Childs, Mrs. Childe.....	5.00
Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00	Chisolm, B. Ogden.....	10.00
Borgenicht, L. ....	2.00	Chisholm, Hugh J.....	10.00
Borgfeldt, George & Co..	50.00	Clancy, John J.....	25.00
Born, Mrs. Edward.....	10.00	"Clara Legg" .....	10.00
Bostwick, Albert C.....	100.00	Clark, Mr. & Mrs. John	
Bostwick, Mrs. Helen C..	200.00	Bates .....	5.00
Boyd, R. C.....	25.00	Clausen, George U. ....	30.00
Boyd, William A.....	5.00	Clough, W. P.....	50.00
Boynton Furnace Co., The	2.00	Cohen, Mrs. S. L.....	25.00
Bramwell, E. P.....	5.00	Cole, Edward F.....	25.00
Brand, Herman .....	5.00	Colgate, William .....	50.00
Brandly, A. R.....	5.00	Connor, George L.....	25.00
Brennan, Michael,		Cook, Walter .....	10.00
In memoriam .....	5.00	Copeland, S. M.....	10.00
Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin.	100.00	Corning, Christopher R..	12.00
Brewster, Mrs. Charles O.	10.00	Crane, Mrs. A. B.....	5.00
Brewster, Robert S.....	100.00	Crawford, William .....	10.00
Brinckerhoff, Mr. and Mrs.		Crone, Louis .....	10.00
E. A. ....	200.00	Crooke, Robert L.....	30.00
Bristol, John I. D.....	5.00	Curie, Charles .....	5.00
Broughton, Mrs. Urban H.	50.00	Curtis, Warren .....	5.00
Brown, John Crosby.....	100.00	Cushman, H. B. & Co.....	25.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby	25.00	Dana, William B.....	25.00
Brown, Miss Stewart ...	10.00	Daniels, Cornelius .....	10.00
Brown, Thomas D.....	5.00	Davey, Andrew .....	10.00
Bulkley, Edwin M.....	100.00	Davidge, William H.....	15.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M..	50.00	Davis, Charles T.....	10.00
Bultman, A. H.....	25.00	Davis, John .....	10.00
Burbank, A. N.....	10.00	Day, H. V.....	10.00
Burrill, Middleton S.....	100.00	Day, Mrs. Henry Mills...	10.00
Butler, Willard Parker...	5.00	Dean, C. F.....	25.00
Buttenwiesser, Joseph L..	10.00	de Coppet, Edward J.....	25.00
Butterfield, Fred & Co..	25.00	De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00
Calman, Mrs. Emil.....	10.00	De Klyn, B. F.....	25.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00	Delafield, Maturin L.....	25.00
Cantor, Joseph .....	10.00	Delano, Miss Caroline...	5.00
"Carola and her Brothers"	50.00	Delano, Moreau .....	100.00
Cash .....	5.00	Deming, L. C.....	10.00
Cash .....	10.00	Deshon, H. S.....	100.00
Cash, "A. S.".....	25.00	Despard, Walter D.....	10.00
Cash, "R. W. S.".....	5.00	De Vinne, Theodore L...	10.00
Chapin, S. B.....	250.00	De Witt, Theodore.....	20.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Dieckerhoff Raffloer & Co.	25.00	Erdman, Mrs. John.....	5.00
District Nursing Association of Northern Westchester County .....	50.00	Erlanger, Abraham .....	25.00
Dobbs, Charles G.....	5.00	Erstein, Max .....	10.00
Dobriner, Sol .....	5.00	Ettinger, Louis .....	10.00
Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00	Evans, Richard .....	5.00
Dominick, George F.....	20.00	"F. R. M.".....	15.00
Donovan, Timothy		"F. S." .....	25.00
In memoriam .....	5.00	Fagnani, Rev. Charles P..	15.00
Dormitzer, Henry .....	10.00	Fahnestock, Harris C....	100.00
Dormitzer, Walter .....	10.00	Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris..	10.00
Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E.	10.00	Falk, Mrs. A.....	10.00
Dows, Mrs. David.....	50.00	Falk, Mrs. G.....	5.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. Ferdinand .....	10.00	Farragut, Loyall .....	10.00
Droste, G. F.....	25.00	Fearey, F. T.....	5.00
Drucker, E. ....	3.00	Feiner, Benjamin F.....	10.00
Dryfoos, Otto E.....	10.00	Feld, G. A. Co.....	2.00
Duffy, Mrs. Jane E.....	25.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Jennie B..	10.00
Dusenbury, Louis .....	5.00	Ferguson, Robert .....	25.00
Dulles, William .....	10.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert....	10.00
Dyer, Henry L.....	20.00	Ferris, Mrs. Mary A.....	5.00
Eames, Mrs. E. H.....	5.00	Fibel, Mrs. J.....	5.00
Eastman, Joseph .....	100.00	Finlay, Mark .....	50.00
Eaton, Frederick H.....	10.00	Fischer, William H.....	5.00
Eder, Mrs. J. M.....	15.00	Fishel, Henry W.....	10.00
Edgar, William S.....	10.00	Fisher, Mrs. Bella.....	10.00
Edgerton, Erastus D.		Fleischmann, Mrs. Max...	5.00
In memoriam .....	5.00	Fleischmann's Vienna	
Edwards, Thomas .....	10.00	Model Bakery .....	75.00
Ehret, George .....	50.00	Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00
Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	25.00	Flint, Miss Adele E.....	10.00
Eidlitz, Mrs. Mathilde....	5.00	Floyd-Jones, Edward H...	25.00
Eimer, August .....	10.00	Foote, Mrs. Frederick	
Eimer, Miss Mary L.....	5.00	William .....	3.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L.	10.00	Ford, James B.....	500.00
Ellinger, Mrs. Ludwig....	10.00	Forsch, Mrs. F.....	5.00
Elliott, Samuel .....	50.00	Forster, William .....	5.00
Ellis, William D.....	10.00	Francis, Lewis .....	10.00
Emery, Mrs. John J.....	50.00	Frank, Mrs. A. B.....	5.00
Emmons, Francis R.....	100.00	Frankel, Sol .....	10.00
Emmons, Mrs. Francis R..	100.00	Fraser, Miss Jane K.....	20.00
Emmons, Miss M. L.....	100.00	Frenkel, Emil .....	10.00
Erb, Newman .....	10.00	Freudenstein, W. L.....	25.00
		Freundschaft Society ....	25.00
		Friend, in memory of	
		Dr. A. J. McCosh.....	5.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Friend, Miss "A.".....	10.00	Hall, William H.....	25.00
Friend, Mr. "L.".....	10.00	Halsted, Miss A. B.....	25.00
Friend, Mrs. "L.".....	10.00	Halsted, Miss M. M.....	75.00
Friedman, Lewis .....	25.00	Hamersley, Miss Catherine	
Frissell, Algernon S.....	20.00	L. & Mr. L. Gordon....	100.00
Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic....	100.00	Hare, J. Montgomery.....	10.00
Gambier, E. V.....	5.00	Harkness, Charles W.....	250.00
Gardiner, James T.....	5.00	Harkness, Edward S.....	750.00
Gardiner, Lion .....	10.00	Harley, Katherine E.	
Garfunkel, Aaron .....	5.00	In memoriam .....	10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter.....	50.00	Harris, N. W. & Co.....	150.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott	20.00	Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O....	100.00
Gibbs, George .....	10.00	Havens Relief Fund	
Giffing, John C.....	1.00	Society .....	3,500.00
Gilman, Winthrop S.....	20.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Glogau, Mrs. Emile.....	10.00	Hawk & Wetherbee .....	10.00
Goldberg, Benjamin .....	10.00	Hayes, Mrs. Richard	
Goldschmidt, Abraham ...	10.00	Somers .....	20.00
Goldschmidt, H. P.....	25.00	Hayward, S. F.....	5.00
Goldstein, Seig .....	10.00	Hearn, James A. & Son...	100.00
Goldstrom, Miss Kate....	5.00	Hecht, Jacob .....	5.00
Goldzier, Morris .....	5.00	Hecht, Solomon .....	10.00
Gottgetreu, William .....	10.00	Hedges, Job E.....	10.00
Gottheil, Paul .....	10.00	Heilbronner, S. ....	10.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co....	10.00	Heilman, M. ....	5.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J.....	25.00	Heimann, Julius .....	10.00
Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen..	10.00	Heimerdinger, George C..	10.00
Grebenstein, C. H.....	15.00	Heinz, H. J. Co.....	7.50
Greef & Co.....	25.00	Heller Hirsch & Co. ....	10.00
Green, Morris .....	5.00	Hencken & Willenbrock	
Greenwood, I. J.....	25.00	Co. ....	25.00
Groh, Mrs. Julia A.....	10.00	Henderson, Miss M. W.....	10.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor...	5.00	Henry, William .....	10.00
Gulden, Mrs. Charles		Hensel, Mrs. Caroline....	3.00
In memoriam .....	5.00	Herman, Martin .....	10.00
Gunther, B. C.....	10.00	Hermann, Ferdinand .....	10.00
Gunther, Franklin L.....	10.00	Herrman, Mrs. Esther....	50.00
Gutman, Mrs. Emma.....	10.00	Herrman, Herman .....	10.00
"H. L." .....	10.00	Herschman & Bleier.....	10.00
Hagar, Stansbury .....	10.00	Hess, Simon .....	10.00
Hage, John D.....	5.00	Hessberg, Mrs. Lena.....	5.00
Hahn, B. ....	5.00	Hewitt, C. M.....	100.00
Hain, Mrs. Annie R.....	5.00	Hey, George .....	10.00
Hall, Frank A.....	2.50	Hilton, Miss E. ....	10.00
Hall, Rev. James.....	6.00	Hirsch, Mrs. Emma.....	1.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Hirsch, Leo H.....	10.00	Jenkins, A. B.....	50.00
Hirsch, Edward .....	10.00	Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00
Hoagland, Mrs. J. C.....	10.00	Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G...	50.00
Hochheimer, Albert .....	10.00	Jennings, Mrs. Percy H...	10.00
Hochstadter, David .....	5.00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	250.00
Hodgson, Edwin A.....	2.00	Jewett, Edward W.....	100.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March	125.00	Johnson, Guy B.....	10.00
Hoffmann, Jacob Brewing		Johnson, J. Herbert.....	25.00
Co. ....	50.00	Jonas, William .....	10.00
Hofstatter, Theodore .....	5.00	Jones, Albert H.....	10.00
Hohenstein, Hugo .....	5.00	Josephs, H. S.....	5.00
Holmes, E. T.....	50.00	"K., Mrs." .....	10.00
Holliday, Rev. William A.	25.00	"K., H. G." .....	25.00
Holter, Mrs. E. O.....	10.00	Kaepfel, Mrs. B. M.....	10.00
Hopf, Max G.....	10.00	Kahn, Otto H.....	25.00
Hornblower, William B...	50.00	Kahle, Marcel .....	25.00
Horton, J. M.....	5.00	Kaufman, Mrs. L.....	5.00
Howe, William P. ....	10.00	Kendall, Mrs. Lydia W...	5.00
Howland, Miss Emily.....	5.00	Kennedy, Edward G.....	10.00
Hoyt, Theodore R.....	25.00	Kennedy, William L.....	10.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H.	20.00	Kerr, Thomas B.....	20.00
Hubbell, George Wolcott..	5.00	Keteltas, Miss Alice.....	10.00
Hudson, Paul H.....	10.00	Keyser, Samuel S.....	10.00
Hupfel, J. Chr. G.....	10.00	Kidder, Mrs. A. M.....	50.00
Hutton, Walter .....	10.00	Kilner, Mrs. Samuel E...	25.00
Hyman, Mrs. Michael.....	5.00	Kimball, Mrs. M. S.....	10.00
Independent Order Free		King, Rev. Albert B.....	5.00
Sons of Israel.....	100.00	King, Mrs. Elizabeth R...	5.00
In His Name.....	25.00	Kingan, R. W. James....	10.00
In Remembrance of the		Kingsley, William M.....	50.00
Man .....	51.00	Kirkland, Mrs. Henry	
Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00	Sterling .....	10.00
Isaacs, Bendet .....	5.00	Klaber, James .....	10.00
Iselin, William E.....	10.00	Klein, C. T.....	5.00
Isham, Samuel .....	10.00	Kleinert, Mrs. I. B.....	10.00
Isham, William B.....	100.00	Knopf, Samuel .....	10.00
Jackson, George T. M.D...	15.00	Kohlman, Charles .....	10.00
Jackson, Rev. S. Macauley	25.00	Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward	
Jackson, Theodore F.....	25.00	& Joseph .....	25.00
Jacobson, Henry H.....	20.00	Kolb, Fred .....	25.00
Jacobus, Emanuel .....	5.00	Kolb, George C.....	25.00
James, Mrs. Walter B....	100.00	Kornfeld, Alfred E.....	10.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward.....	25.00	Kountze, Mrs. C. R.....	15.00
Jaques, Mrs. Elizabeth H..	5.00	Kraus, Samuel .....	10.00
Jarvie, James N.....	100.00	Kuhlthau, Mrs. W. H.....	16.45

## DONATIONS—Continued

Kuhn, Miss Marie.....	10.00	Look, Mrs. David Millard	25.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	5.00	Loth, Bernard .....	10.00
Kurzman, Mrs. C.....	5.00	Lougee, Willis E.....	10.00
Kuster, Miss Johanna M..	10.00	Lounsbery, R. P.....	50.00
Kuttner, M. ....	5.00	Low, Hon. Seth.....	100.00
"L., in memory of W. B. Lent" .....	25.00	Lowengard, Otto .....	5.00
Lambert, Robert .....	10.00	Luquer, Mrs. Lea McIlvaine .....	25.00
Lamson, Mrs. E. O.....	5.00	Lydig, David .....	25.00
Langeloth, J. ....	10.00	Lyle, John S.....	100.00
Langenbacher, George F..	10.00	McAlpin, George L.....	50.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H....	25.00	McClymonds, Mrs. A. M..	100.00
Lapsley, David .....	5.00	McCulloh, Mrs. J. S.....	25.00
Larchan, Josef .....	5.00	McGovern, James .....	25.00
Lasher, William H. D....	10.00	McIlvain, D. H.....	10.00
Latimer, Miss J. W.....	25.00	McLaren, P. L.....	10.00
Leahy, David T.....	50.00	McLean, Miss A. Genevieve	5.00
Lehmaier, James M.....	10.00	McLean, James .....	100.00
Lehmeyer, Louis T.....	10.00	McManus, Terence .....	5.00
Lemlien, Asa .....	5.00	McMichael, Mrs. H. M. J.	5.00
Leonard, Miss Elizabeth..	2.00	McNamee, Mrs. Richard..	25.00
Leshner, Mrs. Stephen R..	25.00	McNeill, Thomas R.....	50.00
Lester, Reuben L.....	2.00	Maas, Mrs. Gustavus ....	5.00
Levinson, Adelaide H., In memoriam .....	10.00	MacDougall, George R....	100.00
Levinson, Charles .....	5.00	MacKay, Donald .....	150.00
Levy, Austin T.....	5.00	MacKay, Mrs. Donald....	100.00
Levy, E. & H.....	5.00	MacKay, Miss Jennie L....	50.00
Levy, Moe C. ....	10.00	MacKellar, George M....	10.00
Lewengood, A. ....	10.00	MacLaren, Mrs. F.....	25.00
Lewis, Thomas .....	5.00	Mahl, William .....	25.00
Lewis & Conger.....	10.00	Maimonides Lodge No. 743 F. & A. M.....	20.00
Lewy, Sigmund .....	10.00	Malcolm, Mrs. W. L.....	25.00
Lichtenstein, Seamen, Estate of .....	25.00	Mandelbaum, H. ....	10.00
Lieb, Albert .....	10.00	Manges, Harry L.....	10.00
Liebmann, Henry .....	10.00	Manheimer, Mrs. Hannah	10.00
Lincoln, Lowell .....	10.00	Mann, S. & Co. ....	10.00
Lindheimer, Adolf .....	5.00	Mantler, Ignatz .....	10.00
Linen Thread Co., The..	50.00	Marlor, Henry S.....	50.00
Lippmann, George .....	10.00	Marshall, Louis .....	10.00
Loeser, Vincent .....	25.00	Marshall, Miss Margaret.	10.00
Loewi, Valentine .....	10.00	Mather, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. ....	10.00
Lord, Mrs. George de Forest .....	10.00	Maxwell, Miss M.....	3.00
		Maxwell, Mrs. W. D.....	25.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Mayer, Adolph .....	5.00	National Lodge No. 209,	
Mayer, Charles .....	25.00	F. & A. M.....	10.00
Mayer, Mrs. Max W....	5.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles L....	10.00	Nelson, Stuart G.....	10.00
Meade, R. W.....	50.00	Neukirch, Mrs. C.....	5.00
Meighan, Burton C.....	1.00	N. Y. Produce Exchange	
Melcher, John S.....	10.00	Relief Committee .....	60.00
Mendelsohn, Sigmund ....	10.00	Nichols, Acosta .....	10.00
Menline, E. ....	10.00	Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin....	10.00
Mercantile Safe Deposit		Obermeyer, Joseph .....	25.00
Co. ....	10.00	Ochse, Albert & Co.....	6.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L...	5.00	O'Donohue, Mrs. Teresa M..	10.00
Meserole, Mrs. Evelina A	25.00	Ogden, Charles W.....	10.00
Metcalf, Bros. & Co.....	25.00	Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
Metzger, Mrs. ....	1.00	O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh.....	100.00
Metzger, Mrs. J.....	5.00	Oothout, Mrs. Jane E....	10.00
Meyer, Bernhardt G.....	5.00	Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson...	10.00
Meyer, Miss C. Frances...	5.00	Opdycke, L. E.....	10.00
Meyers, Augustus .....	10.00	Openhym, Mrs. William..	5.00
Milbank, Joseph .....	100.00	Oppenheimer, Mrs. Anton.	5.00
Miller, Daniel S.....	50.00	Oppenheimer, D. E.....	15.00
Mills, D. O.....	250.00	Oppenheimer, E. ....	10.00
Mitchill, Miss Margaret E.	10.00	Oppenheimer, Henry .....	25.00
Moffat, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. B.	100.00	Oppenheimer, Paul H....	10.00
Moffat, Mrs. R. B.....	5.00	Oppenheimer, Z. H.....	10.00
"Monsieur X" .....	25.00	Oppenheimer, Zach A....	10.00
Moore, Mrs. John		Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Chandler .....	5.00	Osborn, Prof. H. Fairfield.	100.00
Moore & Schley.....	100.00	Osterholt, Ehler .....	10.00
Morgan, Mrs. J. P., Jr...	25.00	Ottinger, M. ....	10.00
Morgan, Mrs William Fel-		Owen, Miss Frances J....	10.00
lowes .....	25.00	"P., E. F. C.".....	50.00
Morningstar, J. ....	10.00	"P. B. Executor's Fees"...	100.00
Morrison, Edward A....	10.00	Pabst, Mrs. William.....	5.00
Morrison, George Austin..	100.00	Page, Frederick P.....	10.00
Moses, Miss Vera McF...	5.00	Palmer, Alfred P.....	5.00
Mott, Lewis F. ....	5.00	Palmer, Frederick H.....	10.00
Mott, William F. ....	10.00	Parker & Graff.....	5.00
Mulligan, C. R.....	25.00	Parsons, Herbert .....	25.00
Mulry, Thomas M.....	25.00	Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H.	100.00
Murray, Bronson .....	10.00	Pell, Herbert C.....	10.00
Murray, Mrs. James T....	25.00	Penfold, Miss Josephine..	100.00
Myers, Marcus A.....	10.00	Penfold, W. H.....	100.00
Nathan, Abram L.....	5.00	Penniman, Mrs. S. J.....	25.00
Nathan, Max .....	25.00	Perrin, William L.....	10.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Peters, Mrs. P. Starr.....	5.00	Rodewald, F. L.....	10.00
Pettigrew, R. H.....	5.00	Rogers, Robert .....	10.00
Phoenix, Lloyd .....	10.00	Rosenbaum, Soloman G...	10.00
Philbrick, E. C.....	25.00	Rosenthal, Joseph .....	10.00
Phillips, William H.....	50.00	Rosenthal, Max .....	20.00
Pinkerton, Allan .....	5.00	Rosenthal, Samuel & Bros.	10.00
Planten, John R.....	25.00	Rosenwasser, Harry .....	10.00
Plaut, Albert .....	10.00	Rossback, Jacob .....	10.00
Poillon, Miss Clara L.....	5.00	Rossiter, Mrs. E. K.....	10.00
Pollack, Max .....	10.00	Rossiter, E. V. W.....	25.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence.....	10.00	Rothchild, Mrs. Jacob.....	10.00
Post, Abram S.....	10.00	Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob.....	25.00
Potter, Miss Martha,		Rutter, Mrs. Thomas.....	25.00
In memoriam .....	100.00	R. & G. Corset Co.....	10.00
Potts, W. R.....	10.00	Sabine, Miss Frances M...	5.00
Powers, J. T.....	2.00	Sachs, Edward .....	10.00
Preston, Cyprian .....	20.00	Sachs, H. J.....	10.00
Pretzfeld, S. ....	10.00	Sachs, Louis .....	10.00
Prime, Mrs. R. E.....	10.00	Safety Car Heating &	
Prince, Benjamin .....	5.00	Lighting Co. ....	25.00
Prosser, Thomas & Son..	25.00	Salzman, Charles .....	1.00
Purdy, William Macneven.	10.00	Samstag, Henry F.....	1.00
Putnam, Henry W., Jr....	200.00	Sanchez, Eugene .....	10.00
Radley, John J.....	10.00	Sanger, Isaacs .....	10.00
Radt, Max .....	10.00	Sanger, Mrs. Ralph.....	1.00
Raht, Charles .....	50.00	Saruya, Mrs. R.....	5.00
Raisler, Samuel .....	10.00	Satterlee, Mr. & Mrs. Her-	
Ransom, Mrs. Frank.....	10.00	bert L. ....	50.00
Rathbone, R. C.....	25.00	Sauer, Theodore .....	10.00
Raven, A. A.....	25.00	Savvas, Pandelis K.....	2.00
Read, William A.....	100.00	Sayre, Miss Mary Hall....	5.00
Redmond, Miss E.....	10.00	Schauffler, Mrs. A. F.....	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Catherine A..	25.00	Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing	
Reuter, Richard .....	20.00	Co. ....	15.00
Rice, Ignatius .....	10.00	Schafer, Samuel M.....	10.00
Richard, Mrs. Auguste ...	125.00	Scheftel, Mrs. A.....	2.00
Riessenberg, Adolph .....	10.00	Schiff, Jacob H.....	100.00
Riker, William J.....	50.00	Schiff, Mortimer L.....	50.00
Ripley, Louis A.....	20.00	Schmitt, Mrs. Magdalena..	10.00
Roberts, G. Theodore.....	25.00	Scholle, Mrs. A. W.....	10.00
Robertson, Albert .....	10.00	Schott, Charles M., Jr....	50.00
Robertson, Julius .....	25.00	Schottenfels, Henry .....	5.00
Robbins, Miss H. L.....	10.00	Schroeder, Mrs. F. A....	5.00
Robinson, Eli K.....	50.00	Schumacher, Theodore ...	10.00
Rockefeller, William .....	272.80	Schwab, Mrs. Herman C..	10.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Schwab, Leo L.....	10.00	Spencer, Thomas P.....	50.00
Schwarz, F. A. O.....	10.00	Speyer, Leo .....	10.00
Schwarz, H. ....	10.00	Spiegelberg, Willi .....	10.00
Schweckendieck, William..	10.00	Spitzner, G. W.....	50.00
Scott, George S.....	50.00	Spofford, Paul N.....	20.00
Scott, Walter .....	15.00	Stadler, Charles A.....	25.00
Scribner, J. Blair.....	10.00	Starin, Mrs. C. F.....	10.00
Scudder, Hewlett .....	25.00	Starr, Mrs. George.....	5.00
Seckels, William .....	5.00	Starrett, Mrs. M. G.....	5.00
Segaller, Phil .....	5.00	Staudt, John .....	10.00
Seligman Soloman Society.	10.00	Steers, James R.....	25.00
Seligsberg, Abraham .....	10.00	Stein, Mrs. A.....	5.00
Seligsberg, Louis .....	2.00	Stein, E. D. & J. D.....	5.00
Senff, Charles H.....	1,000.00	Steiner, Mrs. David.....	10.00
Sexton, Lawrence E.....	20.00	Steinhardt, H. ....	10.00
Sharlow, Mrs. Joseph.....	5.00	Steinway, F. T.....	20.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E..	5.00	Stern, Isaac .....	25.00
Shillaber, William .....	25.00	Stern, Meyer .....	10.00
Siegel Cooper Co.....	25.00	Sternbach, Morris .....	5.00
Siegmán, Henry .....	5.00	Sterry, John De Witt....	25.00
Silverman, Louis .....	20.00	Stetson, Francis Lynde....	100.00
Simmons, C. H.....	50.00	Stevens, Mrs. J. R.....	50.00
Simon, A. L.....	10.00	Stewart, Mrs. Robert.....	25.00
Simon, L. L.....	10.00	Stoddart, John H.....	5.00
Sinclair, Miss M. A.....	10.00	Stone, Sumner R.....	500.00
Sloan, Benson B.....	10.00	Stout, Mrs. C. H.,	
Sloane, Henry T.....	150.00	Through Hospital Sat-	
Smallwood, Mrs. Julia S..	15.00	urday & Sunday Associa-	
Smillie, James D.....	10.00	tion .....	12.50
Smith, George Moore.....	10.00	Strasser, Mrs. W. W.....	2.00
Smith, James Rufus.....	10.00	Strauss, Abraham .....	10.00
Smith, P. A.....	25.00	Strauss, N. F.....	10.00
Smith, William Alexander.	50.00	Stroock, S. & Co.....	50.00
Smith, Hogg & Co.,		Sturges, Frederick .....	3,000.00
Through Hospital		Sturges, Frederick, Jr.....	25.00
Saturday & Sunday As-		Sturges, Miss Mary Fuller.	25.00
sociation .....	100.00	Sturges, Perry MacKay....	2.00
Snare & Triest Co., The...	100.00	Swan, Mrs. Lyden M.....	5.00
Sobel, Leon .....	50.00	Symonds, William P.....	15.00
Society of the Friendly		Taber, Miss Mary.....	5.00
Sons of Saint Patrick...	100.00	Talmage, John F.....	25.00
Soloman, Leopold .....	10.00	Tanenbaum, I. Son & Co..	5.00
Sonn, Mrs. Julius .....	5.00	Tanenbaum, Leon .....	25.00
Spence, Miss Clara B.,		Taylor, Henry B.....	100.00
Through John S. Kennedy	300.00	Taylor, Rev. Matthew A...	10.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Taylor, Walter C.....	100.00	Valentine, T. S.....	25.00
Thacher, Thomas .....	10.00	Van Duzer, Henry S.....	250.00
Thedford, George W.....	10.00	Van Ingen, E. H.....	100.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S.	10.00	Van Moppes, Moses L....	5.00
Thomson, Mrs. Ada,		Van Nest, G. Willett.....	10.00
Through Hospital Sat-		Van Nostrand, D. R.....	5.00
urday & Sunday Associa-		Van Winkle, Miss M. D...	10.00
tion .....	5.00	Veit, Berthold .....	10.00
Thomson, David .....	10.00	Victor, F. & Achelis.....	100.00
Thompson, Morris S.....	25.00	Villard, Oswald G.....	10.00
Thornburn, Mrs. J. M.....	5.00	Vandermuhl, Alfred .....	20.00
Thorne, Edwin .....	20.00	von Hagen, Hugo, M.D....	10.00
Thorne, Jonathan .....	50.00	Vreeland, Hon. John B....	2.00
Thorne, Miss Phebe Anna.	25.00	"W., A. D.".....	43.00
Thorne, Samuel .....	100.00	Wade, Alfred B.....	10.00
Thorne, Samuel, Jr.....	10.00	Walker, Mrs. Marion D....	25.00
Thorne, W. V. S.....	250.00	Wanamaker, John .....	10.00
Thurn, Mrs. L.....	5.00	Ward, Mrs. Charles H....	10.00
Tilley, G. H.....	1.00	Warner, James Ward.....	10.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. Wm. H..	10.00	Waterman, H. L.....	15.00
Titus E., Jr.....	20.00	Webster, Charles B.....	25.00
Tod, J. Kennedy.....	250.00	Weed, Benjamin .....	10.00
Tod, Robert E.....	100.00	Weidenbach, Edward .....	5.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford...	10.00	Weinman, J. ....	5.00
Townsend, C. W.....	10.00	Wells, Henry C.....	25.00
Triest, W. G.....	10.00	Wells Fargo & Co. Bank..	10.00
Trotter, Theodore V. A...	5.00	Welsh, S. Charles.....	10.00
Trowbridge, F. K.....	25.00	Wertheimer, Maurice ....	5.00
Trowbridge, Miss Louise A	5.00	Wesendonck Lorenz & Co.	5.00
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul....	100.00	Westervelt, John .....	10.00
Tully, John .....	5.00	White, Horace .....	10.00
Turnbull, George R.....	20.00	White, Thomas R.....	10.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay....	5.00	Whitehead, A. Pennington.	10.00
Turnure, Mrs. Arthur.....	10.00	Whiting, Giles .....	10.00
Tuska, Benjamin .....	5.00	Whitman, Mrs. Malcolm D	5.00
Tuska, Morris,		Wicke, William .....	25.00
In memoriam .....	5.00	Wightman, Richard .....	15.00
Ullman, E. S.....	10.00	Wilkinson, Edward T....	5.00
Ullman, Louis J.....	5.00	Williams, B. A. & G. N....	50.00
Ullman, Mrs. S.....	5.00	Williams, Mrs. G. P.....	25.00
Ullman, Sigmund .....	5.00	Williams, Miss T. M.....	10.00
Ulmann, C. J.....	10.00	Williamson, Mrs. D. D....	10.00
United Dressed Beef Co.,		Williamson, F. Stuart.....	25.00
The .....	25.00	Willis, W. P. & Co.....	25.00
Unterberg, Israel .....	10.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry S....	50.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Wilson, James .....	10.00	Wood, Mrs. Orren S.....	5.00
Wilson, Miss M. M. K....	10.00	Wright, Miss Margaret A.	10.00
Wilson, Wilbur .....	5.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B....	25.00
Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A....	5.00	Yoke, Chin,	
Wimpfheimer, Adolph ....	10.00	Through Rev. Huie Kin.	7.00
Winkhaus, A. C.....	10.00	Young, Eugene L.....	10.00
Wissmann, Charles .. ....	25.00	Yulee, C. Wickliffe.....	5.00
Witthaus, Mrs. Edwin J..	10.00	Zellenka, Edward .....	10.00
Wolf, Mrs. F.....	10.00	Zeller, Hon. Lorenz.....	10.00
Wolfe, S. H.....	5.00	Zeller, William F.....	10.00
Wolff, Emil .....	10.00	Ziegler, Henry .....	10.00
Wolff, H. ....	25.00	Zimmern, Henry .....	10.00
Wolff, Lewis S.....	25.00	Zittel, Frederick .....	10.00
Wolff, Louis .....	5.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Wolff, Max .....	20.00		
Wolff, Mrs. S.....	10.00	Total.....	<u>\$31,739.75</u>

## SPECIAL DONATIONS

Mrs. Harry Harkness Flagler, to endow a bed for one year.....	\$300.00
Mr. John S. Kennedy, for Thanksgiving Dinner.....	270.71
Mr. John S. Kennedy, for Christmas Dinner.....	296.93
"L. B. G." to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Mrs. Ogden Mills, to pay the salary of a Social Visiting Nurse to the ward patients within the Hospital and at their homes....	500.00
Miss Caroline L. Morgan, to endow a bed for one year in loving memory of her mother, Sarah S. Morgan.....	300.00
Total .....	<u>\$1,967.64</u>

TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS..... \$33,707.39

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....	\$15.75
Bethany Presbyterian Church.....	13.03
Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Ass'n.....	\$193.35
"Cash" .....	100.00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart.....	100.00
Dodge, Mrs. William E.....	1,000.00
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00
Thomas, Seth E. ....	100.00
Trowbridge, James A.....	100.00
	<u>1,598.35</u>
Broadway Tabernacle .....	\$502.55
Parsons, Miss Mary A.....	25.00
Parsons, S. E. ....	50.00
	<u>577.55</u>

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES—Continued

Central Presbyterian Church Sunday School.....		15.00
Church of the Holy Trinity.....		10.00
Classon Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Ass'n of Brooklyn .....		1.00
Collegiate Reformed Church:		
Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Ass'n.....		135.75
Faith Presbyterian Church.....		35.30
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	\$1,402.90	
Getty, Hugh .....	100.00	1,502.90
<hr/>		
First Presbyterian Church.....	\$36.87	
Moir, Mrs. William.....	500.00	536.87
<hr/>		
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	\$750.03	
"F., C. I.".....	50.00	
Friendly Society of the Goodwill Chapel.....	5.00	805.03
<hr/>		
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.....	\$81.30	
Belden, C. A.....	15.00	
Brown, Egbert G.....	5.00	
Farquharson, Mr. & Mrs. Wheelock.....	5.00	
Kenyon, Robert M.....	10.00	
Lynde, Mrs. Clarissa B.....	100.00	
Lynde, Miss Elizabeth B.....	25.00	
Moore, George G.....	50.00	
Porter, W. H. ....	25.00	
Williams, B. A. ....	25.00	341.30
<hr/>		
Madison Square Presbyterian Church.....	\$200.20	
Bodman, E. C.....	100.00	
Bridge, Mrs. William F.....	25.00	
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T.....	100.00	
Delano, Eugene .....	250.00	
Dwight, Jonathan .....	20.00	
Kennedy, John S.....	2,000.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	25.00	
Johnson, Leeds .....	25.00	
Kissam, Mrs. Charles T.....	25.00	
Ludington, C. H. ....	50.00	
Seymour, Mrs. J. W. ....	5.00	
Slade, Francis Louis .....	50.00	2,875.20
<hr/>		
New York Presbyterian Church.....		17.13
Olivet Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		20.00
Park Presbyterian Church.....		19.69
Saint Bartholomew's Church:		
Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		250.00
Saint Gregory's Episcopal Church:		
Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association		100.00
Saint James Protestant Episcopal Church.....		400.00
South Reformed Church.....		28.77

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES—Continued

University Place Presbyterian Church.....	245.65
West Presbyterian Church.....	61.48
West End Collegiate Church:	
Sanford, George A.....	5.00
West End Presbyterian Church.....	114.83
<b>TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES</b>	<b>\$9,725.58</b>

## LEGACIES, UNRESTRICTED

Estate of Amelia M. Hamersley .....	\$500.00
Estate of William K. Hinman .....	3,000.00
Estate of Theodore P. Nichols .....	15,000.00
Estate of William R. Sands .....	10,000.00
Estate of Benjamin Stephens .....	2,074.45
Estate of Clemence Stephens .....	2,000.00
Estate of Henry S. Wilson .....	10,000.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$42,574.45</b>

## DONATIONS, RESTRICTED

Mr. McEvers Bayard Brown, "For the purpose of the Fresh Air Fund" .....	\$1,000.00
Mrs. Richard March Hoe, in loving memory of her mother, Mrs. David Dows; to be known as the "Mrs. David Dows Fund." Principal to be invested and income only to be devoted to purchase Scientific Instruments to be used in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.....	7,500.00
Mrs. Jack McCullough, for a fund to be known as the "Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund" to be used for the following purposes by the Visiting Nurses:	
I Loans to needy families to pay rent:	
II Temporary aid for the unemployed:	
III To send mothers and children to the country.....	1,000.00
Mr. H. Hayden Sands, in memory of his father, Dr. Henry B. Sands, for expenses in connection with surgical research work in any department of the hospital.....	500.00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$10,000.00</b>

## ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

Legacy of Emma Louise Lathrop Booth, to endow, in perpetuity, the bed in memory of "Minnie and Willie," which had previously been endowed for two lives only by the Rev. Robert Russell Booth .....	\$2,000.00
The Canadian Society of New York, to endow one bed in perpetuity .....	5,000.00
Legacy of Edward West Currier, to endow three beds in perpetuity, one each in memory of Lura Currier, Walter B. Currier and Edward W. Currier.....	22,500.00
George B. Goldschmidt and Samuel Anthony Goldschmidt, to endow two beds in perpetuity, in memory of their mother, Celestine Goldschmidt .....	15,000.00
Legacy of Mary Jane Johnson, to endow one bed in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, William H. Johnson.....	7,500.00
Mrs. J. Therese Keyser, to endow one bed in perpetuity, in memory of her husband, Samuel Keyser.....	7,500.00
Charles H. Marshall, to endow a bed for one life.....	5,000.00
Total .....	\$64,500.00
Less amount charged off, account no further liability on part of the hospital .....	30,000.00
Net Increase .....	\$34,500.00

## ADDITIONS TO PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

The Canadian Society of New York.....	\$4,000.00
Central Presbyterian Church of New York City.....	640.20
First Presbyterian Church of Rutherford, N. J.....	17.29
Mount Washington Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	25.65
North Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	82.20
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem, New York City.....	361.54
Rutgers Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	350.83
Rye Presbyterian Church, Rye, N. Y.....	106.58
Scotch Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	86.00
Undergraduate Nurses of the School of Nursing of the Presbyterian Hospital, through Miss Anna C. Maxwell, Superintendent .....	165.00
Total .....	\$5,835.29
Less amount transferred to Endowed Bed Fund, account completion of endowment by the Canadian Society of New York..	5,000.00
Net Increase .....	\$835.29

## BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1909, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

### *In Perpetuity.*

- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S., one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy; three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M. D.
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES, by legacy; two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds, in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. JAY GOULD.
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.

- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE, by legacy; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUF-FLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L., by legacy; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA, by legacy; one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.

SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.  
 SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES SINCLAIR.  
 SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H., by legacy; one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."  
 SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.  
 SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.  
 SLOANE, JOHN, by legacy; one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.  
 SLOANE, JOHN, by legacy; one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.  
 SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.  
 STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.  
 STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA C. BLISS.  
 TURNER, J. SPENCER, by legacy; one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.  
 VAN NEST, MRS. A. R., one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.  
 WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of Mr. JAMES BOORMAN.  
 WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM, by legacy; ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.  
 WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

*For One Life.*

MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

**PRIVATE ROOM ENDOWED.**

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza deWitt Memorial Room."

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-first Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1909, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Forty-two thousand, nine hundred and eighty-four persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 3,583 persons. This is 47 more than last year. The daily average has been 209.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward 8,525 persons, which is 358 more than last year. The average number of visits was 58 per day.

There were treated in the Dispensary 28,190 persons. This is 978 more than last year; and the daily average visits made was 290.

Our ambulances have responded to 3,431 calls, which is an average of more than 9 calls per day.

Five hundred and ten persons were treated by the ambulance surgeons and left at place of call; 918 were transferred directly to other hospitals; 206 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-Ray Department 21 persons were treated; 492 examinations were made, and 2,190 skiagraphs were taken of patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 1,258 persons, making 13,666 visits, which is 550 more than last year, and an average of more than 37 per day.

The year of hospital service just ended has been one of

quiet routine. No unusual conditions have prevailed to call attention to our work.

We, who represent you in this day and night ministration to the sick and injured, have endeavored to carry forward our work in the spirit and ideals which you as Managers have set before us. There have been, as always, human mistakes, especially of tired workers or new employees, and our daily study has been to learn the lesson of our mistakes and to safeguard individual weaknesses.

Several minor, but real improvements have been made during the year.

The new equipment in the babies' bath room has done away with bath tubs and the concomitant infections, and insures a safe, warm and quick bath under ideal conditions.

The new roof pavilion off the children's ward—a donation from Messrs. VanDuzer and Auchincloss—has been a highly satisfactory addition to that branch of our service. It is substantially built of iron, with canvas awnings on the sides, so arranged that they are easily handled by nurses.

The enlargement and rearrangement of the serving pantries in the medical building has fully realized our expectations. It has greatly facilitated the serving of the food, has permitted the necessary equipment for sterilizing typhoid dishes, etc., and rendered individual precautions more certain and secure.

The new diet kitchen has proved its worth. It has relieved the over-crowded general kitchen of certain lines of invalid cooking, which require close and special care. It is in charge of a trained dietitian. The actual work is done by nurses in their probation period, and furnishes a very valuable addition to their training.

The building of eight rooms for nurses in the gymnasium of Florence Nightingale Hall has relieved the congestion in that building, which has occurred when the new classes enter in the spring and fall.

During the Hudson-Fulton Celebration our hospital furnished ambulances, doctors and nurses, to co-operate with the Police Department and the Red Cross Association in caring for the casualties always incident to great crowds.

Our Visiting Nurses are doing an enlarged and interesting work for convalescents, looking after "The Unfinished Business of the Hospital," as Dr. Goldwater calls it. Between the getting up from a sick bed and the time of being able to return to the ordinary occupations of life there is often an interim, when rest and change under good conditions are imperatively needed, yet heretofore most patients have failed to avail themselves of the convalescent homes. When discharged from the hospital they are still too weak to take, unaided, the necessary steps incident to going, so they do the easiest thing. They go home frequently to very poor conditions and their improvement is much retarded or may even stop altogether. During the past year it has developed that the Social Worker of the Visiting Nursing Department goes each day to the wards and ascertains who is soon to be discharged. She talks with them and finds out their conditions and circumstances, suggests the place best suited to their needs and tastes, overcomes their doubts and fears—even goes to their homes for clothing and furnishes some, if needed—she makes all the arrangements incident to entering the home and then says, "Come with me." This is the secret of the success. She goes with them, relieving them of all care and anxiety in the matter and assures them that she will, if needed, come for them in due time.

As a result of all this more patients than ever before from this hospital have had the benefits of convalescent homes. The Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home, Mountain View Farm, Riverbend House, Isabella Heimath and the Country Home for Convalescent Babies at Sea Cliff have been especially kind in receiving patients.

The sudden and tragic death of Dr. McCosh has been the

one great shadow upon this hospital year. For more than twenty years he had been an attending surgeon and a daily visitor. For everyone he had a genial smile and a friendly word in passing, and all, facing serious operations, felt confident in his judgment and skill. He had thus become personally endeared to large numbers of people, both within and without the hospital, and a whole city mourned his untimely going. Other surgeons may have handled the knife as well, but few have had his rare power to make his patients feel that he was completely theirs in sympathy and personal interest.

The financial reports and statistics have, as heretofore, been compiled according to the Uniform System of Accounting for Hospitals which, it is pleasant to record, has been adopted by many hospitals in the United States.

Whatever the success of the year, it has been made possible by the loyal and efficient work and Christian spirit of those who have worked with me, and to your constant counsel and encouragement, for all of which I here record my grateful appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

C. IRVING FISHER,

Superintendent.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1909 and 1908.

## Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

	1909.	1908.
<b>PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:</b>		
In Medical Wards, Male.....	51	49
Female.....	49 100	54 103
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	46	39
Female.....	51 97	42 81
In Private Rooms, Male.....	8	11
Female.....	11 19	5 16
Total.....	216	200
<b>PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:</b>		
To Medical Wards, Male.....	741	760
Female.....	590 1,331	641 1,401
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	858	820
Female.....	882 1,740	823 1,643
To Private Rooms, Male.....	98	96
Female.....	198 296	196 292
Total.....	3,367	3,336
<b>TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL:</b>		
Wards and Private Rooms during Year:		
Male.....	1,802	1,775
Female.....	1,781 3,583	1,761 3,536
<b>PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:</b>		
Cured .....	1,970	1,829
Improved .....	767	718
Unimproved .....	205	229
Transferred to other Institutions.....	64	106
Died .....	385	438
Total.....	3,391	3,320
<b>PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:</b>		
In Medical Wards, Male.....	47	51
Female.....	45 92	49 100
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	34	46
Female.....	49 83	51 97
In Private Rooms, Male.....	7	8
Female.....	10 17	11 19
Total.....	192	216
<b>TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:</b>		
Free Ward.....	41,650	42,474
Endowed Beds.....	8,151	7,383
Pay Ward.....	19,771	20,584
Private Room.....	6,696	6,945
Total.....	76,268	77,386
<b>PERCENTAGE:</b>		
Free Ward Days.....	54.6	54.9
Endowed Bed Days.....	10.7	9.5
Pay Ward Days.....	25.9	26.6
Private Room Days.....	8.8 100%	9. 100%
<b>AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:</b>		
Free Ward.....	114	116
Endowed Beds.....	23	20
Pay Ward.....	54	56
Private Room.....	18	19
Total.....	209	211
Average time per patient in Hospital.....	21 days	22 days
Daily average cost per Private Room patient .....	\$6.823	\$6.553
Daily average cost per Ward patient.....	3.048	2.832

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1909 and 1908.

	1909.		1908.	
Emergency Ward.				
Patients under treatment first of year, Male..	235		216	
Female	83	318	75	291
Patients admitted during year.....	Male.. 5,958		5,786	
Female	2,249	8,207	2,090	7,876
Total patients treated during year.....	Male.. 6,193		6,002	
Female	2,332	8,525	2,165	8,167
Patients discharged during year.....		8,287		7,849
Patients under treatment end of year, Male..	136		235	
Female	102	238	83	318
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year..		20,989		22,372
Average visits made per day.....		58		61
Average visits per patient.....		2		2
Daily average cost per Emergency Ward patient		\$ .653		\$ .558
Dispensary.				
Patients under treatment first of year, Male..	587		433	
Female	606	1,193	635	1,068
Patients admitted during year.....	Male.. 13,391		12,995	
Female	13,606	26,997	13,149	26,144
Total patients treated during year.....	Male.. 13,978		13,428	
Female	14,212	28,190	13,784	27,212
Patients discharged during year.....		26,444		26,019
Patients under treatment end of year, Male..	869		587	
Female	877	1,746	606	1,193
Visits made to Dispensary during year.....		86,642		88,966
Average visits per day.....		290		292
Average visits per patient.....		3		3
Daily average cost per Dispensary patient....		\$ .192		\$ .185
Ambulance.				
Ambulance calls during year.....		3,431		3,479
Average calls per day.....		9		10
Average cost per ambulance call.....		\$1.937		\$1.643
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred.....		206		422
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions or to their homes.....		1,428		1,002
Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.				
No of patients visited.....		1,258		1,482
No. of visits made.....		13,666		13,116
Average visits per day.....		37		36
Average cost per visit including cost of supplies furnished .....		\$ .70		\$ .866
Summary.				
Total patients treated during year in all departments .....		42,984		41,399
Average patients per day in all departments...		598		603
Daily average number of employees boarded in hospital .....		292		292
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....		\$ .434		\$ .399

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

## PLACE OF BIRTH.

Australia .....	4	Greece .....	11	Roumania .....	8
Austria .....	77	Holland .....	7	Russia .....	113
Belgium .....	2	Hungary .....	82	Scotland .....	52
Bohemia .....	62	Ireland .....	406	Spain .....	3
Canada .....	51	Italy .....	84	South America ..	3
China .....	17	Japan .....	2	Sweden .....	58
Cuba .....	3	Mexico .....	4	Switzerland .....	11
Costa Rica .....	1	Newfoundland ..	3	Turkey .....	6
Denmark .....	7	New York City...	1,129	United States ..	681
England .....	130	Norway .....	13	Unknown .....	3
Finland .....	12	Persia .....	2	Wales .....	7
France .....	16	Poland .....	8	West Indies .....	20
Germany .....	266	Porto Rico .....	3		

## OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants .....	4	Cooks .....	52	Housewives .....	755
Actors .....	6	Dairyman .....	1	Icemen .....	2
Actresses .....	3	Deaconess .....	1	Importer .....	1
Agents .....	4	Decorators .....	2	Inspectors .....	8
Architects .....	2	Dentist .....	1	Ironworkers .....	14
Artists .....	7	Designers .....	2	Interpreter .....	1
Assessor .....	1	Diplomat .....	1	Janitors .....	5
Authors .....	6	Domestics .....	46	Janitresses .....	8
Bakers .....	19	Draughtsmen ..	4	Jewelers .....	4
Banker .....	1	Dressmakers ..	31	Laborers .....	87
Barbers .....	9	Drivers .....	66	Laundresses .....	39
Barkeepers .....	22	Druggists .....	6	Laundrymen .....	14
Bell-boy .....	1	Editor .....	1	Lawyers .....	10
Blacksmiths .....	2	Electricians ..	13	Lecturer .....	1
Boatmen .....	3	Elevator runners..	9	Letter-carriers ..	6
Bookbinders .....	2	Embalmer .....	1	Librarians .....	2
Bookkeepers .....	12	Embroiderers ..	4	Liquor dealer....	1
Brewers .....	5	Engravers .....	2	Lithographer .....	1
Bricklayers .....	12	Engineers .....	15	Lunchmen .....	3
Brokers .....	11	Errand boys .....	6	Machinists .....	17
Builders .....	2	Expressmen .....	4	Maids .....	101
Butchers .....	14	Factory hands ..	61	Managers .....	10
Butlers .....	16	Farmers .....	16	Manufacturers ..	5
Buyers .....	4	Firemen .....	9	Mason .....	1
Cabinet-makers ..	6	Fish dealers .....	2	Matrons .....	3
Carpenters .....	37	Florists .....	2	Mechanics .....	12
Cashiers .....	6	Footmen .....	7	Merchants .....	15
Chauffeurs .....	16	Foremen .....	9	Messengers .....	8
Chemist .....	1	Fruiterers .....	5	Miller .....	1
Cigar-makers .....	32	Furniture dealers.	2	Milliners .....	7
Civil engineers ..	2	Furriers .....	3	Miner .....	1
Clergymen .....	7	Gardeners .....	4	Missionaries .....	10
Clerks .....	144	Glazier .....	1	Motormen .....	6
Coachmen .....	22	Governesses .....	4	Movers .....	2
Coal dealers .....	3	Grocers .....	7	Musicians .....	13
Collector .....	1	Hairdressers .....	2	Newsdealers .....	2
Conductors .....	14	Hatter .....	1	No occupation....	397
Compositors .....	4	Hotelman .....	1	Nurses .....	49
Contractor .....	1	Housekeepers .....	8	Office boys .....	4

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

## OCCUPATIONS—Continued

Operators .....	7	Real estate dealers	10	Students .....	30
Orderlies .....	7	Reporter .....	1	Superintendents ..	2
Packers .....	11	Restaurant keeper.	1	Tailors .....	35
Painters .....	40	Sailors .....	8	Teachers .....	31
Paper hangers....	2	Salesmen .....	49	Telegraph operators	4
Peddlers .....	9	Saleswomen .....	10	Telephone operators	4
Photographer ....	1	School children...	267	Timekeeper .....	1
Physicians .....	14	Sculptors .....	4	Tinsmiths .....	7
Piano makers ....	4	Seamstresses .....	18	Unknown .....	48
Pilot .....	1	Secretaries .....	6	Upholsterers .....	3
Plasterers .....	4	Sexton .....	1	Undertakers .....	2
Plumbers .....	19	Shoe-makers .....	11	Valets .....	2
Policemen .....	7	Singers .....	4	Varnisher .....	1
Polishers .....	3	Soldiers .....	2	Waiters .....	14
Porters .....	25	Stablemen .....	8	Waitresses .....	12
Printers .....	14	Steam-fitters .....	3	Washerwomen ...	2
Professor .....	1	Stenographers ....	14	Watchmen .....	20
Publishers .....	2	Stewards .....	4	Weavers .....	3
Pupils, School of		Stone-cutters ....	4	Weighmaster ....	1
Nursing .....	23	Storekeepers .....	3	Wood-workers ...	6
Railroad men....	12	Street cleaners....	3		

## SPECIAL GIFTS

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1909.

### MAGAZINES FROM

Mrs. Samuel M. Akerly.  
 Mrs. John W. Auchincloss.  
 Mr. L. R. Appel.  
 Mr. A. B. Ashforth.  
 Mrs. A. Albright, Jr.  
 Mrs. F. H. Burnett.  
 Mrs. Barnes.  
 Mrs. Chisholm Beach.  
 Mrs. Samuel Q. Brown.  
 Mr. William G. S. Betsch.  
 Mrs. Frederick Billings.  
 Mrs. William A. M. Burden.  
 Mrs. Walter A. Burke.  
 Mr. William N. Burritt.  
 Miss Gertrude Barlow.  
 Mrs. Henry J. Bradley.  
 Mr. William Baylis.  
 Mrs. R. S. Clark.  
 Mr. Simeon B. Chapin.  
 Mrs. Frederick K. Curtis.  
 Mrs. A. Cohen.  
 Mrs. H. DuPuy.  
 Mrs. Marc Eidlitz.  
 Mrs. S. W. Ehrich.  
 Mr. William S. Edgar.  
 Mrs. Robert Ferguson.  
 Rev. D. N. Freeland.  
 Miss Helen M. Gould.  
 Miss Rose Glazier.  
 Mrs. Jesse J. Goldberg.  
 Mr. Joseph Gleason.  
 Mrs. Julius Goldman.  
 Mr. Waverly W. Hallock.  
 Mr. James L. Humfrumth.  
 Mrs. George E. Ide.  
 Mrs. William Jay.  
 Mr. H. Jackson.  
 Mrs. Charles Kellogg.  
 Mr. A. T. Kelly.  
 Mr. N. J. Kerbech.  
 Mrs. E. H. Kohnstamm.  
 Mr. Julius W. Lilly.  
 Mr. Edward J. Lynch.  
 Mrs. Thomas LeBoutillier.  
 Mrs. August V. Lambert.  
 Mrs. W. V. Lawrence.  
 Mrs. J. V. Meserole.  
 Mrs. Oppenheim.  
 Mrs. W. Eugene Parsons.  
 Mr. Philip L. Pincus.  
 Mrs. Douglas Robinson.  
 Mr. W. W. Rockwell.

Mrs. Charles Shoninger.  
 Mr. Robert E. Speer.  
 Miss Elizabeth M. Swift.  
 Mrs. Hopkins Smith.  
 Mr. John W. Simpson.  
 Mrs. John M. Shaw.  
 Miss Frances M. Sabine.  
 Mrs. E. C. Swift.  
 Mrs. Walter L. Titus.  
 Mr. Benjamin Thaw.  
 Mrs. A. B. Thomas.  
 Mrs. J. Lee Tailer.  
 Miss Mary L. Van Lennep.  
 Mrs. Benjamin Welles.  
 Mrs. George W. Wickersham.  
 Mrs. George H. Warren.  
 Mrs. Edwin J. Whithaus.  
 Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff.  
 Mr. R. H. Wolff.  
 Mrs. Blair S. Williams.  
 Miss Katharine Wheeler.  
 Miss Grace Wheeler.  
 Messrs. Frank A. Munsey Company.  
 Messrs. James T. Pyle & Sons.  
 Messrs. J. Walter Thompson & Company.  
 The Colorplate Engraving Company.  
 Aldine Association.  
 Freundschaft Society.  
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.  
 Ladies' Missionary Society of the Church of Good Shepherd.

### BOOKS FROM

Mrs. William Baumgarten.  
 Miss Gertrude Barlow.  
 Mrs. William A. M. Burden.  
 Mr. Thomas Savage Clay.  
 Mrs. Clara Cahn.  
 Mr. Newman Erb.  
 Mrs. Isaac D. Fletcher.  
 Mrs. Julius Goldman.  
 Mrs. Hiller.  
 Rev. Thomas S. Hastings.  
 Dr. Christian A. Herter.  
 Miss Frieda Harrsch.  
 Miss Irma Kuhne.  
 Mr. Walter Learned.  
 Mr. Donald MacKay.  
 Miss Sadie B. Neukirch.  
 Miss Frances N. Parsons.  
 Mrs. L. S. Plant.

Mrs. P. B. Philipp.  
 Mrs. John C. Powers.  
 Mrs. Oscar L. Richards.  
 Master Samuel Riker.  
 Miss Ruth Riker.  
 Mr. John W. Simmons.  
 Mrs. C. Wickliffe Yulee.  
 New York Public Library.

## FLOWERS FROM

Mrs. Everett Colby, several times.  
 Mrs. Ernest Flagg, several times.  
 The Misses Fraser, several times.  
 Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, several times.  
 Mrs. Oswald Jackson, several times.  
 Mr. Oswald Jackson, several times.  
 Mr. David M. Look, several times.  
 Mrs. Ogden Mills, several times.  
 Mr. John B. Nugent, Jr., several times.  
 Mrs. Douglas Robinson, several times.  
 Miss Dorothy Whitney, several times.  
 Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss.  
 Mrs. John Annan.  
 Mr. William B. Anderson.  
 Mrs. F. Beekman.  
 Miss Butler.  
 Mrs. Walter Brooks.  
 Mrs. E. H. Blance.  
 Mrs. Ernest A. Brooks.  
 Mrs. William A. M. Burden.  
 Miss Bruce.  
 Mrs. James L. Banks.  
 Mr. Lenox Banks.  
 Mr. Nicholas Murray Butler.  
 Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.  
 Mrs. Robert Chambers.  
 Mr. Stanley Dwight.  
 Miss Millicent F. Eady.  
 Mrs. Henry C. Emmet.  
 Miss Fischell.  
 Miss Hilda Filson.  
 Miss Marjorie Gould.  
 Mr. Irving C. Gaylord.  
 Mrs. G. S. Hastings.  
 Mrs. Henry H. Hollister.  
 Miss Katherine Hutton.  
 Miss Gertrude Hoyt.  
 Mrs. William B. Isham.  
 Mrs. C. M. Ingersoll.  
 Miss Helen Jacobson.  
 Mrs. William H. Jackson.

Mrs. William Jay.  
 Mrs. Prentice J. Kellogg.  
 Mrs. J. D. Kelley.  
 Mrs. Kingdon.  
 Mr. Seth Low.  
 Mr. Franklin B. Lord.  
 Miss Cornelia Landon.  
 Mrs. Walter Lambert.  
 Mr. James Landauer.  
 Mr. William Landauer.  
 Miss L. Livingston.  
 Mr. George Murray.  
 Mrs. William Moir.  
 Mrs. Isabella McCosh.  
 Mr. H. Michels.  
 Mrs. Arthur A. MacGregor.  
 Mr. William Macnaughton.  
 Rev. Dr. Isaac S. Moses.  
 Miss Ethel Nytray.  
 Mr. Carl Olson.  
 Miss Purdy.  
 Mr. George B. Post.  
 Mrs. William M. Powell.  
 Miss Carrol Prentice.  
 Mrs. Gottfried Piel.  
 Miss Margaret Riker.  
 Mr. Seth B. Robinson.  
 Mrs. John L. Riker, 2nd.  
 Mrs. D. S. Riker.  
 Mrs. Henry T. Sloane.  
 Mrs. N. Shiels.  
 Miss Maude G. Shepherd.  
 Dr. William Smith.  
 Miss Schieffelin.  
 Miss Caroline Strong.  
 Master Jack Strong.  
 Mr. Louis C. Tiffany.  
 Mrs. William Toel.  
 Mr. Oscar Tschirky.  
 Mrs. Charles Wilcox.  
 Mrs. Perry P. Williams.  
 Mr. Charles Wissman.  
 Mr. George Wheelock.  
 Miss Henrietta L. Weiss.  
 Mr. White.  
 Finch School.  
 Veltin School.  
 Normal College Training Department.  
 Normal College Senior Club.  
 New York Flower Mission.  
 St. Bartholomew's Church.  
 Japanese Government Commissioners.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

One barrel of mistletoe from Dr. Richard H. McBaine.

- Vines about the Hospital, window boxes and flowers for all the wards from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.
- Plants from Mrs. Gordon Knox Bell, Mrs. Urban H. Broughton, Mrs. H. O. Havemeyer, Mrs. F. D. Harmon, Mrs. William Toel, Mrs. Lucius K. Wilmerding, Miss Annie Woodin, Church of Incarnation, Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church and Scotch Presbyterian Church.
- Five hundred dollars for Christmas gifts from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
- Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Henry S. VanDuzer.
- Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.
- Ten dollars each for Christmas cheer from Mrs. Rosa W. Downs, Mrs. Theo. Schmalholz, Miss L. and Dr. John A. Hartwell.
- Five dollars for Christmas cheer from Miss Ella Keith.
- Fifty dollars for fruit and ice cream for the Staff from Mr. Donald Mackay.
- Forty dollars for Fourth of July entertainment from Mr. Frederick Sturges.
- Three hundred and sixteen dollars and seven cents for iron roof pavilion with awnings, and lawn umbrella for children's ward from Mr. Henry S. VanDuzer and Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss.
- Three hundred and eight dollars and twenty-five cents (allowance from bill) from Messrs. Haskins & Sells.
- Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
- One instrument cabinet from Mr. Henry S. VanDuzer.
- One instrument cabinet from Mr. Ethan Allen.
- One Zander horse with electric motor from Mrs. H. O. Havemeyer.
- Wheel chair, carrying chair, rubber mattress, bed rest and sick room utensils from Miss Bruce.
- Electric battery from Mrs. Gibbs.
- Abdominal belt from Mrs. Arthur H. Hearn.
- Invalid chair from Mrs. Gilmore.
- Sick room utensils from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe and Miss Olga Lund.
- Ice chopper from Mount Sinai Hospital.
- Toothpicks from Mr. Maurice W. Forster.
- Drugs from Messrs. Parke, Davis & Company.
- Lactobacillus products for the Hospital and Dispensary from the American Ferment Company.
- Two thousand pounds of brown soap from Mr. James Stanley.
- Three large Restigouche River salmon from Mr. John S. Kennedy.
- Brook trout from Dr. John W. Coe and Mr. Edwin Thorne.
- Large sea bass from Dr. Alpheus Freeman.
- Three dozen oranges weekly and candy from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.
- Three quarts of ice cream weekly for four months from Mrs. Tarrant Putnam.
- Cake, sandwiches, ice cream, cocoa and coffee from the Garden Fete for Hope Farm.
- Oranges and apples from Mr. George Ehret.
- Oranges, grape fruit and grapes from Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.
- Fruit from Mrs. David Dows, Miss Marie Morris, Mrs. Stephen H. Olin, Mrs. Everett Colby, Miss Grace Whitman, Mrs. G. P. Williams, Mrs. Archibald B. Quarrier and Messrs. C. C. Egbert & Son.
- Bread and cake from Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery.
- Cake from Messrs. Wingfield & Taylor Company.
- Jelly from Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness and Flower and Fruit Guild.
- Candy from Mr. Maurice Mandelbaum.
- Toys from Master Archibald M. Quarrier, Master VanAlen, Master Harry Kaban, Masters George and James Helme, Mrs. William A. M. Burden, Mrs. George J. Jetter, Miss Jean Simpson, Miss Alice Dobbin, Miss Minnie Spangenberg, Mrs. Crimmins, Miss Sarah Smith, Mrs. Leonard E. Opdycke, Mrs. Gordon K. Bell, Mrs. Ogden Mills, Mrs. F. J. Goodnow, Mr. Oliver deG. Vanderbilt, Miss E. Louise Vanderbilt.

- Toys and small Christmas tree from Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.  
 Books and toys from Miss Belle Gurnee and Classes 6A and 7A of Public School No. 6.  
 Dolls from Miss Geraldine E. Russell, Miss Margaret Levy, Miss C. B. Spence and Class No. 64, of the West End Presbyterian Sunday School.  
 Dolls and toys from Mrs. Urban H. Broughton.  
 Christmas stocking from Mrs. E. M. Fulton, Jr.  
 Phonograph from Mrs. Justus DeWitt.  
 Fireworks from Mrs. Allen A. Robbins.  
 Scrap books from Miss E. Holmes, Miss Laura Kerr, Miss Frances Sabine, Mrs. Philip S. Sabine, Old First Presbyterian Church and Whatsoever Band of the Presbyterian Church in Portville, New York.  
 Scrap books and dolls from Mrs. Alexander Miller.  
 Puzzles from Mrs. John W. Auchincloss and Mrs. Charles Steele.  
 Picture cards from Miss Kate Petrie, Miss Mary W. Prentiss, Miss Jeannette McMillan, the Associates of St. Mark's Church, Syracuse, and a Friend.  
 Illuminated Christmas service cards for patients and nurses from Mr. William L. Brower.  
 Seventy-five copies of King's Views of Paris from Messrs. N. W. Harris & Company.  
 Calendars from Mr. Charles O'Donnell and Miss L. Emyot.  
 Fans from Messrs. Bloomingdale Brothers.  
 Pillows and pillow cases from Mrs. Rose Myer.  
 Blanket and slippers from Miss A. E. Smith.  
 Slippers and booklets from Miss Baxter.  
 Bootees and babies' stockings from Mrs. Thorburn.  
 Knitted caps and scarfs from Mrs. Cadwalader Evans.  
 Clothing from Mrs. Leon Abbett, Mrs. Theo. Schmalholz, Miss Irma Kuhne, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. J. L. Phillips and Mrs. John Sinclair's Bible Class.  
 Fifty copies of American Messenger monthly from Mrs. G. S. VanPelt.  
 Subscription for Bird Lore for 1909 from Mrs. P. H. Barhydt.  
 Subscription for New York American for three years from Miss Annabelle Goldstein.  
 One copy of The Life of Mary Baker Eddy, and The Christian Science Monitor daily from First Church of Christ Scientist.  
 Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by the Temple Hospital Choir of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, and the Choir of the Church of Epiphany.  
 The following have furnished vocal and instrumental music for the Sunday religious services during the year: Mrs. Natalie Brown Henry, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Young People's Society of the West End Presbyterian Church and the Temple Hospital Choir of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, one Sunday each month; Mr. C. F. Aue, Mr. J. C. Blackman, Mrs. Byrd, Mr. E. B. Chamberlain, Mrs. Florence Jenny Clancy, Miss Davis, Mr. W. O. Davis, The Misses Diestel, Mr. William Dunn, Miss Marie Forbes, Miss Ethel M. Goldsmith, Mrs. Goldsmith, Miss Grobli, Mr. Roy Hamilton, Mr. L. C. Johnson, Mr. Allen Lightner, Miss Helen Mears, Mr. Victor G. Mills, Mr. O. W. Moore, Mr. Herman Morse, Miss Thirza Mosher, Miss Florence Paddock, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Riker, Mr. Herbert Taylor, Mr. Carl B. Ullman, Choir of Olivet Memorial Church, Choral Union of Middle Collegiate Church, Choral Society of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Union Seminary Male Quartet and Union Seminary Chapel Choir.  
 Automobile rides for patients on two occasions from Mrs. Alexander Cameron, through Dr. John A. Hartwell.

Personal service—visiting the sick—during the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly throughout the year by Miss Sarah B. Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss Florence E. Weir, Miss Adele B. Althause and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed:

Cut flowers weekly during the year from Miss M. T. Cockroft.

Cut flowers weekly for nine months from Mr. John W. Hauser, through Mrs. David McMunigle.

Cut flowers from Mrs. Warner M. VanNorden.

Twenty-five dollars for the midsummer work in the wards from Mr. George W. Collord in memory of Mrs. Collord.

Twenty-five dollars for flowers and geranium leaves, also boxes of cut flowers from Mrs. James Talcott.

Ten dollars for flowers for patients in the Women's Medical Wards from the Misses Stone.

Five dollars for geraniums for ward patients from Miss Adele B. Althause.

Grant of religious reading matter, worth ten dollars, from American Tract Society.

Ten copies of Parish Visitor monthly, in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D., from the publisher.

Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.

Gospel leaflets for ward distribution from Mrs. Hugh O'Neill and Mrs. David McMunigle.

Children's papers weekly from Mrs. Henry B. Chapin.

Leaflets weekly for six months from Miss Adele B. Althause.

#### FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

##### Gifts of Money:

One thousand five hundred dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, for the maintenance of "Innis Arden Cottage."

Fifty dollars from Mr. Frederick Sturges for Christmas Dance.

One hundred dollars from Mr. F. Stevens.

Fifty dollars from Mr. Donald Mackay.

##### For the School Libraries:

Books from Mr. W. F. Havemeyer and Mrs. Peter Stuyvesant Pillot.

Subscription for the Studio for the year from Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Subscriptions for magazines for the year from Mr. John S. Kennedy.

Medical Books from W. B. Saunders and Company and from the Class of '09.

##### Tickets for Concerts, Opera and Theatre, throughout the Season:

From Mr. and Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. Alexander, Dr. Horace S. Stokes, Mrs. James Pyle, Miss Beatrice Bend, Mrs. H. H. Flagler, Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, Mrs. F. B. Thurber, Mrs. Henry Villard, Miss Helen Love, Office of Lew Field.

##### Trout, Salmon, Fresh Fruit, Preserves and Vegetables:

From Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. George C. Clark, Mrs. J. T. Murphy, Mrs. Richard March Hoe.

##### Flowers:

From Mr. Frederick Sturges for the classes at Commencement. Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Crosby Brown, Dr. Henry Sloan Coffin.

## FOR THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Seven thousand two hundred and fifty quarts of milk from the Walker-Gordon Laboratory Company.  
 One thousand six hundred and eighty-two quarts of milk and one thousand six hundred and eighty-six eggs from the New York Diet Kitchen Association.  
 Two hundred and fifty dollars from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr.  
 Ninety dollars from Miss Susan Dwight Bliss.  
 Seventy dollars from Miss Beatrice Bend.  
 Nineteen dollars from Mrs. J. Egerton Winthrop, Jr.  
 Ten dollars each from Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, and Mrs. T. M. Browne.  
 Five dollars each from Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, and Mrs. William H. Sard.  
 Two dollars each from Miss Maud M. Tennant, Mrs. Tarrant Putnam, and Nurses of the School.  
 One dollar each from Dr. Nathaniel R. Norton, Miss Martha Norton, and Dr. E. T. McKenzie.  
 Ninety-two Christmas Stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. Herbert S. Carter.  
 Nineteen Christmas Stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton.  
 Magazines from Mrs. J. W. Thayer.  
 Nursing supplies from Mrs. W. H. Maclay and Mrs. Hill.  
 Five hundred yards of sheeting from Mr. E. H. Van Ingen.  
 Wearing apparel from Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. G. Morgan Browne, Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. Burton J. Lee, Mrs. T. F. Taylor, Mrs. F. C. Bray, Mrs. Mary A. Moore, Miss Irma Kuhne, Miss Julia Nethercott, Miss Clara Hyde, Mrs. Frank Holmes, Mrs. Deering, Miss Alida Carter, and members of the Alumnae Association and nurses of the School.  
 Flowers from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., throughout the season.

## RELIEF GIVEN.

Milk, 29,311 quarts.....	166 patients.
Eggs, 1,758 dozen .....	77 patients.
Bread, 3,255 loaves .....	26 families.
Food .....	79 families.
Rent paid .....	14 families.
Clothing, 977 articles .....	217 patients.
Beds .....	5 patients.
Mattresses .....	6 patients.
Blankets, 12 pr. ....	10 families.
Sheets, 28 .....	7 families.
Pillow Cases, 13.....	3 families.
Thanksgiving Dinner .....	3 families.
Christmas Dinner .....	152 families.
Toys, games, books, etc.....	79 patients.
Elastic Stockings .....	7 patients.
Abdominal Belts .....	3 patients.
Orthopedic Shoes .....	2 patients.
Elastic Bandages .....	2 patients.

## RELIEF GIVEN BY OTHER SOCIETIES.

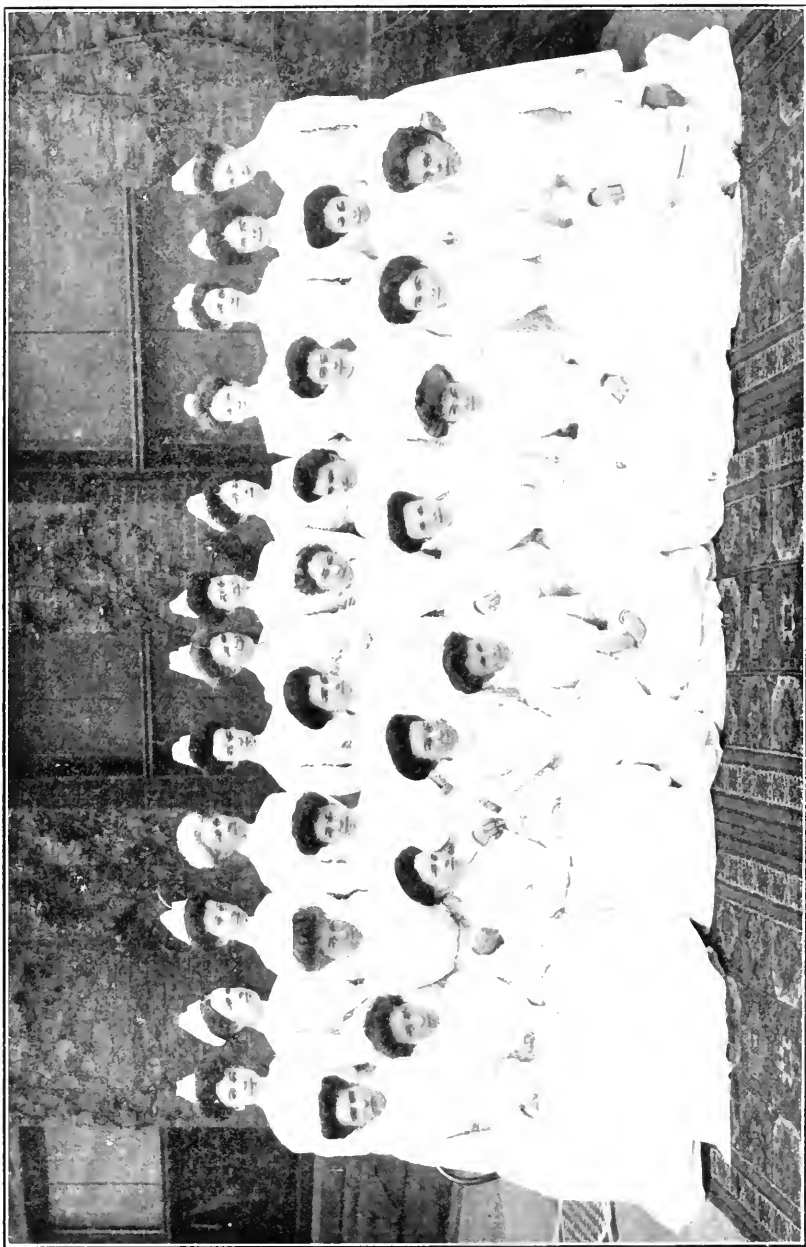
By the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor..	41 families.
Charity Organization Society.....	8 families.
United Hebrew Charities.....	10 families.
St. Vincent de Paul Society.....	7 families.

## FRESH AIR WORK.

Tribune Fresh Air Fund, two weeks.....	100 patients.
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Convalescent Home, three weeks .....	60 patients.
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass., three weeks.....	20 patients.
Sea Breeze, Coney Island, through the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	40 families.
The Health Home of the Children's Aid Society, Coney Island. }	19 mothers.
	34 children.
Riverhead House Wilburtha, N. J., three weeks.....	10 patients.
Sea Side Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.....	12 patients.
St. John's Floating Hospital.....	95 patients.
County Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.....	5 patients.
The Lakewood Preventorium .....	7 patients.
The Presbyterian Rest, White Plains, N. Y.....	4 patients.
St. Eleanora's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	6 patients.
St. Elizabeth's Home, Spring Valley.....	3 patients.
"The Rest," Grand View-on-the-Hudson, through the Nurses' Settlement .....	2 patients.



THE COOKING CLASS—DOMESTIC SCIENCE ROOM



CLASS OF 1900—SCHOOL OF NURSING

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK:

GENTLEMEN:—In presenting the Seventeenth Annual Report of the School of Nursing, I beg to state that three hundred and twenty nurses have graduated since the school was organized, seventeen years ago. In this time the entire nursing service of the hospital, emergency ward and dispensary has been maintained, and over 52,000 patients have received nursing care in hospital beds. Naturally, great interest centers in the graduates who have given tender and efficient ministrations to so large a number of the sick and suffering.

Although we cannot hope to be free from individual disappointments, yet the report received from those interested emphasizing the unselfish character as well as the skill displayed by large numbers of our graduates, is very gratifying. From distant lands, and from those who have received care from the number of our nurses working amongst the sick poor, we hear echos of faithful, devoted self-forgetting service. Through the interest thus aroused many friends have been made and generous gifts received toward the support of the hospital.

We are again called upon to record the death of another member of our Alumnae Association, Miss Harriet E. Burtis, who for thirteen years gave able and devoted personal service for the sick.

The Eliza de Witt Room, established by her daughter, Maria de Witt Jesup, for the use of graduate nurses, has proved of the greatest benefit, and thirty-three graduates from the following schools have received treatment:

The Children's Hospital, Boston, Mass., Royal Vic-

toria Hospital, Montreal, Canada, Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City, Jubilee Hospital, British Columbia, The Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass., New York City Hospital, New York City, St. John's Hospital Riverside, N. Y., The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

This room is reserved on the Private Corridor and can be occupied by those requiring Surgical or Medical Treatment. Applications from nurses for the use of this room are cordially invited.

The Commencement Exercises, Class of '09, were held at Florence Nightingale Hall, on May thirteenth. An inspiring address upon "Personality", was made by Rev. Henry Sloan Coffin, D. D., followed by the Reception to the Class, generously given by Mr. John S. Kennedy, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, and Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss.

## SCHOOL REGISTER.

### SENIOR CLASS OF 1910,

Numbered at last report twenty-five; disqualified four;  
remaining ..... 21

### INTERMEDIATE CLASS OF 1911,

First Section, received March 1st, 1908, numbered twenty-seven at entrance; accepted twenty-two; declined five; disqualified six; added from Class of 1910 one.

Second Section, received September 1st, 1908, numbered at entrance twenty-four; accepted seventeen; declined seven; disqualified three; absent two; remaining ..... 29

## JUNIOR CLASS OF 1912,

First Section, received March 1st, 1909; numbered at entrance twenty-five; accepted twenty-two; declined three; disqualified four; remaining.....	18
Second Section ("Preliminary Class" on probation for six months) received September 1st, 1909; numbered at entrance twenty-nine; withdrawn one; remaining on probation.....	28

## SUMMARY.

Student Nurses.....	68
Probationers .....	28

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered one thousand and thirty.

Applications for Graduates of the School to fill Institutional positions numbered one hundred and ten.

Applications from Graduate Nurses to enter the Hospital for "added experience" numbered one hundred and four.

Registry calls for private cases filled..... 2,131

Calls not filled ..... 103

Total ..... 2,234

The Visiting Nursing Department established by the gift of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., continues the work of education, prevention, and relief. To the student nurse who appreciates the full value of her opportunities, there opens limitless possibilities of preparation for future usefulness. Here may be developed powers of observation, adaptability to new and unfamiliar conditions, self reliance, a wide, broadening knowledge of human nature, quickened sympathies, and the gift of cheerful, willing, self-sacrifice, the vital principle never to be eliminated from nursing service.

In the work of prevention, the nurse must educate the people in the hygiene of food, fresh air and sunlight, for only by keeping the bodily condition above par can disease be resisted, and a cure effected. In extreme cases temporary re-

lief is given and home conditions improved by removing the patient to healthful surroundings.

During the year 1,258 patients have received 13,666 visits. The work has been carried forward largely for patients leaving the hospital and those visiting the Dispensary from our own district. Patients living out of the district, about fifty in number, have been referred to the Nursing Settlement and to special clinics or hospitals.

We gratefully acknowledge a special "Relief Fund," given by Mrs. John McCullough, that aids materially in supplying patients with necessities. This work has been further augmented for our Tuberculosis Patients, by the Ladies of the Auxiliary who have so freely given us the use of the Day Camp, "Middletown," and we welcome this opportunity of thanking the Auxiliary most heartily for the efficient care the patients received. The improved physical condition of many of the patients has enabled them to return to active work. Especial individual interest was shown by Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, Miss Dorothy Whitney, Miss Beatrice Bend, and Mrs. J. Egerton Winthrop, Jr.

Through the interest shown by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, we have the use of a bed for nine months, at the Adirondack Cottage Sanitorium.

From the Red Cross fifty tickets have been received admitting patients to the Day Camp, Vanderbilt Clinic, Roof.

I must again record our appreciation of the excellent work done by our Social Visitors and Physicians—Mrs. Victor Sorchan, Miss Janet L. Henderson, Miss Maud Ives Park, Miss Edith Hawke, Miss Frances Purdy, Miss Dorothea Kane.

For gratuitous service rendered to Dispensary patients in their homes—Dr. H. S. Carter, Dr. E. W. Perkins, Dr. H. L. Shively, Dr. H. M. Keator, Dr. J. D. Kernan, Dr. J. N. Jamison, Dr. Seward Erdman, Dr. W. B. Boyd.

The services of a Social Worker for the Hospital wards,

has been provided by the gift of Mrs. D. O. Mills, and we are deeply indebted to her for this opportunity of extending our Social Work. The object of this important work is to investigate the homes and remove, as far as possible, any conditions that may cause worry to patients. To make proper arrangements for the after care of convalescents. To provide car fare for patients who on leaving the hospital are without funds, and to help them to obtain work when necessary. As an added precautionary measure against contagion in the hospital, the Social Worker visits the homes of all children admitted to the Observation Ward.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod have shown sustained interest and generosity in extending for the fourth season the use of "Innis Arden Cottage," with maintenance, to the School. Both student nurses and graduates have availed themselves of the quiet and refreshment afforded by a stay at this delightful place by the sea, and we wish to express our keen appreciation of this continued remembrance.

Many kind friends have provided opportunities for entertainment and relaxation to the students of the School, thus giving pleasure and affording them new avenues of interest.

We have again to record most gratefully our indebtedness to the Attending Staff for the theoretical lectures given the students, and to Dr. John S. Thacher and Dr. George A. Tuttle for medical attendance upon the students of the School.

For the privilege of continuing the work of the School under conditions favorable to its advancement, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to my co-workers, the Training School Committee and the Managers for support in all that pertains to its welfare and success.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. MAXWELL,  
Superintendent, School of Nursing.

## INSTRUCTORS.

## SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL OF NURSING.

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing,  
New York, Class '98.ELIZA MCKNIGHT, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New  
York, Class '05.

## NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

JEAN ISABEL GUNN, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New  
York, Class '05.

## INSTRUCTOR IN PRACTICAL NURSING AND DEMONSTRATIONS.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York,  
Class '05.

## INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

MARGARET ANN BEWLEY, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New  
York, Class '02.

## INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

SEWARD ERDMAN, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR OF MEDICAL CLINICS.

CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR OF SURGICAL CLINICS.

JOSEPH STORER WHEELWRIGHT, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.

MISS SELMA GRANAT, PH. G.

## INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.

GUDRUN HOLM, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASTICS.

## INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS.

ALICE CAROLINE KEITH, Normal Course, Domestic Science, Pratt Institute,  
Brooklyn, N. Y., Class '05.

## MATRON FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL.

JANE C. STILSON, Graduate Massachusetts General Hospital Training School,  
Boston, Mass.

## GENERAL TENTATIVE PLAN OF INSTRUCTION.

## DIVISIONS OF THREE YEARS COURSE.

- |                                    |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| A Probationary Term of six months. | An Intermediate Term of one year. |
| A Junior Term of six months.       | A Senior Term of one year.        |

## PRELIMINARY TERM.

- |                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Anatomy and Physiology. | Solutions.    |
| Demonstration.          | Bacteriology. |

## IN DOMESTIC SCIENCE THE COURSE INCLUDES:

- |  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Composition and dietetic value in foods.   | Serving of foods.               |
| Principles of general and invalid cooking. | Planning of Hospital dietaries. |
|  | Practical housekeeping.         |

## JUNIOR TERM.

- |                   |                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Materia Medica.   | Contagious Diseases.    |
| Surgical Clinics. | Hygiene and Sanitation. |
| Urinalysis.       | Bandaging.              |

## INTERMEDIATE TERM.

- |                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| Medical Wards.  | Diseases of Children—<br>Dr. P. Van Ingen. |
| Surgical Wards. | Gynecology—Dr. Sidney S. Graber.           |
| Medical Clinic. | Obstetrics—Sloane Maternity Hos-<br>pital. |

## SENIOR TERM.

- |                           |  |
|---------------------------|--|
| Operating Room Technique. | *Visiting Nursing.                           |
| Care of Private Patients. | *Contagious Diseases—at Minturn<br>Hospital. |
| Executive Work: Massage.  |  |
- \*The Course in Contagious Diseases and Visiting Nursing is elective.

## LECTURES FOR SENIOR YEAR.

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| Outline of Anatomy of Skin, Care in Health and Disease.            | Dr. T. George Jackson.  |
| Outline of Anatomy and Nursing in Diseases of the Nose and Throat. | Dr. W. Kelly Simpson.   |
| Outline of Anatomy of Ear, Care in Health and Disease,             | Dr. Samuel W. Thurber.  |
| Outline of Anatomy of the Eye, Care in Health and Disease,         | Dr. C. Stedman Bull.    |
| Rest Cure and Care of Nervous Diseases,                            | Dr. M. Allen Starr.     |
| Care of the Insane,  | Dr. C. Irving Fisher.   |
| Abdominal Surgery—Preparation and After Care of Patients,          | Dr. Joseph A. Blake.    |
| Surgical Emergencies,  | Dr. Forbes Hawkes.      |
| General Medical Nursing,   | Dr. Walter B. James.    |
| Nursing in Typhoid Fever,  | Dr. W. Gilman Thompson. |
| Symptomatology, Nervous System,                                    |                         |
| Heart and Respiratory Organs,                                      |                         |
| Abdominal Organs,  |                         |
| Hospital Economies,  | Dr. B. Van D. Hedges.   |
| Preparation for Private Nursing,                                   | Dr. Irving C. Fisher.   |

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

ANNIE ELLIOT LEONARD, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.  
 MRS. SARAH KEYES, deceased.  
 JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Shipman, Providence, R. I.  
 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.  
 CAMILLA SALLING, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
 M. SYDNIE BLANCHARD, now Mrs. Gosse.  
 MARGARET NICHOL THRELKELD, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, Pittsford, N. Y.  
 EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 IDA GERTRUDE ILIFF, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now Mrs. P. N. Trotter, New York City.  
 EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, private duty, New York City.  
 MRS. JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.  
 AMY ELIZABETH POPE, Matron Nurses' Residence, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.  
 FRANCES ABBETT STONE, The Clarkson Hospital, Omaha, Nebraska.  
 LILLIAN WELSH, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
 ALVINA MCDADE, deceased.  
 LOUISE LARKIN, now Mrs. David Bovaird, New York City.  
 FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, private duty, New York City.  
 HARRIET ELIZA BURTI, deceased.  
 JANET GORDON GRANT, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York City.  
 EMMA ANNA KUROSKI, school work, New York City.  
 ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE MAY FERRIGO, Superintendent Private Hospital, New York City.  
 SARAH FEDELIA PEARSALL, private duty, Watertown, N. Y.  
 ANNA GROTE, now Mrs. Colditz, Bogota, N. J.  
 HARRIET FRANCES MCARTHUR, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now Mrs. Bull, Stonyford, N. Y.  
 RENA ADELIA CASE, now Mrs. Fowler, Omaha, Nebraska.  
 ALEXANDRINA SIMPSON, at home, Great Falls, Montana.  
 AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, New York City.  
 HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.  
 JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ROGER TINKER, now Mrs. James.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

MRS. LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now Mrs. B. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.  
 SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, New York City.  
 FRANCES AGNES WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now Mrs. Irving, Findlay, Ohio.  
 EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, at home, Pomery Co., Tyrone, Ireland.  
 ANNIE DRAVO VAN KIRK, superintendent, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York City.  
 ETHEL MAY READ, now Mrs. Laing, Victoria, British Columbia.  
 BERTHA FREDERICA WARMAN, now Mrs. Long, New York City.  
 LILLAS FRASER SAVAGE, Matron Training School, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.

GRACE WILTSIE, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, New York City.  
 BEATRICE LONDON GOODRICH, now Mrs. Murphy, New Canaan, Conn.  
 ELIZABETH FEHRMANN, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN SILL, missionary nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.  
 KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, Kingston, Pa.  
 MARY GEORGIANA BATES, private duty, Boston, Mass.  
 JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now Mrs. Lawson, Wythville, Texas.  
 JOAN ROBERTSON, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, Princeton, N. J.  
 A. GERTRUDE ODELL, Emergency Hospital, Southampton, New York.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.  
 GEORGIANA SCRANTON COLLESTER, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.  
 MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.  
 MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 MARCIA P. SCHETKY, now Mrs. Coon.  
 RYE MORLEY, Assistant Superintendent Training School, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, Litchfield, Conn.  
 ELIZABETH RUSSELL, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, Springfield, Mass.  
 KATHLEEN DE PUY NICHOLS, now Mrs. Richard King Southgate, Goodground, New York.  
 JEANETTE GRACE BONNER, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, Schenectady, New York.  
 AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now Mrs. Harry Blaney Haginbotham, Brussels, Belgium.  
 J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, at home, Detroit, Mich.  
 CHARLOTTE COWDRY, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, New York City.  
 MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York City.  
 AMY AIMS CHAMBERLAIN, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, Chester, N. Y.  
 JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now Mrs. B. H. Gray, New York City.  
 MARY WINIFRED CHISHOLM, now Mrs. Needler, Toronto, Canada.  
 ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, private duty, Paris, France.  
 NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, Superintendent Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now Mrs. Byers, Nelson, British Columbia.  
 ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now Mrs. Walter Wellington, Harrison, N. Y.  
 MARTHA McCLEURE, deceased.  
 ANNIE LORA HYDE, Santa Cruz, California.  
 ALICE DE FOREST SEABORN, now Mrs. Bayley, London, Canada.  
 EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.  
 CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE PATON LETHAM, at home, Carnwath, Lemarkshire, Scotland.  
 INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, nursing settlement, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now Mrs. James Garrison, New York.  
 MRS. JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, assistant superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JESSIE MACKELLAR FERGUSON, Superintendent Davenport Girls' Home, Bath, New York.  
 EMILY CLATHWORTHY, district nursing, Broadway Tabernacle, New York City.

KATHERINA D. STEPHANOVA, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.  
 MARY GILFILLAN, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, in charge of Day Camp "Susquehanna" for Tuberculosis Patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stanford, Conn.  
 GRACE IRVING CAMERON, private duty, New York City.  
 CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

GRACE ELRIDA MOORE, at home, Ottawa, Canada.  
 MRS. LAURA ANTIONETTE HESSELBERG, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, Paris, France.  
 LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York City.  
 GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now Mrs. R. Byington, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 CORNELIA EMMELL VOORHEES, now Mrs. P. C. Field, Manila, Philippine Islands.  
 CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, private duty, New York City.  
 JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, Waterbury, Conn. (District Work.)  
 MABEL WALKER, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, Ladysmith, B. C.  
 STELLA MOORE, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVIDSON, Trudeau, Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 HARRIET DAVIS DE BARD, now Mrs. Dodge, Greenup, Kentucky.  
 IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH GARDINER CLARK, in charge Day Camp "Southfield" for Tuberculosis Patients, New York City.  
 KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, New York City.  
 MINA BETSY BEBEE, now Mrs. N. B. Magill, Amherst, Mass.  
 ETHA ETNA PEARCE, Portland, Maine.  
 ROSE HOFFMAN (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), deceased.  
 WINIFRED ESTELLE VAUX, at home, Canada.  
 CHARLOTTE ESTELLE DUNNING, Superintendent Training School, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, New York.  
 ASTRID ENGELSTED LUND, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, Orange, N. J.  
 HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGRETHE SCHIOLER, now Mrs. H. Koch, Hellerup, Denmark.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, Superintendent Training School, Auburn, N. Y.  
 HARRIETTE LIVERMORE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now Mrs. Henry Jasper Martin, Toronto, Canada.  
 SARA HOMANS STRAIN, at home, New York City.  
 FRANCES WEATHERSTONE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 EDITH GRANGER, visiting nursing, St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City.  
 ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now Mrs. Preston West, Adrian, Mich.  
 KATHERINE GREENWOOD, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, Flushing, L. I.  
 MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, private duty, New York City.  
 SEVERINA WILSON, private duty, New York City.  
 ALBERTA MAUD MACKEAN, district nursing, Winnipeg, Canada.  
 ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 EDNA WHITELAW, visiting nursing, Great Barrington, Conn.  
 ELSIE THAYER PATTERSON, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.

GLENNA LINDSLEY BIGELOW, private duty, Paris, France.  
 GERTRUDE REID SMITH, visiting nursing, Christ Church, New York City.  
 AGNES LOUISE WARNER, private duty, Paris, France.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.  
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREWS, now Mrs. Lahey, Denver, Colorado.  
 MABEL CYNTHIA WHARTON, private duty, New York City.  
 IRENE WETMORE BALDWIN, office nurse, New York City.  
 ROWENA FARMER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, at home, Canada.  
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, New York City.  
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, Buffalo, New York.  
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, at home, Three Valley, British Columbia.  
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, at home, Pasadena, California.  
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now Mrs. T. O. Rumsey, Jr., Akron, Ohio.  
 ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, N. Y.  
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, Instructor of Visiting and District Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH HAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement Work, San Francisco, California.  
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Castelmacadam, Ovoca, County Wicklow, Ireland.  
 AUGUSTA ANGELINE GRAVES, at home, Riverside, Conn.  
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now Mrs. W. Conley, New York City.  
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, Visiting Nursing, Tuberculosis Work, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH, now Mrs. James B. Crane, Somers, New York.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, now Mrs. Geo. N. Hoffman, Prescott, Arizona.  
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd, East Norwalk, Conn.  
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE HORTENSE MCCLELLAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now Mrs. Wm. Churchill, Corning, N. Y.  
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now Mrs. L. B. Hedge, Chicago, Ill.  
 LEILA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York City.  
 JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.  
 KATHERINE WHEELER, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, Short Hills, N. J.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 MARY WOOD GUION, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 AUGUSTA HOBART ENGLISH, Superintendent Training School, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.  
 MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, private duty, New York City.

SYLVIA HARTSTENE DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia" St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.

ALICE SHORE WOOD, superintendent Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.

ETHEL MARIA DARLING, private duty, New York City.

MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now Mrs. Charles S. Sewell, Ashville, N. C.

JEAN CLELAND, at home, Canada.

EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, at home, New York City.

MARGARET ELIZA BAKER, private duty, New York City.

JULIA CAROLYN HICKS, Hourly Nursing, New York City.

ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, now Mrs. C. J. Prince, Boston, Mass.

ETHEL IRENE FULLER, at home, British Columbia, Canada.

JESSIE MAY WELCH, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, New York City.

MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York City.

KATHERINE CLARKE MOONEY, now Mrs. Pierpont Williams, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, private duty, New York City.

LAURA KJELDSSEN, at home, Denmark.

HELEN LOUISE DEMING, private duty, New York City.

ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York City.

ADELE LOUISE FAURE, private duty, Paris, France.

JEAN LOUISE WALES, Panama Hospital, Panama.

WINNIFRED LOUISE NYE, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, New York City.

HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, private duty, New York City.

MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.

GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now Mrs. A. J. Brown, New York City.

HELEN MAY CAHOONE, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, Plainfield, N. J.

CORA EMILY CROWDER, abroad.

ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, private duty, New York City.

CLARA KEYES FULLER, at home, Binghamton, N. Y.

CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.

IDA MARGUERITA WINTERS, private duty, New York City.

ALICE SMITH LEE, District Nursing, Lynchburg, Va.

ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, private duty, New York City.

JEAN ISABEL GUNN, night superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, private duty, New York City.

RAVENNA CECILIA WHITSON, private duty, New York City.

EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York City.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT, 2nd Asst. Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., New York City.

MARY HOLMES GREEN, now Mrs. Allen T. Gay, South Redgate, Vermont.

EDITH MARIE GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.

HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

ISABELLE ABBOTT STEVENS, abroad.

ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now Mrs. C. H. Howell, New York City.

ANITA BELL, at home, Columbus, Miss.

CLARA BATTEY COBB, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, Helena, Montana.

MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, private duty, New York City.

MARY LEACRAFT STRONG, visiting nurse, Boston, Mass.

HELEN MAY MACKIE, private duty, New York City.

LAURA RICHARDS, district nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.

AGNES FINDLAY, Private Duty, New York City.  
 ALICE JEAN LILES, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now Mrs. John Street Cator, Gainesville, Fla.  
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, Waterbury, Conn. (at home).  
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now Mrs. M. B. Friedlander, Brooklyn, New York.  
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, head nurse, Buffalo General Hospital Buffalo, New York.  
 ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH DAVIS, Superintendent Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, New York.  
 SYBIL CONSTANCE EDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LYDIA VERNON SMITH, private duty, New York City.  
 HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, superintendent Montclair Hospital, Montclair, N. J.  
 EDITH MARY TRUEMAN, private duty, Hartford, Conn.  
 ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York City.  
 CORA NELSON, at home, New York City.  
 BLANCHE ELEANOR FOLSOM, at home, Ashville, N. C.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07.

LOUISE MARION AVERY, now Mrs. Frederick J. Barrett, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MECABE, at home, Orange, N. J.  
 GRACE VIVIEN BIXBY, private duty, New York City.  
 MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARET GILLIS, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, Dr. Grenfel's Hospital, Battle Harbor, Labrador.  
 MARIE THERESE BONNET, private duty, New York City.  
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, private duty, New York City.  
 SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, Dr. Grenfel's Hospital, Battle Harbor, Labrador.  
 ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now Mrs. Frank Eugene Rockwell, Lovelock, Nevada.  
 CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA HUNTER JONES, private duty, New York City.  
 CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EMMA DE VEBER CLARKE, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 OLIVE HOLWELL KIRKBY, private duty, New York City.  
 FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now Mrs. Wm. Smith Pettit, New York City.  
 SYBIL FRANCIS CADY, now Mrs. Robert L. Hutton, New York City.  
 DOROTHY BROWN, school work, Board of Health, New York City.  
 MARGARET GALT BOISE, private duty, Baltimore, Md.  
 EMMA ROSWELL KELLEY, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.  
 EDITH CAMPBELL, Nursing Settlement, Henry Street, New York City.  
 ALICE EATON BURBRIDGE, now Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher, Santo Domingo, West Indies.  
 MARY ELIZABETH MONELL, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 MARIAM BISSELL AGARD, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Speyer School, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08.

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE BRADFORD BOUTWELL, head nurse, Operating Pavilion, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York City.  
 NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York City.  
 JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE MAUD UPPER, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, Toronto, Canada.  
 LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, at home, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, visiting nurse, Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, private duty, New York City.  
 LOUISE MARIE MARSH, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, abroad.  
 LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. Frank Dingwall Fearman, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.  
 NELLIE MEYERS, now Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenberg, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, at home, Riverside, Ill.  
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY OLIVER BOULTER, private duty, New York City.  
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, at home, Hackettstown, N. J.  
 LILLIAN MERRILL, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '09.

MARY HENRIETTA MCLEAN, at home, Troy, New York.  
 ELIZABETH ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 BERTHA BENTLEY, at home, Gilbertsville, N. Y.  
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 EDITH MURRAY MCCLUNG, Day Camp "Southfield," for Tuberculosis Patients, New York City.  
 ALICE MARIE LE VAN COWELL, at home, Sayville, L. I.  
 CLAUDIA MARIE O'NEILL, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, at home, New Jersey.  
 AGNES LOGAN MACKAY, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE LAURA MUNCK, at home, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 FLORENCE LENA WIEGAND, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LOUISE STEPHANNA MERRITT, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, at home, Clark's Summit, Pa.  
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, at home, Keyport, N. J.  
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, at home, Victoria, British Columbia.  
 THEO WOODRUFF, at home, private nursing, New York City.  
 ELLA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York City.  
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, assistant head nurse, Operating Pavilion, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 BESSIE KINGSBURY PITCHER, at home, New York City.

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES TREATED.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.

Anæmias:	
Anæmia, Progressive Perni-	
cious .....	4
Chlorosis .....	1
Splenic Anæmia, Chronic ....	3
Anæmia, Simple .....	11
Leukæmia .....	5
Polycythemia .....	1

### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Arteries:	
Aneurysm of Aorta .....	3
Aneurysm of Brachial .....	1
Aneurysm of Innominate ....	1
Aortitis .....	1
Arterial Sclerosis, General ...	59
Embolism of Renal .....	2
Embolism of Splenic .....	1
Embolism of Tibial .....	1
Thrombosis of Dorsalis Pedis	1
Heart:	
Congenital Malformation of	
Heart .....	2
Endocarditis, Acute Infective ..	5
Endocarditis, Acute Simple ..	5
Endocarditis, Chronic Infective	5
.....	
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac ....	10
Dilatation, Chronic Cardiac ..	67
Fatty Heart .....	1
Hypertrophy, Cardiac .....	68
Myocarditis, Acute Infective..	1
Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial	30
.....	
Angina Pectoris .....	3
Arrhythmia, Cardiac .....	1
Tachycardia .....	1
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac	159
.....	
Pericardium:	
Pericarditis, Acute Fibrinous.	10
Pericarditis, Chronic Fibrinous	2
Pericarditis, Serofibrinous ....	6
Pericarditis, Suppurative .....	4
Adherent Pericardium .....	4
Veins:	
Phlebitis Plastic of Femoral ..	4
Phlebitis Plastic of Iliac .....	1
Phlebitis Plastic of Popliteal ..	2
Phlebitis Plastic of Saphenous	4
.....	
Phlebitis Plastic of Tibial ....	2
Phlebitis Suppurative of Saphenous	1

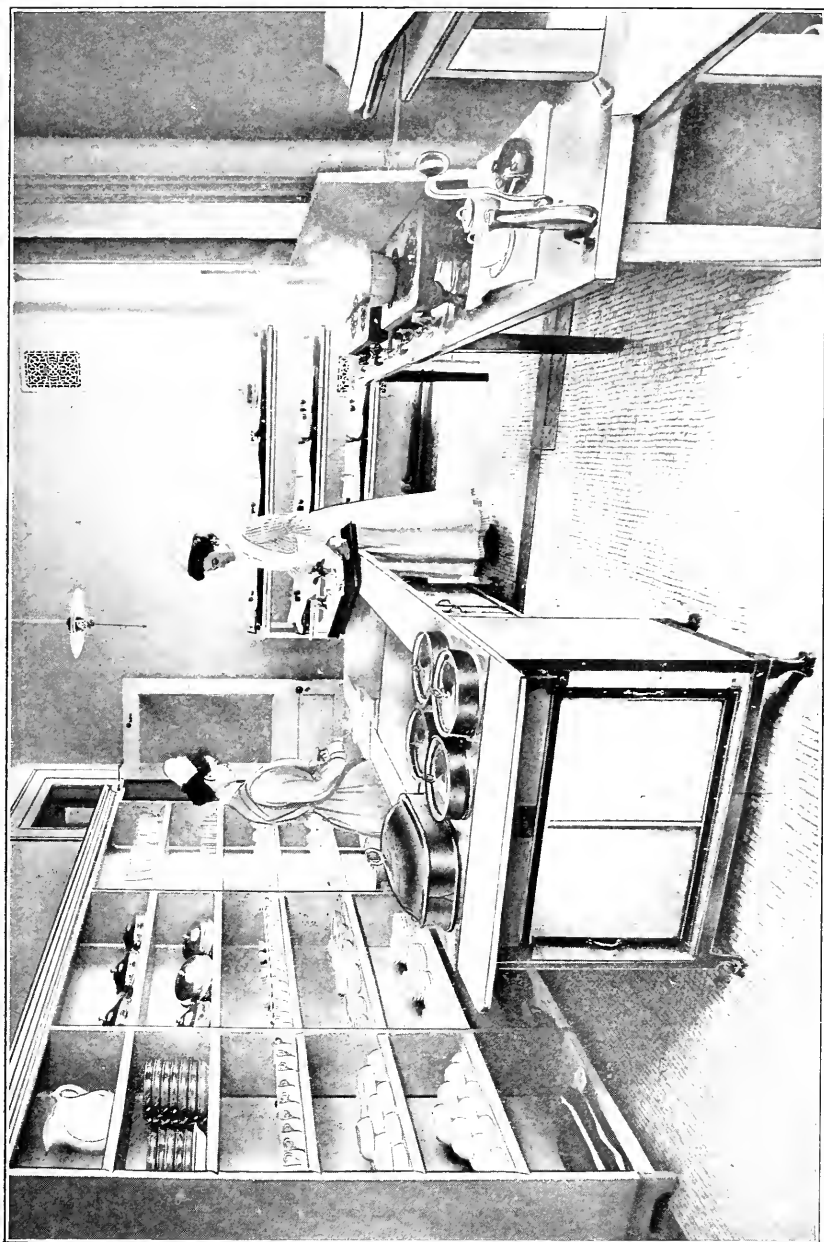
Thrombosis of Femoral and	
Lumbar .....	1
Thrombosis of Portal .....	1
Thrombosis of Saphenous ....	1
Thrombosis of Tibial .....	1
Varicose Veins of Abdominal	
Wall .....	1
Varicose Veins of Leg .....	6

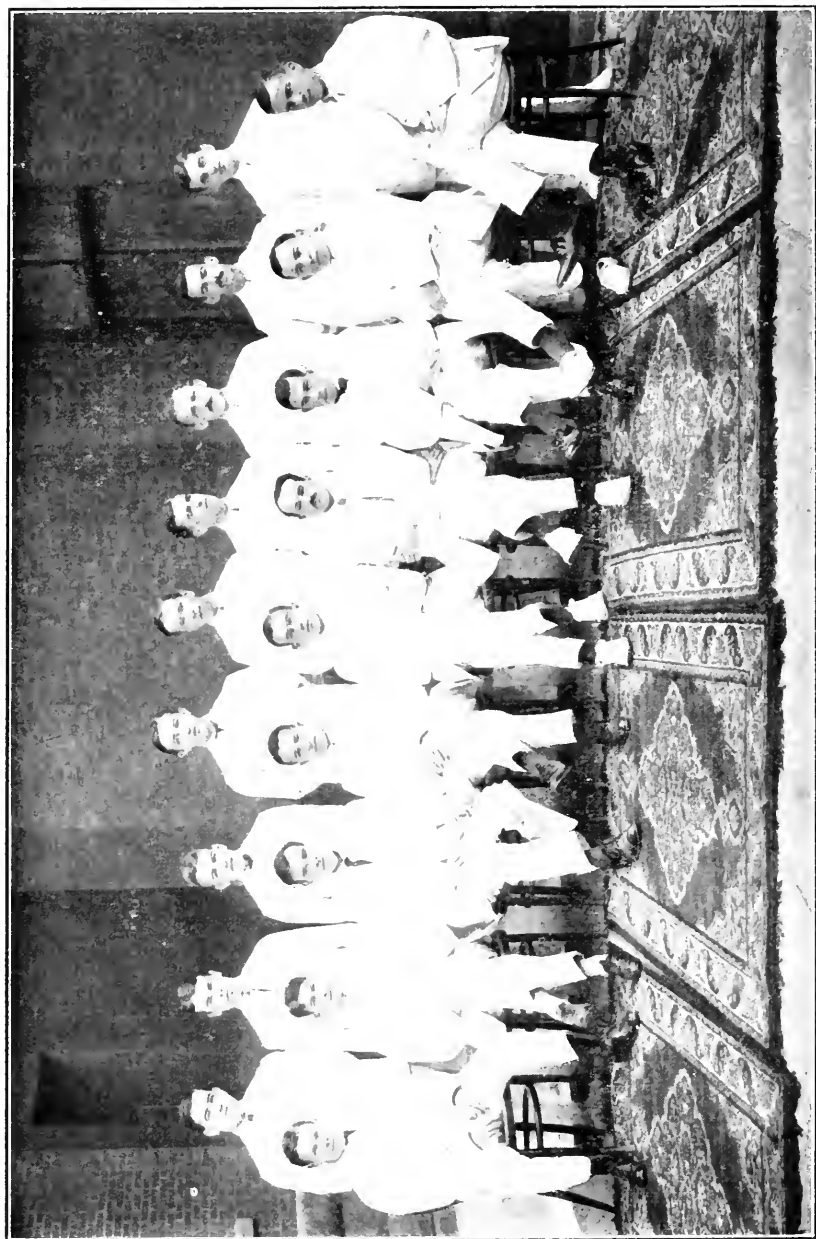
### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Intestines and Vermiform Appendix:	
Appendicitis, Catarrhal .....	4
Appendicitis, Relapsing Catarrhal	2
.....	
Appendicitis, Suppurative ....	4
Constipation, Habitual .....	16
Colitis, Non-Specific .....	6
Colitis, Ulcerative .....	4
Enteritis, Acute Catarrhal ....	8
Enterocolitis of Adults .....	2
Enterocolitis of Children .....	26
Gastroduodenitis .....	1
Gastroenteritis of Children ...	31
Duodenal Ulcer .....	4
Fermentation, Intestinal .....	4
Hemorrhage, Intestinal .....	1
Carcinoma, Intestinal .....	3
Neurosis, Intestinal, Enteralgia	1
Obstruction, Complete Intestinal	1
.....	
Obstruction, Incomplete Intestinal	2
.....	
Enteroptosis .....	1
Splanchnoptosis .....	1
Tuberculosis, Primary Intestinal	1
.....	
Tuberculosis, Secondary Intestinal	1
.....	
Liver:	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic..	23
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic	11
.....	
Fatty Liver .....	2
Carcinoma of Liver .....	8
Sarcoma of Liver .....	1
Syphilis of Liver .....	1
Gall Bladder:	
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal .....	2
Carcinoma of Gall Bladder ..	1
Gall Ducts:	
Cholangitis, Catarrhal .....	2
Cholelithiasis .....	12
Carcinoma of Gall Ducts ....	1
Mouth:	
Stomatitis .....	1

Salivary Glands:		Malarial Fever, Tertian .....	44
Inflammation of Parotid Gland .....	3	Measles .....	5
Inflammation of Submaxillary Gland .....	1	Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal .....	2
Tonsils:		Pyæmia .....	1
Abscess, Tonsillar .....	7	Rheumatic Fever, Acute .....	30
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular ..	18	Rheumatic Fever, Subacute ..	22
Tonsillitis, Chronic Hypertrophic .....	6	Scarlet Fever .....	2
Oesophagus:		Septicæmia .....	9
Carcinoma of Oesophagus ....	1	Syphilis, Acquired Secondary ..	5
Peritoneum:		Syphilis, Acquired Syphilitic Fever .....	1
Carcinoma, Peritoneal .....	2	Syphilis, Acquired Tertiary ..	17
Peritonitis, Acute General ....	3	Syphilis, Congenital .....	4
Peritonitis, Acute Local .....	2	Tetanus .....	2
Peritonitis, Chronic General ..	1	Tuberculosis, Acute General ..	6
Peritonitis, Chronic Local ....	1	Tuberculosis of Bones Multiple .....	1
Tuberculosis, Peritoneal .....	4	Tuberculosis of Hip .....	1
Rectum:		Tuberculosis of Rib .....	1
Hemorrhoids, External .....	4	Tuberculosis of Skin, Tb. Cutis .....	2
Hemorrhoids, External and Internal .....	1	Tuberculosis of Spinal Cord ..	1
Hemorrhoids, Internal .....	1	Tuberculosis of Vertebrae ...	2
Carcinoma, Rectal .....	6	Typhoid Fever .....	104
Prolapse of Rectum .....	1	Whooping Cough .....	3
Stricture of Rectum .....	1		
Stomach:		DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.	
Dilatation, Chronic Gastric ...	5	Abscess, Perinephritic .....	2
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal ...	9	Congestion, Acute Renal .....	4
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal ..	17	Nephritis, Acute .....	14
Hematemesis .....	7	Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial.	101
Carcinoma, Gastric .....	12	Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous .....	22
Atony, Gastric .....	1	Nephrolithiasis .....	1
Achyilia Gastrica .....	1	Nephroptosis .....	8
Hyperchlorhydria .....	4	Pylitis .....	6
Hypochlorhydria .....	1	Pylonephritis .....	3
Nervous Dyspepsia .....	14	Tuberculosis, Renal .....	2
Gastralgia .....	2	Uræmia, Acute .....	23
Ulcer, Gastric .....	23	Uræmia, Chronic .....	10
DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.		DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.	
Suprarenal Gland:		Sarcoma of Supraclavicular Lymph Nodes .....	1
Addison's Disease .....	1	Persistent Thymus Gland....	1
Thyroid Gland:		Tuberculosis of Bronchial Nodes .....	2
Goitre .....	1	Tuberculosis of Cervical Nodes	4
Goitre, Exophthalmic .....	10		
Cretinism .....	1	MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.	
Myxoedema .....	3	Arthritis Deformans .....	12
Fibroma of Thyroid Gland ..	1	Arthritis Gonorrheal .....	4
INFECTIVE DISEASES.		Arthritis Suppurative .....	2
Diphtheria .....	9	Diabetes Mellitus .....	19
Dysentery .....	2	Erythromelalgia .....	1
Erysipelas .....	1	Gout, Acute .....	2
Furunculosis .....	2		
Influenza .....	40		
Malarial Fever, Aestivo-autumnal .....	2		

SURGICAL PRIVATE CORRIDOR PANTRY  
NURSE WITH TRAY PREPARED FOR HER PATIENT





HOUSE STAFF, 1909

Gout, Chronic .....	2
Gout, Irregular .....	1
Hemophilia .....	1
Infancy .....	1
Malingerer .....	2
Marasmus .....	12
Migraine .....	2
Myositis, Infective .....	4
Nostalgia .....	1
Osteitis Deformans .....	1
Purpura .....	5
Raynaud's Disease .....	1
Rheumatism, Chronic Artic- ular .....	3
Rheumatism, Muscular .....	1
Rickets .....	8
Senility .....	9
Submersion .....	4
Unknown .....	11
Unknown (Doner for Trans- fusion) .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Meninges:	
Arterial Sclerosis, Cerebral...	6
Anaemia, Cerebral .....	2
Embolism, Cerebral .....	6
Hemiplegia, Old .....	3
Hemorrhage, Cerebral .....	7
Microcephalus .....	2
Meningitis, Cerebral Suppura- tive .....	12
Meningitis, Cerebral Tubercu- lar .....	15
Pachymeningitis, Cerebral ...	1
Paralysis, Infantile Spastic ..	1
Thrombosis, Cerebral .....	8
Functional Brain and Nerve Dis- orders:	
Convulsions, Infantile .....	5
Chorea, Acute .....	6
Epilepsy, Major .....	7
Epilepsy Minor .....	1
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	1
Paralysis Agitans .....	1
Hiccough .....	1
Spasm, Habit .....	1
Tetany .....	1
Hysteria .....	4
Neurasthenia .....	29
Cranial and Spinal Nerves:	
Neuralgia of Cervical Nerves ..	1
Neuralgia of Facial .....	2
Neuralgia of Intercostal .....	5
Neuralgia of Sciatic .....	8
Neuritis, Local .....	11
Neuritis, Multiple .....	9
Paralysis of Facial Nerve ..	1

Paralysis of Lumbar Nerve ..	1
Paralysis of Soft Palate ....	1
Zoster .....	2
Spinal Cord and Meninges:	
Ataxia, Locomotor .....	8
Meningitis, Spinal Suppura- tive .....	1
Meningitis, Spinal Tubercular ..	1
Myelitis, Disseminated .....	1
Paralysis, Acute Ascending ..	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior ..	5
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral ..	1
Sclerosis, Disseminated Cere- bro-spinal .....	1
Sclerosis, Lateral .....	1

## PARASTIC DISEASES AND PARASITES.

Blood:	
Filariasis Elephantiasis .....	1
Intestinal:	
Ascaris Lumbricoides .....	1
Taenia Bothriocephalus Latus. ..	1
Taenia Saginata .....	1
Unclassified:	
Trichiniasis .....	6

## POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.

Alcoholism:	
Alcoholic Cerebral Oedema ..	3
Alcoholic Delirium .....	19
Alcoholism, Acute .....	5
Alcoholism, Chronic .....	16
Animal (Ptomaine):	
Fish Poisoning .....	1
Corrosives:	
Hydrochloric Acid Poisoning ..	3
Caustic Potash Poisoning ....	2
Mineral:	
Arsenical Poisoning, Acute ..	2
Lead Poisoning, Acute .....	1
Lead Poisoning, Chronic ....	4
Mercurial Poisoning, Acute...	1
Synthetic:	
Carbon Monoxide Poisoning ..	11
Creosote Poisoning .....	1
Phenacatin Poisoning .....	1
Veronal Poisoning .....	1
Vegetable:	
Oxalic Acid Poisoning .....	1
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic ..	6
Opium Poisoning, Acute .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Bronchi and Trachea:	
Asthma .....	11
Bronchiectasis .....	4
Bronchitis, Acute .....	35
Bronchitis, Chronic .....	23
Foreign Body in Bronchus ..	1

Foreign Body in Trachea ....	1	Psychosis, Manic-Depressive..	1
Stenosis of Trachea.....	1	GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.	
Larynx:		Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:	
Laryngitis, Acute .....	7	Cellulitis, Pelvic .....	1
Oedema Glottidis .....	1	Ovaritis, Chronic .....	2
Stenosis, Laryngeal .....	1	Salpingitis, Acute .....	3
Tuberculosis, Laryngeal .....	1	Salpingitis, Chronic .....	2
Lungs:		Injuries of the Pelvic Floor:	
Abscess, Pulmonary .....	1	Laceration of Pelvic Floor,	
Atelectasis, Pulmonary .....	1	Old .....	1
Emphysema, Senile Pulmon-		Uterus:	
ary .....	18	Cervical Catarrh .....	1
Hemoptysis .....	4	Displacement of Uterus, pos-	
Carcinoma, Pulmonary .....	2	terior .....	2
Sarcoma, Pulmonary .....	3	Endometritis, Acute .....	2
Oedema, Pulmonary .....	4	Endometritis, Chronic .....	2
Pneumonia, Broncho.....	49	Vagina:	
Pneumonia, Interstitial .....	1	Vaginitis, Acute .....	3
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	214	Vaginitis, Chronic .....	1
Tuberculosis, Acute Broncho-		Vulva:	
Pneumonic .....	3	Vulvitis, Acute .....	1
Tuberculosis, Acute Pneumo-		OBSTETRICAL.	
nic .....	5	Premature Birth, Spontaneous	2
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmon-		Pregnancy, Normal .....	5
ary Miliary .....	8	Pregnancy, Extra-Uterine,	
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmon-		Rupture .....	1
ary .....	46	Puerperium, Septicaemia ....	2
Naso-Pharynx:		SURGICAL DISEASES AND INJURIES.	
Adenoids, Naso-Pharyngeal...	7	Bone:	
Naso-Pharyngitis, Acute.....	1	Curvature of Spine .....	3
Naso-Pharyngitis, Hypertro-		Osteomyelitis of Tibia, Chronic	1
phic .....	2	Periostitis of Alveolar Process,	
Nose and Accessory Sinuses:		Acute .....	1
Epistaxis .....	2	Periostitis of Femur, Acute	1
Frontal Sinusitis, Suppura-		Periostitis of Humerus, Acute	1
tive .....	1	Rachitis .....	1
Maxillary Sinusitis, Suppura-		Fracture, Simple of Ribs.....	7
tive .....	3	Bursæ:	
Pleura:		Bursitis, Chronic .....	1
Adhesions, Pleuritic .....	4	Digestive System:	
Hemothorax .....	2	Ulcer of Intestine .....	6
Hydrothorax .....	1	Peritonitis, Acute Circumscribed	
Fibroma, Pleural .....	1	Subdiaphragmatic Abscess	2
Carcinoma, Pleural .....	2	Peritonitis, Acute Diffuse	
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous ..	27	Septic .....	1
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous	4	Peritonitis, Chronic, Adhesions	1
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous .....	40	Peritonitis, Chronic Circum-	
Pleurisy, Suppurative .....	22	scribed Fibrino Plastic.....	2
Pneumothorax .....	2	Stricture of Bile Duct.....	1
DISEASES OF THE MIND.		Abscess, Alveolar .....	3
Dementia .....	1	Abscess of Parotid Gland ....	2
General Paralysis .....	1	Abscess about Rectum.....	5
Melancholia, Involution .....	1	Stenosis of Stomach .....	1
Psychosis, Confusional .....	3	Rupture of Intestine .....	1
Psychosis due to Coarse Brain		Ear:	
Lesion .....	2	Mastoiditis, Acute .....	4
Psychosis, Epileptic .....	3		

Otitis Media, Acute .....	34	Cellulitis of Scalp .....	1
Otitis Media, Chronic .....	7	Tuberculosis of Epididymis ..	1
Eye:		Tuberculosis of Pleura .....	1
Choroiditis .....	1	Isolated Glands:	
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal, Acute.	1	Abscess of Mammary gland ..	1
Conjunctivitis, Trachomatous ..	1	Mastitis, Acute .....	1
Keratitis .....	2	Joints:	
Kerato-Iritis .....	1	Arthritis of Shoulder, Chronic	1
Ulcer of Cornea .....	3	Pes Planus .....	4
Cataract .....	1	Dislocation of Hip .....	1
Entropion .....	2	Lymphatics:	
Ptoxis .....	1	Lymphadenitis, Acute Cervi-	
Hemorrhage in Retina .....	1	cal .....	1
Neuritis, Optic .....	3	Miscellaneous Diseases and	
Neuro-Retinitis .....	2	Conditions:	
Retinitis, Albuminuric .....	4	Burns of Lips and Mouth, Cor-	
Gangrene:		rosive .....	1
Gangrene of Scrotum .....	1	Muscular System:	
Gangrene of Back, Decubital ..	1	Atrophy of Muscles of Lower	
Gangrene of Sacral Region,		Extremities .....	1
Decubital .....	1	Myalgia .....	2
Gangrene of Toe, Diabetic ..	2	Nervous System:	
Genito-Urinary:		Intra-Cranial Injury, Contu-	
Cystitis, Acute .....	3	sion of Brain .....	1
Cystitis, Chronic .....	6	Skin, Hair and Nails:	
Pyo-Nephrosis .....	2	Dermatitis Medicamentosa ..	1
Orchitis, Acute .....	1	Dermatitis Venenata .....	3
Hydrocele of Tunica Vagina-		Eczema .....	7
lis .....	2	Erythema Multiforme .....	2
Abscess Periurethral .....	1	Keratosis .....	1
Extravasation of Urine .....	1	Pediculosis Capitis .....	1
Stricture of Urethra .....	1	Pityriasis Rubra .....	1
Urethritis, Acute .....	3	Psoriasis .....	3
Urethritis, Chronic .....	2	Ulcer of Foot .....	2
Herniæ:		Ulcer of Leg .....	1
Inguinal Hernia, Complete ....	1	Urticaria, Acute .....	1
Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete ..	3	Tumors:	
Umbilical Hernia .....	3	Fibroma of Mammary Gland ..	1
Ventral Hernia .....	4	Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst, Face	1
Infective Diseases:		Teratoma, Sebaceous Cyst,	
Abscess of Abdominal Wall ..	2	Scalp .....	1
Abscess of Buttock .....	1	Carcinoma of Abdominal Wall	1
Abscess of Forearm .....	1	Carcinoma of Bone Pelvis ..	1
Abscess of Psoas Muscle ....	1	Carcinoma of Mammary Gland	1
Abscess of Thigh .....	1	Carcinoma of Ovary .....	1
Cellulitis of Ankle .....	1	Carcinoma of Skin of Face...	1
Cellulitis of Foot .....	1	Sarcoma of Bones, Vertebrae.	1
Cellulitis of Forearm .....	2	Sarcoma of Eye .....	1
Cellulitis of Hand .....	2	Sarcoma of Mediastinum ....	2
Cellulitis of Leg .....	1		
Cellulitis of Public Region ..	1		
		TOTAL .....	2596

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M. D.,

Medical Registrar.

# REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED.

### DISEASES OF BONE.

Caries of Lower Jaw.....	1
Deformities of Bone:	
Curvature of Spine, Lordosis and Scoliosis .....	1
Hypertrophy of Bone:	
Necrosis of Ankle Joint .....	1
Necrosis of Maxilla .....	1
Necrosis of Radius .....	1
Osteo-mylitis Acute, Femur....	2
Osteo-mylitis Acute, Humerus.	1
Osteo-mylitis Acute, Leg, Tibia	3
Osteo-mylitis Chronic, Femur..	6
Osteo-mylitis Chronic, Foot...	1
Osteo-mylitis Chronic, Forearm	
Radius .....	1
Osteo-mylitis Chronic, Humerus	1
Osteo-mylitis Chronic, Inferior	
Maxilla .....	1
Osteo-mylitis Chronic, Leg ...	5
Osteitis Acute, Os Calcis.....	1
Periostitis Acute, Femur .....	1
Periostitis Acute, Humerus ..	1
Periostitis Acute, Leg .....	2
Periostitis Chronic, Femur ...	1
Periostitis Chronic, Leg .....	1
Union of Bone:	
Delayed Union of Ankle Joint	1
Faulty Union of Humerus ....	1
Faulty Union of Nasal Bones	1
Non-union of Fibula .....	1
Non-union of Patella .....	1

### INJURIES OF BONE.

Fractures:	
Fracture, Simple, about Ankle Joint, Eversion & Abduction	4
Fracture, Simple, of Hand, Metacarpus .....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Clavicle..	5
Fracture, Simple, of Bones of Face, Inferior Malleolar....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Bones of Face, Malar .....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Bones of Face, Nasal .....	2
Fracture, Simple, of Femur, Shaft .....	10
Fracture, Simple, of Femur, Upper End .....	10
Fracture, Simple, of Bones of Foot .....	4

Fracture, Simple, of Forearm, Elbow .....	4
Fracture, Simple, of Forearm, Both Bones .....	2
Fracture, Simple, of Forearm, Radius .....	3
Fracture, Simple, of Humerus, Upper End .....	4
Fracture, Simple, of Humerus, Shaft .....	3
Fracture, Simple, of Humerus, Lower End .....	3
Fracture, Simple, of Leg, Upper End Tibia.....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Leg, Shaft Both Bones .....	4
Fracture, Simple, of Leg, Shaft Tibia .....	3
Fracture, Simple, of Leg, Shaft Fibula .....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Leg, Lower End Tibia .....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Leg, Lower End Fibula .....	2
Fracture, Simple, of Patella..	11
Fracture, Simple, of Pelvis, Pubes .....	1
Fracture, Simple, of Ribs....	7
Fracture, Simple, of Scapula..	1
Fracture, Simple, of Skull, Base .....	10
Fracture, Simple, of Skull, Vault .....	2
Fracture, Simple, of Vertebra, Lumbar .....	1
Fracture, Compound, about Ankle Joint .....	3
Fracture, Compound, of Bones of Face, Inferior Maxilla...	1
Fracture, Compound, of Bones of Face, Nasal .....	2
Fracture, Compound, of Hand, Metacarpus .....	2
Fracture, Compound, of Forearm, Elbow .....	1
Fracture, Compound, of Forearm, Both Bones.....	2
Fracture, Compound, of Humerus, Lower End.....	1
Fracture, Compound, of Leg, Shaft, Tibia .....	1
Fracture, Compound, of Pelvis, Pubes .....	1

Fracture, Compound, of Skull, Base .....	13	Congenital Malformation of Testicle, Non-descent .....	5
Fracture, Compound, of Skull, Vault, .....	13		
DISEASES OF BURSAE.			
Bursitis, Chronic.....	1		
INJURIES OF BURSAE.			
Contusion of Bursae of Shoulder, Blood Cyst.....	1		
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
Arteries:			
Thrombosis of Arteries of Leg.	1		
Thrombosis of Popliteal Artery	1		
Heart and Pericardium:			
Pericarditis .....	1		
Veins:			
Phlebitis Plastic, of Axillary Vein .....	2		
Phlebitis Plastic, of Femoral vein .....	2		
Phlebitis Plastic, of Saphenous Vein .....	9		
Phlebitis Suppurative, of Fe- moral Vein .....	1		
Thrombosis of Femoral Vein.	1		
Thrombosis of Mesenteric Veins .....	1		
Varicose Veins of Legs .....	10		
Varicose Veins of Thighs ...	9		
INJURIES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
Heart:			
Contusion of Heart.....	1		
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.			
Congenital Fistula of Neck..	1		
Congenital Malformation of Brain, Hydrocephalus & Microcephalus .....	1		
Congenital Malformation of Brain, Microcephalus .....	1		
Congenital Malformation of Face .....	1		
Congenital Malformation, Cleft Palate .....	7		
Congenital Malformation, Hare Lip .....	6		
Congenital Malformation of Hand, Polydactylism .....	1		
Congenital Malformation of Kidney, Abnormal Location	2		
Congenital Malformation of Kidney, Congenital Cyst....	1		
Congenital Malformation of Spine, Spina Bifida.....	2		
		Intestines:	
		Fecal Fistula .....	14
		Enteroptosis .....	1
		Intestinal Obstruction, Com- plete, by Fecal Accumulation	1
		Intestinal Obstruction, Com- plete, by Tumor.....	1
		Intestinal Obstruction, Com- plete, Strangulation by Bands	8
		Intestinal Obstruction, Partial, Intussusception .....	1
		Intestinal Obstruction, Partial, by Fecal Accumulation....	4
		Intestinal Obstruction, Partial, By Foreign Body.....	1
		Intestinal Obstruction, Partial, Strangulation by Bands....	3
		Intestinal Obstruction, Partial, by Stricture .....	2
		Ulcer of Intestine.....	3
		Peritoneum:	
		Peritonitis, Acute Circum- scribed, Fibrino-plastic.....	2
		Peritonitis, Acute Circum- scribed, Suppurative.....	74
		Peritonitis, Acute Circum- scribed and Pelvic.....	4
		Peritonitis, Acute Diffuse Sep- tic .....	33
		Peritonitis, Acute Pelvic.....	4
		Peritonitis, Acute Suppurative General .....	17
		Peritonitis, Chronic Adhesions	22
		Peritonitis, Chronic Circum- scribed Fibrino-plastic .....	1
		Peritonitis, Chronic Circum- scribed, Suppurative .....	1
		Peritonitis, Chronic Suppura- tive .....	1
		Liver:	
		Abscess of Liver.....	1
		Gall Bladder and Ducts:	
		Cholecystitis, Catarrhal .....	18
		Cholecystitis, Suppurative ...	5
		Cholelithiasis .....	43
		Stricture of Gall Duct.....	1
		Gums, Teeth and Alveoli:	
		Abscess, Alveolar .....	3
		Salivary Glands:	
		Abscess of Parotid Gland....	1
		Concretion of Parotid Gland..	1
		Inflammation of Parotid Gland	1
		Tongue:	
		Glossitis .....	1

**Tonsils:**

Abscess of Tonsil.....	1
Abscess Peritonsillar .....	1
Hypertrophy of Tonsil.....	6

**Oesophagus:**

Foreign Body in Oesophagus.	2
-----------------------------	---

**Pancreas:**

Abscess of Pancreas.....	1
Pancreatitis, Acute Hemorrhagic .....	2
Pancreatitis, Acute Gangrenous .....	1
Pancreatitis, Chronic Hemorrhagic .....	2
Pancreatitis, Chronic Gangrenous .....	2
Pancreatitis, Chronic Interstitial .....	2

**Pharynx:**

Adenoids .....	7
Retropharyngeal Abscess, Acute .....	1

**Rectum and Anus:**

Abscess About Rectum, Superficial; Ischio-rectal .....	9
Abscess About Rectum, Superficial; Sub-tegumentary .....	4
Abscess About Rectum, Deep, Retro-rectal .....	1
Abscess About Rectum, Deep, Superior Pelvi-rectal .....	1
Fissure of Anus .....	3
Fistula in Ano, Complete Deep.	6
Fistula in Ano, Complete Superficial .....	5
Fistula in Ano, Incomplete Blind External .....	9
Fistula in Ano, Incomplete Blind Internal .....	3
Hemorrhoids, External .....	8
Hemorrhoids, Internal .....	19
Hemorrhoids, External and Internal .....	39
Proctitis, Chronic .....	2
Prolapse of Rectum.....	6
Stricture of Rectum.....	4
Ulcer of Rectum.....	2

**Stomach:**

Dilatation of Stomach.....	4
Stenosis of Stomach.....	4
Ulcer of Stomach.....	7

**Vermiform Appendix:**

Appendicitis, Catarrhal Simple.	55
Appendicitis, Catarrhal Relapsing .....	140
Appendicitis, Gangrenous ....	86
Appendicitis, Suppurative .....	98

**INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.**

Intestine:	
Contusion of Intestine.....	1
Rupture of Intestine.....	1
Wound Infected of Intestine..	1
Peritoneum:	
Wound Incised of Peritoneum.	1
Wound Stab of Peritoneum...	1
Liver:	
Rupture of Liver, Traumatic.	1
Stomach:	
Wound Stab of Stomach.....	1

**DISEASES OF THE EAR.**

Auditory Canal:	
Otitis Externa .....	1
Labyrinth:	
Otitis Interna, Chronic.....	1
Mastoid:	
Abscess, Perimastoid .....	2
Mastoiditis, Acute .....	11
Mastoiditis, Chronic .....	1
Middle Ear:	
Otitis Media, Acute Suppurative .....	6
Otitis Media, Chronic Suppurative .....	10

**INJURIES OF THE EAR.**

Rupture of Tympanum.....	1
--------------------------	---

**DISEASES OF THE EYE.**

Conjunctiva:	
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal Acute	1

**INJURIES OF THE EYE.**

Contusion of Eye.....	1
-----------------------	---

**GANGRENE.**

Gangrene of Foot.....	2
Gangrene of Intestine.....	2
Gangrene of Ovary and Tube.	1
Gangrene of Omentum.....	1
Gangrene of Toes.....	2
Gangrene Decubital, of Sacral Region .....	1
Gangrene Diabetic, of Toes...	1
Gangrene Senile, of Foot.....	1
Gangrene Senile, of Toes.....	1
Gangrene Traumatic, of Skin of Foot.....	1
Gangrene Traumatic, of Toes.	1

**DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.**

Bladder:	
Calculus of Bladder.....	4

Cystitis, Acute .....	9	Inguinal Hernia, Complete	66
Cystitis, Chronic .....	13	Indirect .....	6
Fistula of Bladder.....	1	Inguinal Hernia, Complete	6
Retention of Urine.....	1	Indirect Congenital .....	7
Kidney:		Inguinal Hernia, Complete	5
Abscess, Perinephritic .....	4	Indirect Double .....	4
Hydronephrosis .....	4	Inguinal Hernia, Complete	1
Nephrolithiasis .....	10	Indirect Incarcerated .....	70
Nephroposis .....	25	Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	12
Pyelitis .....	6	Direct .....	9
Pyelo-nephritis .....	5	Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	28
Pyo-nephrosis .....	4	Double .....	2
Ureter:		Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	6
Calculus of Ureter.....	4	Indirect .....	7
Ureteritis .....	1	Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	3
Penis:		Indirect Congenital .....	8
Balano-posthitis .....	1	Inguinal Hernia, Incomplete	12
Paraphimosis .....	1	Indirect Double .....	9
Phimosis .....	8	Umbilical Hernia .....	28
Prostate Gland:		Ventral Hernia .....	2
Abscess of Prostate.....	1	Ventral Hernia, Incarcerated.	6
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	6	Strangulated Hernia:	7
Scrotum:		Femoral Hernia, Strangulated.	3
Abscess of Scrotum.....	4	Inguinal Hernia, Strangulated.	
Testicle and Epididymis:		Ventral Hernia, Strangulated.	
Abscess of Testicle.....	1		
Epididymitis, Acute .....	1	INFECTIVE DISEASES.	
Epididymitis, Chronic .....	2	Abscess of Abdominal Wall..	8
Orchitis, Acute .....	1	Abscess of Chest Wall.....	1
Orchitis, Chronic .....	1	Abscess of Femoral Region...	2
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:		Abscess of Iliac Region.....	1
Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis	15	Abscess of Leg .....	1
Hydrocele of Cord.....	4	Abscess of Lumbar Region...	2
Varicocele .....	27	Abscess of Neck .....	4
Urethra:		Abscess of Pelvis .....	6
Abscess, Periurethral .....	2	Abscess of Perineum .....	1
Fistula of Urethra.....	2	Abscess of Psoas Muscle....	1
Stricture of Urethra.....	11	Abscess Subphrenic .....	1
Urethritis, Acute Gonorrheal..	1	Abscess of Skin .....	1
Urethritis, Chronic Gonorrheal	2	Carbuncle of Back .....	1
Functional Disturbance of Male Sexual Organs:		Carbuncle of Neck .....	3
Spermatorrhea .....	1	Cellulitis of Abdominal Wall.	3
		Cellulitis of Arm .....	1
INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.		Cellulitis of Face .....	1
Bladder:		Cellulitis of Finger .....	4
Rupture of Bladder.....	1	Cellulitis of Foot .....	2
Kidney:		Cellulitis of Hand .....	4
Contusion of Kidney.....	2	Cellulitis of Knee .....	1
		Cellulitis of Leg .....	4
HERNIAE.		Cellulitis of Lumbar Region..	1
Femoral Hernia.....	16	Cellulitis of Neck .....	3
Inguinal Hernia, Complete		Cellulitis of Popliteal Region..	1
Direct .....	3	Cellulitis of Scalp .....	2
Inguinal Hernia, Complete		Cellulitis of Skin of Coccygeal Region .....	1
Direct Double .....	1	Cellulitis of Skin of Ventral Region .....	1
		Cellulitis of Toe .....	1

Erysipelas of Arm and Elbow.	1		
Pyæmia .....	2		
Septicæmia .....	9		
Syphilis Acquired of Bone:			
Osteo-myelitis .....	1		
Syphilis, Acquired of Digestive System:			
Liver, Gumma .....	1		
Rectum, Condylomata .....	1		
Rectum, Mucous Membrane...	1		
Syphilis, Acquired of Genito-Urinary System:			
Female; Condylomata, Erosions and Ulcerations.....	1		
Testicle and Epididymis, Gumma .....	2		
Syphilis, Acquired of Joints:			
Arthritis .....	1		
Syphilis, Acquired of Muscles:			
Gumma of Arm.....	2		
Syphilis, Acquired of Nervous System:			
Spinal Cord, Meningo-myelitis.	1		
Syphilis, Congenital of Bone:			
Gumma Frontal .....	1		
Periostitis of Tibia.....	1		
Tetanus .....	1		
Tuberculosis of Bones, Joints and Tendon Sheaths:			
Ankle .....	1		
Hip .....	3		
Knee .....	3		
Leg, Tibia .....	1		
Pelvis .....	1		
Sacro-iliac Joint.....	1		
Lumbar Abscess .....	1		
Psoas Abscess .....	5		
Spondylitis .....	1		
Tarsal Joint .....	2		
Wrist and Carpus.....	1		
Tuberculosis of Digestive System:			
Intestine .....	7		
Peritoneum .....	9		
Tongue .....	1		
Tuberculosis of Genito-Urinary System:			
Fallopian Tubes .....	2		
Kidney .....	4		
Seminal Vesicles .....	1		
Spermatic Cord .....	1		
Testicle and Epididymis.....	5		
Tuberculosis of Lymphatic System:			
Abdominal Nodes .....	1		
Adenitis .....	41		
Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System:			
Larynx .....	2		
Lungs .....	4		
		INJURIES.	
		Amputation of Toes, Traumatic .....	1
		Contusions .....	32
		Hematoma of Frontal Region.	1
		Hematoma of Retroperitoneal.	1
		Hematoma of Scalp .....	4
		Wound, Gunshot of Abdomen .	2
		Wound, Gunshot of Chest .....	2
		Wound, Gunshot of Eye .....	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Face .....	2
		Wound, Gunshot of Femur ....	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Head .....	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Kidney ...	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Lung .....	2
		Wound, Gunshot of Pleura ....	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Peritoneum	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Scalp .....	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Skull .....	1
		Wound, Gunshot of Stomach ..	1
		Wound, Incised of Abdomen ..	1
		Wound, Incised of Arms .....	1
		Wound, Incised of Chest .....	1
		Wound, Incised of Foot .....	1
		Wound, Incised of Leg .....	1
		Wound, Incised of Neck .....	1
		Wound, Incised of Wrist .....	1
		Wound, Incised and Infected of Foot .....	1
		Wound, Incised and Infected of Leg .....	1
		Wound, Incised and Infected of Skin .....	1
		Wound, Punctured of Knee ...	1
		Wound, Lacerated of Arm .....	2
		Wound, Lacerated of Chest..	1
		Wound, Lacerated of Finger ..	1
		Wound, Lacerated of Foot .....	1
		Wound, Lacerated of Forehead.	1
		Wound, Lacerated of Hand ...	2
		Wound, Lacerated of Leg .....	3
		Wound, Lacerated of Lip .....	1
		Wound, Lacerated of Scalp ....	9
		DISEASES OF ISOLATED GLANDS.	
		Abscess of Mammary Gland...	2
		Mastitis, Chronic .....	3
		INJURIES OF ISOLATED GLAND.	
		Rupture of Spleen.....	1
		DISEASES OF JOINTS.	
		Ankylosis, Bony of Finger....	1
		Ankylosis, Fibrous of Elbow ..	4
		Ankylosis, Fibrous of Jaw .....	1
		Ankylosis, Fibrous of Knee..	1
		Ankylosis, Fibrous of Shoulder.	1

Arthritis, Acute Gonorrheal of Wrist .....	1
Arthritis, Acute Suppurative of Knee .....	4
Arthritis, Chronic Suppurative of Hip .....	1
Arthritis, Chronic Suppurative of Knee .....	1
Arthritis Deformans .....	1
Hallux Valgus .....	6
Pes Planus .....	1
Chronic Derangement of Knee Joint .....	1
Loose Cartilage of Knee Joint.	4

## INJURIES OF JOINTS.

Contusion of Ankle .....	1
Contusion of Femur .....	4
Contusion of Hip .....	4
Contusion of Knee .....	4
Contusion of Shoulder .....	2
Dislocation of Elbow, Forearm	1
Dislocation of Finger, Metacarpo-phalangeal .....	1
Dislocation of Shoulder, Forward .....	1
Dislocation of Shoulder, Forward and Downward.....	1
Dislocation of Vertebrae.....	1
Rupture of Internal Coronary Ligament of Knee.....	1
Rupture of Internal Lateral Ligament of Knee.....	1
Sprain of Knee Joint.....	2
Synovitis of Knee Joint.....	3
Wound, Incised of Elbow.....	1
Wound, Lacerated of Wrist...	1

## DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATICS.

Bubo, Inguinal Glands.....	3
Lymphadenitis, Acute Axillary	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute Cervical	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute Femoral.	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute Inguinal	2
Lymphadenitis, Acute Inguinal and Iliac .....	1
Lymphadenitis, Chronic Cervical .....	2
Lymphangitis .....	1

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Alcoholic Delirium .....	3
Deformities of Soft Parts:	
Cicatrical Contraction of Elbow	1
Diabetes Mellitus .....	2
Effects of Electricity:	
X-Ray Burns .....	1

## Effects of Heat or Cold:

Burns .....	37
Foreign Body in Chest.....	1
Hysteria .....	1
Post Operative Sinus of Abdominal Wall .....	3
Post Operative Sinus of Chest .	1
Post Operative Sinus of Hand .	1
Post Operative Sinus of Hip ...	1
Post Operative Sinus of Knee .	1
Post Operative Sinus of Leg ...	1
Post Operative Sinus of Lumbar Region .....	1
Post Operative Sinus of Pelvis	1
Post Operative Sinus of Vesico Vaginal Fistula .....	1
Shock .....	1
Sprain of Back.....	1
Unknown .....	2
Unknown, Doner for Skin Graft .....	1
Unknown, Doner for Transfusion .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Muscles:	
Contracture of Flexor Muscles and Tendon of Foot.....	1
Myalgia .....	1
Myositis, Acute Infective.....	1
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths:	
Hammer Toe .....	1
Tenosynovitis, Acute Suppurative of Ankle.....	1

## INJURIES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Muscles:	
Rupture of Quadriceps Extensor Muscle .....	2
Wound, Lacerated of Palmar Muscles .....	1
Tendons:	
Rupture of Long Flexor Tendon of Finger.....	1
Wound, Lacerated of Palmar Tendon .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Meninges:	
Abscess of Brain.....	2
Cephalocele .....	1
Epilepsy .....	2
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	3
Meningitis .....	6
Tumor of Brain (?).....	1
Peripheral Nerves:	
Neuralgia of Intercostal Nerves .....	2



Retention Cyst of Skin, Sebaceous .....	1
Retention Cyst of Thyroid Gland .....	2
Teratoma, Branchial Cyst, Mucous Branchial Cyst....	2
Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst, Ovary	5
Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst, Scalp	1

## MALIGNANT TUMORS.

Carcinoma of Abdominal Wall.	1
Carcinoma of Bladder .....	5
Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri....	1
Carcinoma of Face .....	2
Carcinoma of Gall Bladder and Ducts .....	3
Carcinoma of Intestines .....	10
Carcinoma of Kidney .....	3
Carcinoma of Larynx .....	4
Carcinoma of Lip .....	2
Carcinoma of Liver .....	6
Carcinoma of Lymph Nodes...	10
Carcinoma of Mammary Gland.	32
Carcinoma of Oesophagus .....	1
Carcinoma of Omentum .....	1
Carcinoma of Ovary .....	3
Carcinoma of Pancreas .....	3
Carcinoma of Penis .....	2
Carcinoma of Peritoneum .....	5
Carcinoma of Prostate .....	4
Carcinoma of Rectum and Anus	11
Carcinoma of Skin .....	8
Carcinoma of Stomach .....	20
Carcinoma of Testicle .....	4
Carcinoma of Tongue .....	1
Carcinoma of Uterus .....	19
Carcinoma of Vulva .....	1
Epithelioma of Face .....	1
Epithelioma of Lip .....	2
Epithelioma of Palate .....	1
Sarcoma of Bones, Femur ...	1
Sarcoma of Bones, Jaw .....	1
Sarcoma of Bones, Pelvis ....	1
Sarcoma of Fascia .....	1
Sarcoma of Mammary Gland.	1
Sarcoma of Omentum .....	1
Sarcoma of Testicle .....	1

## GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:	
Cellulitis, Pelvic .....	17
Displacement of Ovary .....	1
Hematocele, Pelvic.....	2
Hematoma of Ovary .....	2
Hematosalpinx .....	3
Ovaritis, Acute Cystic .....	1
Ovaritis, Acute Suppurative ...	27
Ovaritis, Chronic Cystic .....	32

Ovaritis, Chronic Suppurative .	7
Salpingitis, Acute Catarrhal ...	6
Salpingitis, Acute Suppurative..	54
Salpingitis, Chronic Catarrhal..	2
Salpingitis, Chronic Cystic ....	9
Salpingitis, Chronic Suppurative	16
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor:...	
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old,	
Involving Sphincter Ani....	2
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old,	
Not Involving Sphincter...	52
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor....	1
Disorders of Menstruation:	
Dysmenorrhea .....	1
Metrorrhagia .....	1
Diseases of the Uterus:	
Cervical Catarrh .....	5
Cervical Stenosis .....	1
Displacements of the Uterus:	
Displacement of Uterus: Anterior, Non-adherent.....	4
Displacement of Uterus, Posterior, Adherent .....	1
Displacement of Uterus, Posterior, Non-adherent .....	34
Prolapse of Uterus, Complete..	6
Prolapse of Uterus, Partial ....	19
Endometritis, Acute Catarrhal..	7
Endometritis, Acute Gonorrheal	1
Endometritis, Acute Suppurative .....	3
Endometritis, Chronic Catarrhal .....	83
Endometritis, Chronic Gonorrheal .....	2
Endometritis, Chronic Suppurative .....	1
Hematometra .....	1
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri..	6
Laceration of Cervix Uteri Old,	
Bilateral .....	23
Laceration of Cervix Uteri Old,	
Multiple .....	1
Laceration of Cervix Uteri Old,	
Unilateral .....	2
Metritis, Acute Suppurative...	1
Metritis, Chronic Suppurative.	1
Diseases of the Vagina:	
Fistula, Recto-Vaginal .....	3
Cystocele .....	1
Vaginismus .....	1
Vaginitis, Acute Catarrhal ....	1
Vaginitis, Acute Gonorrheal ...	2
Vaginitis, Chronic Catarrhal ..	2
Vaginitis, Chronic Gonorrheal..	1
Diseases of the Vulva:	
Abscess of Vulva.....	2

## OBSTETRICAL.

Abortion, Induced .....	1
Abortion, Spontaneous Complete .....	2
Abortion, Spontaneous Incomplete .....	6
Miscarriage, Spontaneous Complete .....	1
Miscarriage, Spontaneous Incomplete .....	1
Pregnancy, Normal .....	8
Pregnancy, Accidental Hemorrhage .....	1
Pregnancy, Dead Fætus .....	1
Pregnancy, Extra-Uterine ....	2
Pregnancy, Extra-Uterine Rupture, Intraligmentous .....	1
Pregnancy, Extra-Uterine Rupture, Intraperitoneal .....	8
Pregnancy, Vomiting of .....	1
Parturition, Retained Placenta.	2
Puerperium, Retained Placenta and Membrane .....	1
Puerperium, Septicaemia ....	1
Puerperium, Mastitis .....	1

## MEDICAL DISEASES.

Diseases of the Blood:	
Anæmia, Secondary Pernicious	2
Anæmia, Simple .....	3
Leukæmia .....	2

## DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Heart:	
Endocarditis, Acute Simple....	1
Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial .....	1
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac .....	13

## DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Intestines:	
Constipation, Habitual .....	5
Colitis, Ulcerative .....	2
Enteritis, Chronic Catarrhal...	1
Enteritis, Phlegmonous .....	1
Enterocolitis of Children .....	1
Gastroenteritis of Children....	1
Fermentation, Intestinal .....	2
Liver:	
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic..	2
Fatty Liver .....	2
Pylephlebitis .....	1

Gall Ducts:	
Cholangitis, Catarrhal .....	2
Tonsils:	
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular...	3

## Stomach:

Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal....	1
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal...	2
Spasm, Cardio .....	2
Hyperchlorhydria .....	1
Hypochlorhydria .....	1
Nervous Dyspepsia .....	1
Gastralgia .....	2

## INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Diphtheria .....	2
Influenza .....	1
Rheumatic Fever, Acute .....	1
Rheumatic Fever, Subacute ...	3
Rotheln .....	1
Scarlet Fever .....	1
Tuberculosis, Acute General...	2
Whooping Cough .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.

Hematuria, Renal .....	1
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial.	1
Nephritis, Chronic Parenchymatous .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATICS.

Hodgkin's Disease .....	2
-------------------------	---

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Gout, Acute .....	1
Infancy .....	3
Malingering .....	1
Milk Sickness .....	1
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular	1

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Meninges:	
Hemiplegia, Old .....	1
Paralysis, Infantile Spastic....	1
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders:	
Chorea, Chronic Progressive..	1
Idiocy .....	2
Neurasthenia .....	11
Cranial and Spinal Nerves:	
Paralysis of Abducens and Hypoglossal Nerves .....	1
Paralysis of Facial Nerve....	1
Spinal Cord and Meninges:	
Hematomyelia .....	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior.	1
Sclerosis, Lateral .....	1

## PARASITIC DISEASES.

Intestinal:	
Ascaris Lumbricoides .....	1
Tænia Saginata .....	1

## POISONINGS.

Mineral:	
Lead Poisoning, Acute .....	1
Lead Poisoning, Chronic .....	1
Vegetable:	
Morphine Poisoning, Chronic. ....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	
Bronchi and Trachea:	
Asthma .....	1
Bronchitis, Acute .....	11
Bronchitis, Chronic .....	1
Larynx:	
Laryngitis, Acute .....	3
Laryngitis, Chronic .....	1
Lungs:	
Congestion, Acute Pulmonary. ....	1

Embolism, Pulmonary.....	5
Pneumonia, Broncho .....	12
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	17
Nose and Accessory Sinuses:	
Ethmoiditis, Suppurative.....	1
Maxillary Sinusitis, Suppurative .....	1
Pleura:	
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous.....	6
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous .....	2
DISEASES OF THE MIND.	
Dementia Præcox .....	1
Psychosis, Hysterical .....	2
Total.....	3,067

## OPERATIONS.

## OPERATIONS ON BONES.

Astragalectomy:	
Osteo-myelitis of Foot.....	1
Calcanectomy:	
Osteitis of Os Calcis.....	1
Craneotomy:	
Fracture of Skull .....	4
Fracture of Skull, Gunshot, Removal of Bullet.....	2
Curettage:	
Osteo-myelitis of Maxilla .....	2
Osteo-myelitis of Radius .....	1
Osteo-myelitis of Tibia .....	3
Gumma of Frontal Bone.....	1
Post Operative Sinus of Femur .....	1
Ischium, Tuberculous .....	1
Malar Bone, Tuberculosis.....	1
Tibia Tuberculous .....	1
Curettage and Suture of Fragments:	
Fracture of Humerus.....	1
Excision Partial:	
Lower End of Humerus, Injury .....	1
Head of Radius, Injury.....	1
Osteo-myelitis of Femur.....	1
Tuberculosis of Femur.....	1
Sarcoma of Femur.....	1
Sarcoma of Pelvic Bones.....	1
Osteotomy with Application of plate:	
Fracture of Femur.....	1
Osteotomy, Drainage:	
Osteo-myelitis of Femur and Tibia .....	1

Osteo-myelitis of Femur .....	3
Osteo-myelitis of Tibia .....	3
Osteo-myelitis of Humerus and Tibia .....	1
Osteo-myelitis and Periostitis of Tibia .....	1
Periostitis of Femur.....	1
Refracture, Resetting:	
Fracture of Humerus .....	1
Fracture of Radius .....	1
Suture of Fragments:	
Fracture of Forearm .....	1
Fracture of Patella .....	9
Trephinning and Elevation of Depressed Fragments:	
Fracture of Skull.....	5
Wiring and Suture of Fragments:	
Fracture of Forearm .....	1
Fracture of Patella.....	2

## OPERATIONS ON BURSAE.

Excision:	
Bursitis of Knee.....	1
Contusion of Bursa, Blood Cyst .....	1

## OPERATIONS ON THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Arteries:	
Transfusion, Radial,	
Anæmia, Simple .....	1
Carcinoma of Kidney.....	1
Doner .....	2

Pericardium:		Exploratory, Laparotomy, Appen-	
Incision and Drainage:		dectomy, Enterostomy:	
Pericarditis .....	1	Peritonitis .....	1
Veins:		Exploratory, Laparotomy, Appen-	
Excision:		dectomy, Drainage:	
Varicose Veins of Leg .....	12	Peritonitis .....	2
Varicose Veins of Thigh .....	1	Laparotomy:	
		Carcinoma .....	1
		Peritonitis .....	5
		Tuberculosis .....	3
OPERATIONS ON THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		Laparotomy, Drainage:	
Intestines:		Peritonitis .....	9
Cæcotomy:		Tuberculosis .....	4
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1	Laparotomy, Freeing of Adhesions:	
Colostomy:		Peritonitis .....	2
Carcinoma .....	2	Suture of Mesentery:	
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1	Stab Wound and Peritonitis..	1
Enterectomy:		Thoracotomy, Drainage:	
Gangrene .....	1	Peritonitis, Subdiaphragmatic	
Enteroanastomosis:		Abscess .....	1
Gangrene .....	1	Liver:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Epiploexy:	
Enterorrhaphy:		Cirrhosis .....	1
Fecal Fistula .....	2	Fatty Liver .....	1
Rupture .....	1	Carcinoma .....	1
Ulcer .....	4	Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Enterorrhaphy, Section of Bands		Carcinoma .....	2
and Adhesions:		Pylephlebitis, (Drainage).....	1
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1	Syphilis .....	1
Excision of Murphy Button:		Laparotomy, Packing of Liver:	
Intestinal Obstruction, Post		Rupture, Traumatic .....	1
Operative .....	1	Gall Bladder and Gall Ducts:	
Excision of Cæcum:		Cholecystectomy:	
Tuberculosis .....	1	Cholelithiasis .....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy:		Cholecystectomy, Drainage:	
Carcinoma .....	3	Cholecystitis .....	2
Contusion .....	1	Cholelithiasis .....	10
Exploratory Laparotomy, Drainage:		Cholecystectomy, Appendectomy:	
Intestinal Obstruction .....	3	Cholecystitis .....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Appen-		Cholecystectomy, Choledochostomy,	
dectomy, Drainage:		Drainage:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Cholelithiasis .....	2
Ileostomy:		Cholecystectomy Partial and Chol-	
Carcinoma and Obstruction...	1	ecystostomy:	
Ileotomy, Removal of Gall Stone:		Cholelithiasis .....	2
Obstruction and Cholelithiasis.	1	Cholecystostomy:	
Removal of Obstruction .....	6	Cholecystitis .....	7
Resection of Sigmoid:		Cholelithiasis .....	9
Intestinal Obstruction .....	1	Cholecystostomy, Appendectomy,	
Omentum:		Drainage:	
Excision of Omentum:		Cholelithiasis .....	1
Gangrene .....	1	Cholecystostomy, Choledochostomy:	
Fibroma .....	1	Cholelithiasis .....	2
Sarcoma .....	1	Choledochostomy:	
Peritoneum:		Carcinoma .....	1
Enterostomy:		Cholelithiasis and Stricture...	1
Peritonitis .....	1		

Exploratory Laparotomy .....		Incision, Drainage of Cyst:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Cystoma .....	1
Cholelithiasis .....	1	Laparotomy:	
Gums:		Abscess .....	1
Curettage and Drainage:		Carcinoma .....	1
Abscess Alveolar .....	2	Pancreatitis .....	4
Lips:		Pharynx:	
Excision of Growth and Submaxillary Gland:		Adenectomy:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Adenoids .....	10
Epithelioma .....	1	Incision:	
Excision, Plastic on Lip:		Abscess Retropharyngeal ....	1
Carcinoma .....	1	Rectum and Anus:	
Epithelioma .....	1	Cautery, Linear Scarring:	
Plastic on Lip:		Prolapse .....	1
Hare Lip .....	6	Colostomy:	
Palate and Uvula:		Carcinoma .....	1
Excision of Carotid Artery:		Curettage:	
Epithelioma of Palate.....	1	Carcinoma .....	1
Excision of Growth:		Ulcer .....	1
Epithelioma .....	1	Dilatation of Rectum:	
Tracheotomy:		Stricture and Syphilis.....	1
Epithelioma .....	1	Dilatation of Sphincter Ani:	
Radical Cure:		Fissure of Anus.....	1
Cleft Palate .....	3	Dilatation of Sphincter Ani, Cautery:	
Uranoplasty:		Fissure of Anus.....	1
Cleft Palate .....	3	Excision of Fistulous Tract:	
Salivary Glands:		Fistula .....	12
Dilatation of Duct, Curettage:		Excision of Rectum:	
Concretion and Parotitis.....	1	Stricture .....	1
Incision:		Excision of Growth:	
Abscess Parotid .....	2	Carcinoma .....	5
Tongue:		Papilloma .....	2
Excision Partial of Tongue and Removal of Neighboring Glands:		Excision of Growth, Colostomy:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Carcinoma .....	1
Excision Partial of Tongue:		Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Tuberculosis .....	1	Carcinoma .....	2
Excision of Tumor:		Hemorrhoidectomy, Clamp and Cautery:	
Glossitis .....	1	Hemorrhoids .....	16
Tonsils:		Hemorrhoidectomy, Excision and Ligation:	
Incision:		Hemorrhoids .....	46
Abscess .....	2	Incision, Curettage:	
Tonsillectomy:		Fistula .....	12
Hypertrophy .....	4	Abscess about Rectum.....	9
Tonsillitis .....	5	Carcinoma and Abscess.....	1
Oesophagus:		Stomach:	
Incision, Drainage:		Enterotomy:	
Foreign Body, Coin .....	1	Dilatation, Acute .....	1
Foreign Body, Tooth plate....	1	Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Gastrostomy:		Cardio Spasm .....	1
Carcinoma .....	1	Carcinoma .....	3
Pancreas:		Ulcer .....	1
Exploratory, Laparotomy, Epiplo-		Exploratory Laparotomy, Epiplo-	
pexy:		pexy:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Carcinoma .....	1

Gastrectomy:		Cystostomy Suprapubic:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Cystitis .....	1
Gastroenterostomy:		Carcinoma .....	1
Stenosis .....	2	Cystostomy Suprapubic:	
Carcinoma .....	4	Calculus .....	3
Ulcer .....	2	Excision Partial of Tumor:	
Ulcer and Stenosis.....	1	Carcinoma .....	1
Gastroenterostomy, Partial Gastrec-		Lithotomy Drainage:	
tomy:		Calculus and Cystitis.....	2
Carcinoma .....	1	Suture of Bladder:	
Gastrorrhaphy, Drainage:		Rupture .....	1
Carcinoma .....	1	Kidney:	
Gunshot Wound .....	1	Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Ulcer .....	1	Nephrolithiasis .....	1
Gastrostomy:		Incision Drainage:	
Carcinoma .....	4	Abscess Perinephritic .....	1
Gastrotomy, Appendectomy:		Nephrectomy Drainage:	
Ulcer .....	1	Carcinoma .....	2
Vermiform Appendix:		Pyelo-nephritis .....	2
Appendectomy:		Pyo-nephrosis .....	3
Appendicitis, Catarrhal Simple.	36	Tuberculosis .....	2
Appendicitis, Catarrhal Relaps-		Nephrocystectomy:	
ing .....	116	Congenital Malformation.....	2
Appendicitis, Gangrenous .....	8	Nephropelvotomy:	
Appendicitis, Suppurative .....	21	Nephrolithiasis .....	1
Appendectomy, Drainage:		Nephropexy:	
Appendicitis, Catarrhal Simple.	12	Nephroptosis .....	19
Appendicitis, Catarrhal Relaps-		Nephropexy, Appendectomy:	
ing .....	22	Nephroptosis .....	1
Appendicitis, Gangrenous .....	67	Nephrostomy Drainage:	
Appendicitis, Suppurative .....	104	Hydronephrosis .....	2
Incision, Drainage of Abscess:		Nephrotomy Drainage:	
Appendicitis, Gangrenous .....	10	Nephrolithiasis .....	4
Appendicitis, Suppurative .....	8	Pyelitis and Nephrolithiasis...	1
Laparotomy Drainage:		Ureter:	
Appendicitis, Suppurative .....	2	Cystostomy Suprapubic, Drainage:	
OPERATIONS ON THE EAR.		Calculus .....	1
Incision Drainage:		Ureterotomy, Removal of:	
Abscess, Perimastoid .....	1	Calculus .....	3
Mastoiditis .....	2	Penis:	
Paracentesis:		Amputation:	
Otitis Media .....	2	Carcinoma .....	2
Radical Cure:		Circumcision:	
Mastoiditis .....	7	Phimosis .....	8
Mastoiditis and Otitis Media..	1	Circumcision and Excision of	
Radical Cure Double:		Growth:	
Mastoiditis and Otitis Media..	1	Papilloma .....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE GENITO-URINARY		Prostate:	
SYSTEM.		Excision of Median Prostatic	
Bladder:		Lobe:	
Cystostomy, Perineal:		Hypertrophv .....	1
Fistula and Cystitis.....	1	Prostatectomy:	
Cystostomy, Perineal and Supra-		Hypertrophy .....	2
pubic:		Adenoma .....	1
Retention of Urine and Cys-		Carcinoma .....	2
titis .....	1	Prostatectomy Suprapubic:	
		Hypertrophy .....	2

Scrotum:		Ventral .....	28
Excision of Growth:		Ventral, Strangulated .....	3
Fibroma .....	1	Radical Cure Double:	
Carcinoma .....	1	Inguinal .....	24
Excision of Fistulous Tract:		Radical Cure Double, Appendec-	
Abscess .....	1	tomy:	
Incision:		Inguinal .....	1
Abscess .....	1	Radical Cure, Appendectomy	
Cystoma .....	1	Drainage:	
Testicle and Epididymis:		Inguinal .....	2
Castration:		Radical Cure, Exploratory La-	
Abscess and Epididymitis.....	1	parotomy Drainage:	
Epididymitis .....	1	Femoral, Strangulated.....	1
Carcinoma .....	4	Reduction of Hernia:	
Sarcoma .....	1	Inguinal .....	1
Syphilis .....	1	Inguinal, Strangulated .....	1
Tuberculosis .....	3		
Excision of Cyst:		OPERATIONS ON THE ISOLATED GLANDS.	
Cystoma .....	1	Mammary Gland:	
Fixation of Testicle:		Amputation:	
Congenital Malformation ....	2	Adenoma .....	1
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic		Fibroma .....	3
Cord:		Carcinoma .....	8
Excision of Tunica Vaginalis:		Sarcoma .....	1
Hydrocele .....	13	Amputation and Dissection of	
Excision of Veins:		Axilla:	
Varicocele .....	27	Adenoma .....	2
Exploratory Laparotomy:		Fibroma .....	1
Tuberculosis of Spermatic		Carcinoma .....	24
Cord .....	1	Excision Partial:	
Incision:		Mastitis .....	1
Hydrocele .....	4	Excision of Tumor:	
Urethra:		Fibroma .....	5
Excision:		Carcinoma .....	2
Fistula .....	1	Incision Drainage:	
Incision Drainage:		Abscess .....	1
Abscess Periurethral .....	1	Spleen:	
Meatotomy:		Splenectomy:	
Stricture .....	1	Rupture .....	1
Urethrotomy Drainage—Exter-			
nal and Internal:		OPERATIONS ON JOINTS.	
Stricture .....	1	Arthrotomy:	
Stricture and Abscess Periu-		Chronic Derangement of Knee	1
rethral .....	1	Arthrotomy with Removal of	
Urethrotomy External:		Cartilage:	
Stricture .....	5	Loose Cartilage of Knee.....	4
Urethrotomy Perineal:		Arthrotomy, Curettage:	
Stricture .....	2	Tuberculosis of Wrist and	
		Carpus .....	1
OPERATIONS FOR HERNIAE.		Excision of Bunion:	
Exploratory Laparotomy:		Hallux Valgus .....	3
Ventral .....	1	Exploratory Incision of Arm:	
Radical Cure:		Ankylosis of Elbow.....	1
Femoral .....	16	Freeing of Adhesions:	
Femoral, Strangulated .....	3	Ankylosis of Elbow.....	2
Inguinal .....	129	Pes Planus .....	1
Inguinal, Strangulated .....	4	Incision Drainage:	
Umbilical .....	8	Arthritis of Wrist.....	1

Arthritis and Osteo-myelitis of Knee .....	1	Craniotomy. Puncture of Cyst:	
Wound, Incised of Elbow....	1	Cerebral Cyst .....	1
Reduction of Dislocation:		Epilepsy, Jacksonian and	
Elbow .....	1	Cephalocele .....	1
Reduction of Dislocation and		Nerves:	
Incision:		Neurorrhaphy:	
Finger .....	1	Wound, Incised of Wrist....	1
Shoulder .....	1	Neurorrhaphy, Neurectomy:	
Reduction of Fracture:		Traumatic Paralysis of Ulna..	1
Ankle Joint .....	1	Spine:	
Resection of Knee, Drainage:		Excision of Meningocele:	
Arthritis .....	1	Congenital Malformation, Spi-	
Tuberculosis .....	1	na Bifida .....	1
Resection of Head of Metatarsal:		OPERATIONS ON THE RESPIRATORY	
Hallux Valgus .....	1	SYSTEM.	
Resection of Joint of Index		Larynx and Trachea:	
Finger:		Dilatation of Glottis:	
Ankylosis .....	1	Tuberculosis .....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE LYMPHATIC		Excision of Tumor:	
GLANDS.		Carcinoma .....	1
Excision of Glands:		Suture of Larynx and Trachea:	
Carcinoma .....	2	Wound, Incised .....	1
Hodgkin's Disease .....	1	Tracheotomy:	
Lymphadenitis .....	7	Carcinoma .....	1
OPERATIONS ON THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.		Stenosis .....	1
Amputation:		Lungs:	
Hammer Toe .....	1	Thoracotomy:	
Incision of Gumma:		Abscess .....	2
Syphilis of Arm.....	1	Nose and Naso-Pharynx:	
Incision, Drainage:		Correction of Deformity:	
Tenosynovitis of Ankle .....	1	Fracture of Nasal Bones.....	1
Tenosynovitis of Hand .....	1	Pleura:	
Tenorrhaphy:		Thoracotomy, Drainage:	
Fracture and Necrosis of An-		Pleurisy .....	11
kle Joint .....	1	Thoracotomy, Resection of Rib,	
Rupture of Quadriceps and		Drainage:	
Extensor Tendon .....	1	Pleurisy .....	5
Wound, Incised of Wrist....	1	OPERATIONS ON THE ABDOMINAL WALL.	
Wound, Lacerated of Palmar		Excision of Growth:	
Tendons and Muscles.....	1	Angioma of Skin.....	1
Tenotomy:		Lipoma .....	1
Arthritis .....	1	Excision of Fistulous Tract:	
OPERATIONS ON THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.		Post Operative Sinus.....	1
Brain:		Excision of Granulating Tissue:	
Craniotomy, Drainage:		Old Appendix Wound.....	1
Abscess .....	2	Excision of Sinus:	
Craniotomy:		Cellulitis .....	1
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	1	Post Operative Sinus and Cell-	
Intra-cranial Injury .....	1	ulitis .....	1
Craniotomy, Decompression:		Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Congenital Malformation, Mi-		Carcinoma .....	1
crocephalus .....	1	Tuberculosis .....	1
Craniotomy, Insertion of Cellu-		Exploratory Laparotomy, Drainage:	
loid Plate:		Wound, Gunshot .....	1
Idiocy .....	1	Suture:	
		Wound, Incised .....	1

## OPERATIONS ON THE CHEST WALL.

Excision of Growth:	
Carcinomatous Nodules of	
Breast .....	1
Myoma of Subcutaneous Tissue .....	1
Thoracotomy, Resection of Rib:	
Abscess .....	1
Post Operative Sinus.....	1

## OPERATIONS ON THE HEAD AND FACE.

Excision of Tumor:	
Carcinoma .....	2
Cystoma of Superior Maxilla,	
Dentoid .....	1
Epithelioma .....	1
Papilloma .....	1
Teratoma, Sebaceous .....	1
Excision of Alveolar Border of	
Superior Maxilla:	
Maxillary Sinusitis .....	1
Excision of Half of Lower Jaw:	
Sarcoma .....	1
Incision, Drainage:	
Wound, Lacerated of Scalp...	1

OPERATIONS ON THE LOWER  
EXTREMITIES.

Amputation of Foot:	
Gangrene .....	1
Amputation of Leg:	
Fracture .....	2
Gangrene .....	1
Amputation of Stump of Leg:	
Ulcer of Stump.....	1
Amputation of Thigh:	
Gangrene and Osteo-mylitis..	2
Amputation of Toes:	
Gangrene .....	4
Cauterization of Growth:	
Carcinoma of Foot.....	1
Excision of Growth:	
Carcinoma, Skin of Foot.....	1
Fibroma, Skin of Femur.....	1
Fibroma, Subcutaneous Tissue	
of Knee .....	1
Lipoma .....	1
Retention Cyst of Skin.....	1
Excision of Scar Tissue:	
Contraction of Muscles of	
Foot .....	1
Excision and Curettage:	
Ulcer of Skin.....	1
Excision of Foreign Body:	
Bullet .....	1
Incision:	
Abscess of Iliac Region .....	1
Abscess of Leg .....	2

Cellulitis of Foot .....	1
Cellulitis of Knee .....	1
Cellulitis of Leg.....	3
Contusion of Foot.....	1
Incision, Drainage:	
Syphilis of Toe.....	1
Tuberculosis, Psoas Abscess..	5
Plastic Operation:	
Burns of Foot.....	1

## OPERATIONS ON THE NECK.

Excision of Glands:	
Carcinoma .....	1
Lymphadenitis, Cervical .....	1
Tuberculosis, Cervical Adenitis	38
Excision, Drainage:	
Congenital Fistula.....	1
Cystoma .....	1
Cystoma, Thyroglossal Duct,	
Congenital .....	2
Lipoma of Subcutaneous Tissue	2
Retention Cyst .....	2
Teratoma, Brachial Cyst .....	2
Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst.....	1
Excision Partial:	
Carcinoma Cervical Lymph	
Glands .....	1
Incision, Curettage, Drainage:	
Tuberculosis .....	2
Incision, Drainage:	
Abscess .....	3
Carbuncle .....	3
Cellulitis .....	2
Ligation of Superior Thyroid	
Artery:	
Goitre, Exophthalmic .....	7
Thyroidectomy Partial:	
Goitre, Adenomatous .....	3
Goitre, Exophthalmic .....	1

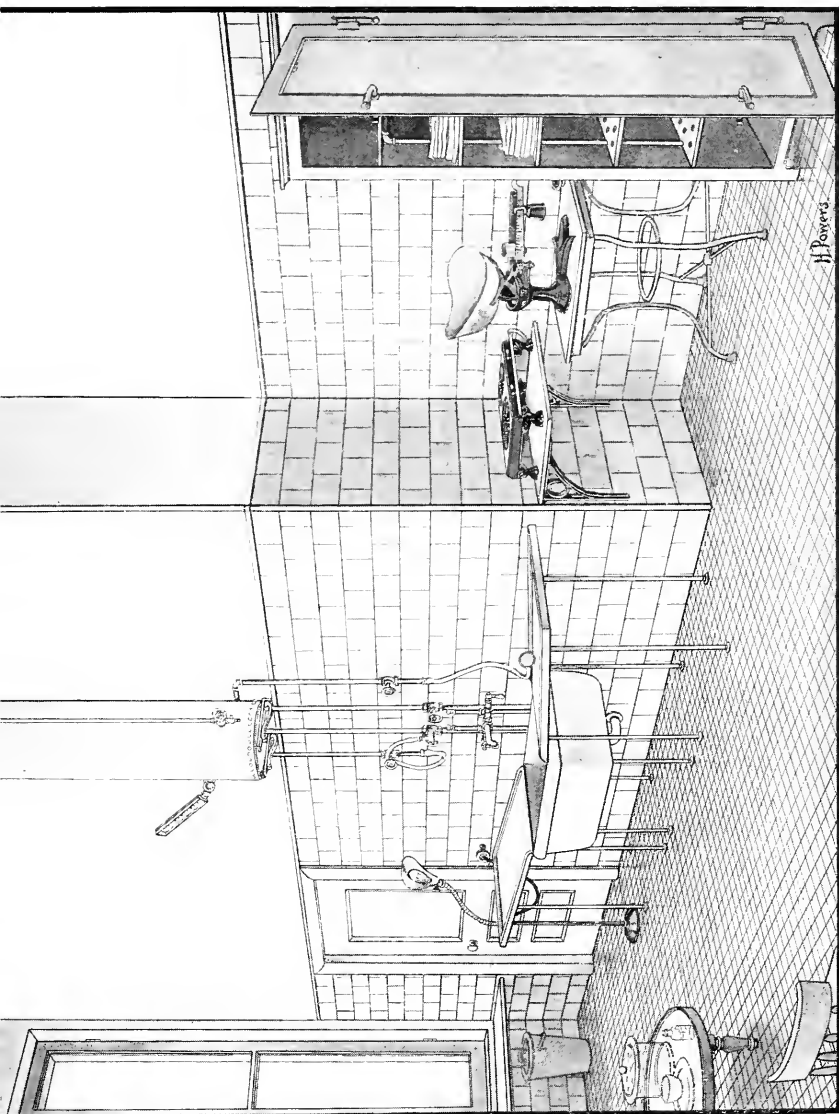
## OPERATIONS ON THE PERINEAL REGION.

Incision, Drainage:	
Abscess .....	1

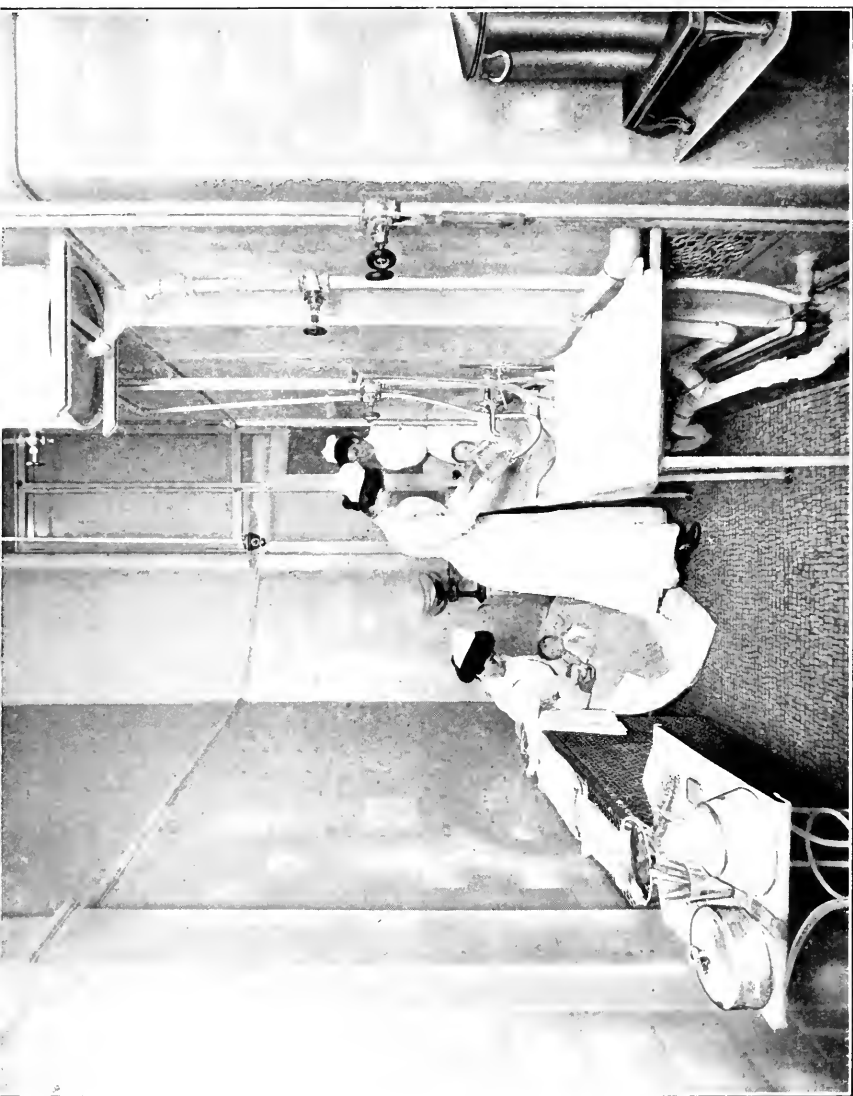
OPERATIONS ON THE UPPER  
EXTREMITIES.

Amputation of Finger:	
Cellulitis .....	1
Congenital Malformation,	
Polydactylism .....	1
Amputation of Shoulder:	
Fracture .....	1
Examination of Shoulder, Ap-	
plication of Cast:	
Fracture of Humerus.....	1
Excision of Tumor:	
Lipoma .....	1
Incision:	
Cellulitis of Finger .....	1
Cellulitis of Hand and Arm..	3

Incision, Drainage:		Oophorectomy:	
Necrosis of Forearm.....	2	Cystoma of Ovary.....	5
Paronychia .....	2	Ovaritis .....	5
Suture and Drainage:		Oophorectomy, Appendectomy:	
Laceration of Arm .....	1	Teratoma Dermoid Cyst of	
Laceration of Hand .....	1	Ovary .....	1
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.		Oophorectomy Double:	
Excision:		Carcinoma and Ovaritis.....	2
Carbuncle of Back.....	1	Oophorectomy Partial:	
Excision of Fistulous Tract		Ovaritis .....	11
and Tissue:		Salpingectomy:	
Cellulitis of Coccygeal Region	1	Salpingitis .....	10
Excision of Tumor, Drainage:		Pregnancy, Extra Uterine Rup-	
Lipoma of Back.....	1	ture .....	6
Sarcoma of Fascia .....	1	Salpingectomy Double:	
Excision of Skin for Graft...	2	Salpingitis .....	3
Excision Drainage of Sac:		Salpingitis and Ovaritis.....	1
Congenital Malformation of		Salpingectomy, Appendectomy:	
Spine .....	1	Hematosalpinx .....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy:		Salpingectomy Partial:	
Pneumonia Lobar .....	1	Salpingitis and Ovaritis.....	1
Syphilis, Spinal Cord.....	1	Salpingectomy, Ventrosuspension:	
Exploratory Laparotomy, Ap-		Salpingitis .....	1
pendectomy, Drainage:		Salpingotomy Double:	
Thrombosis and Cystoma of		Salpingitis .....	1
Mesenteric Veins .....	1	Salpingo-oophorectomy:	
Incision:		Ovaritis .....	8
Cellulitis .....	3	Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	18
Tuberculosis of Lumbar Region	1	Salpingitis .....	5
Incision, Drainage:		Salpingitis and Hematoma of	
Abscess of Abdominal Wall..	5	Ovary .....	1
Abscess, Lumbar Region ....	2	Pregnancy, Extra Uterine	
Abscess, Multiple .....	2	Rupture .....	2
Abscess, Subphremic .....	1	Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst of	
Skin Graft:		Ovary and Salpingitis.....	1
Carcinoma of Face, Post		Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst of	
Operative .....	1	Ovary .....	1
Chest after Amputation of		Salpingo-oophorectomy, Appen-	
Breast .....	6	dectomy:	
Ankle .....	1	Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	2
Thighs .....	1	Salpingo-oophorectomy, Appen-	
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.		dectomy, Salpingectomy:	
Female Urethra:		Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	2
Excision:		Salpingo-oophorectomy, Salpin-	
Papilloma, Urethral Caruncle.	2	gectomy:	
Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:		Cellulitis, Pelvic .....	1
Abdominal Section:		Hematoma of Ovary.....	1
Cellulitis, Pelvic .....	2	Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	2
Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	1	Salpingo-oophorectomy, Salpin-	
Curettage, Ventrosuspension,		gotomy:	
Plastic on Tube:		Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	3
Salpingitis Cystic .....	1	Salpingitis .....	2
Excision of Abscess:		Tuberculosis of Fallopian	
Tuberculosis of Fallopian Tubes.	1	Tubes .....	1
		Salpingo-oophorectomy, Short-	
		ening of Broad Ligament:	
		Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	1



THE BABIES BATH ROOM—SHOWING COMPLETE EQUIPMENT



WASHING THE BABIES

Salpingo-oophorectomy, Ventrosuspension:		Puerperium, Retained Placenta and Membrane .....	3
Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	4	Endometritis .....	60
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Double:		Adenoma .....	1
Ovaritis .....	1	Carcinoma .....	1
Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	9	Cystoma of Broad Ligament..	1
Carcinoma of Ovary.....	1	Fibroma .....	2
Pregnancy, Extra Uterine Rupture .....	1	Papilloma .....	2
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Double, Ventrosuspension:		Curettagc, Appendectomy, Ventrosuspension:	
Ovaritis, Salpingitis and Peritonitis .....	1	Endometritis and Displacement of Uterus .....	3
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Ventrosuspension, Curettage:		Curettagc, Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Pregnancy, Endometritis and Displacement of Uterus....	1	Abortion, Spontaneous incomplete .....	1
Vaginal Section, Drainage:		Carcinoma .....	1
Abscess, Pelvic .....	3	Curettagc, Ventrosuspension:	
Cellulitis, Pelvic .....	9	Endometritis and Displacement of Uterus .....	6
Hematocele, Pelvic .....	2	Prolapse of Uterus .....	1
Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	1	Exploratory Laparotomy:	
Salpingitis and Peritonitis....	2	Carcinoma .....	3
Vaginal Section Drainage, Laparotomy Drainage:		Ovaritis and Pregnancy.....	1
Ovaritis and Salpingitis.....	1	Pregnancy .....	2
Perineum:		Pregnancy, Accidental Hemorrhage .....	1
Excision of Fistulous Tract:		Evacuation of Uterus:	
Post Operative Sinus.....	1	Pregnancy .....	1
Perineorrhaphy:		Hysterectomy:	
Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old	38	Carcinoma .....	5
Perineorrhaphy, Anterior Colporrhaphy:		Fibroma .....	7
Laceration of Pelvic Floor...	2	Endometritis .....	1
Perineorrhaphy, Curettage:		Hematometra .....	1
Laceration of Pelvic Floor...	3	Metritis .....	1
Perineorrhaphy, Curettage, Trachelorrhaphy:		Pregnancy .....	1
Laceration of Pelvic Floor and Prolapse of Uterus....	1	Hysterectomy, Vaginal Drainage:	
Perineorrhaphy, Ventrosuspension:		Carcinoma .....	2
Laceration of Pelvic Floor....	3	Carcinoma and Prolapse.....	1
Perineorrhaphy, Ventrosuspension, Plication of Round Ligament:		Endometritis .....	1
Laceration of Pelvic Floor and Prolapse of Uterus.....	1	Hysterectomy Supravaginal:	
Uterus:		Carcinoma .....	2
Curettagc:		Fibroma .....	11
Abortion, Induced Incomplete.	1	Myoma .....	7
Abortion, Spontaneous Incomplete .....	2	Hysterectomy Supravaginal, Appendectomy:	
Miscarriage, Spontaneous ....	1	Fibroma .....	3
Pregnancy .....	2	Fibroma and Peritonitis.....	1
Pregnancy, Abdominal, Dead Fetus .....	1	Myoma .....	2
		Hysterectomy, Supravaginal, Salpingo-oophorectomy:	
		Fibroma .....	4
		Hysterectomy Supravaginal, Salpingo-oophorectomy; Double:	
		Fibroma .....	3
		Fibroma and Ovaritis .....	2

Hysterectomy Supravaginal, Salpingo-oophorectomy, Sal- pingectomy:		Ventrosuspension, Plastic on Cervix:	
Fibroma .....	5	Prolapse and Laceration of Pelvic Floor.....	2
Myoma .....	1	Cervix Uteri:	
Laparotomy, Separation of Ad- hesions, Curettage:		Amputation:	
Fibroma .....	1	Cervical Catarrh.....	1
Myomectomy:		Hypertrophy .....	4
Fibroma .....	10	Prolapse and Myoma.....	1
Myoma .....	2	Excision of Tumor, Vaginal Section:	
Myomectomy, Appendectomy:		Papilloma .....	1
Myoma .....	1	Trachelorrhaphy:	
Myomectomy, Appendectomy, Ventrosuspension:		Laceration .....	10
Fibroma and Displacement...	1	Trachelorrhaphy, Curettage:	
Myomectomy, Ventrosuspen- sion:		Hypertrophy .....	2
Displacement .....	1	Laceration .....	10
Myomectomy Vaginal:		Trachelorrhaphy, Curettage, Di- latation of Sphincter Ani:	
Fibroma .....	1	Laceration and Endometritis..	1
Ventrosuspension:		Trachelorrhaphy with Amputa- tion of Cervix, Curettage, Appendectomy and Perine- orrhaphy:	
Displacement .....	13	Endometritis .....	1
Endometritis .....	1	Vagina:	
Fibroma .....	1	Colporrhaphy:	
Prolapse .....	14	Cystocele .....	1
Ventrosuspension, Anterior Col- porrhaphy:		Vaginitis .....	1
Prolapse .....	1	Curettage, Stretching and Cut- ting Vagina:	
Ventrosuspension, Anterior Col- porrhaphy, Perineorrhaphy:		Vaginismus .....	1
Prolapse .....	1	Excision of Tumor:	
Ventrosuspension, Appendecto- my:		Papilloma .....	2
Displacement .....	1	Vulva:	
Ventrosuspension, Curettage:		Excision of Tumor:	
Displacement and Endometri- tis .....	3	Lipoma .....	1
Ventrosuspension, Curettage, Perineorrhaphy:		Incision, Drainage:	
Prolapse .....	4	Abscess .....	2
		Total .....	1943

## ANAESTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Cocaine .....	29
Cocaine and Ether.....	1
Cocaine and Ethyl Chloride....	2
Cocaine and Novacaine.....	3
Cocaine, Novacaine and Adren- alin .....	1
Novacaine .....	19
Novacaine and Adrenalin.....	3
Novacaine and Ether.....	3
Novacaine and Ethyl Chloride..	1
Novacaine and Gas.....	1
Tropococaine Spinal .....	2
Chloroform .....	37
Chloroform and Ether.....	19
Ether .....	218
Gas .....	2
Gas and Ether.....	1312
Gas, Ether and Chloroform.....	9
Nitrous Oxide and Air with Ether .....	1
Scopolamine Morphine.....	3
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1666</b>

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY M. KEATOR, M. D.,

Surgical Registrar.

# REPORT OF THE EMERGENCY WARD.

## OPERATIONS.

Scalp:		Adenitis .....	2
Extensive laceration.....	619	Extensive laceration .....	2
Foreign body in.....	9	Abdomen:	
Infection .....	15	Paracentesis for ascites.....	2
Cyst, sebaceous.....	10	Abscess .....	3
Cyst, dermoid.....	2	Back:	
Epithelioma .....	1	Abscess .....	2
Face:		Lipoma .....	4
Abscess .....	27	Rectum and Perineum:	
Infection .....	6	Abscess about rectum.....	8
Cellulitis .....	15	Buttocks:	
Extensive laceration.....	45	Abscess of .....	7
Foreign body in.....	5	Furuncle .....	2
Furuncle .....	7	Genito-Urinary:	
Mouth and Throat:		Circumcision .....	19
Alveolar abscess .....	19	Shoulder:	
Peritonsillar abscess .....	4	Lipoma .....	7
Pharynx, foreign body in....	1	Arm:	
Tongue, extensive laceration..	4	Infusion .....	23
Tooth extracted .....	1	Phlebotomy .....	12
Foreign body in.....	2	Cellulitis .....	28
Larynx:		Extensive laceration .....	30
Foreign body in oesophagus..	6	Abscess .....	11
Intubation for diphtheria....	3	Infection .....	22
Eye:		Forearm and Wrist:	
Foreign body in.....	87	Cellulitis .....	12
Ear:		Tenorrhaphy .....	16
Abscess .....	8	Ganglion .....	1
Foreign body in.....	6	Furuncle .....	18
Extensive laceration .....	8	Tenosynovitis .....	10
Furuncle .....	4	Infection .....	66
Lip:		Elbow:	
Abscess .....	4	Bursitis .....	4
Infection .....	7	Infection .....	18
Extensive laceration .....	15	Extensive laceration .....	7
Nose:		Hand:	
Foreign body in.....	10	Cellulitis .....	105
Epistaxis .....	24	Extensive laceration .....	95
Neck:		Foreign body in.....	22
Furuncle .....	15	Tenorrhaphy .....	16
Adenitis .....	4	Furuncle .....	8
Cellulitis and abscess.....	29	Fingers:	
Submaxillary abscess .....	3	Amputation .....	16
Carbuncle .....	6	Infection .....	317
Chest:		Foreign body in.....	70
Hypodermoclysis .....	18	Tenorrhaphy .....	4
Furuncle .....	5	Abscess .....	22
Breast:		Thigh:	
Mastitis .....	7	Abscess .....	5
Abscess .....	11	Cellulitis .....	1
Extensive laceration .....	1	Extensive laceration.....	9
Axilla:		Leg:	
Abscess .....	18	Abscess .....	4

Cellulitis .....	24	Tarsus .....	2
Foreign body in.....	3	Metatarsus .....	4
Extensive laceration .....	28	Phalanges .....	18
Knee:		TOTAL.....	809
Synovitis .....	12	COMPOUND FRACTURES.	
Foreign body in.....	2	Skull:	
Bursitis .....	4	Base .....	4
Extensive laceration .....	18	Vault .....	18
Cellulitis .....	16	Nasal .....	1
Foot and Ankle:		Maxilla, inferior .....	2
Foreign body in.....	24	Humerus .....	3
Cellulitis .....	49	Radius and Ulna.....	4
Tenorrhaphy .....	2	Colles .....	7
Infection .....	67	Phalanges (hand) .....	16
Toes:		Femur .....	2
Infection .....	74	Tibia .....	4
Ingrowing toe nail.....	16	Tibia and Fibula.....	6
Amputation .....	1	Potts .....	16
Extensive laceration .....	29	Phalanges (foot) .....	12
TOTAL.....	2490	TOTAL.....	95
SIMPLE FRACTURES.		SPRAINS.	
Skull:		Back .....	6
Base .....	58	Shoulder .....	12
Vault .....	36	Elbow .....	19
Nasal .....	2	Wrist .....	69
Maxilla, superior .....	2	Fingers .....	12
Maxilla, inferior .....	7	Thumb .....	16
Scapula .....	4	Knee .....	11
Clavicle .....	33	Ankle. ....	108
Vertebra .....	2	TOTAL.....	253
Ribs .....	60	DISLOCATIONS.	
Sternum .....	1	Clavicle .....	19
Zygoma .....	1	Shoulder Joint .....	10
Upper Extremities:		Elbow Joint .....	11
Humerus .....	56	Phalanges .....	4
External condyle .....	14	Ankle, Compound .....	2
Internal condyle .....	4	TOTAL.....	46
Radius .....	48	GRAND TOTAL.....	
Ulna .....	41	ANAESTHETICS.	
Olecranon .....	4	Antitoxin .....	46
Radius and Ulna.....	36	Chloroform .....	9
Colles .....	117	Cocaine .....	802
Carpus .....	6	Ether .....	10
Metacarpal .....	19	Ethyl chloride .....	36
Phalanges. ....	46	Gas (nitrous oxide).....	68
Lower Extremities:		Gas and ether.....	7
Ilium .....	2	TOTAL.....	978
Femur .....	22	Respectfully Submitted,	
Tibia .....	16	GEORGE N. PEASE, M. D.,	
Fibula .....	42	House Surgeon, Div. I.	
Tibia and Fibula.....	54	J. COLIN VAUGHAN, M. D.,	
Potts .....	36	House Surgeon, Div. II.	
Patella .....	16		

## REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

### THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit a report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1909.

DIVISION OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY. The cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examination *post mortem* number..... 114

The organs from which sections have been prepared *post mortem* and the findings recorded number ..... 1,315

The specimens from the Operating Pavilion, Wards, and Dispensary which have been studied by sections for microscopical examination, reported and recorded number ..... 1,059

---

2,488

DIVISION OF BACTERIOLOGICAL. Miscellaneous bacteriological examinations number ..... 1,562

Other bacteriological examinations have been as follows:

Examinations of specimens of spinal fluid 108

Examinations of milk ..... 34

Blood cultures ..... 404

---

2,108

### DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY.

Examinations ..... 249

## DIVISION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

## URINE:

Ordinary examinations .....	10,716
Diazo tests .....	174
Tests for bile .....	151
Examinations of glucose.....	120
Stain of tubercle bacillus.....	156

---

 11,317

## BLOOD:

Leucocytic counts .....	3,227
Differential counts of leucocytes..	2,552
Counts of red blood corpuscles..	502
Estimation of haemaglobin.....	1,489
Examinations for malarial organ- isms .....	115
Widal tests .....	272

---

 8,157

Sputum examinations .....	1,420
Examinations of exudates and transu- dates .....	149
Examinations of gastric contents and feces .....	552

---

 21,595

---

Total .....	26,440
-------------	--------

These statistics which enumerate the microscopical, bacteriological and chemical examinations made during the past year imperfectly describe the work of the Laboratory for the more numerous examinations are the least laborious. Opportunity for wider application of chemical methods is needed. Chemical examinations which form a small proportion of the

total number of examinations require special skill and training and further development of this division of the Laboratory would materially increase the value of its work.

The service of the Laboratory to the Hospital is in part dependent upon the frequency with which *post mortem* examination is permitted. The number of such examinations has been small.

During the past year workers in the Laboratory have studied certain topics for which the material available offers special opportunity. Study of immunity from certain infections and of the effect of bacterial vaccines has been continued; phases of the pathology of diabetes mellitus have been studied. Other investigations have concerned the cause of gall stones, the cause of acute disease of the pancreas, and the fate of calcium in some diseases of joints. The results of these studies have been published or will soon receive publication. The surgical staff of the Hospital has used the annex of the Laboratory in order to study problems related to surgery.

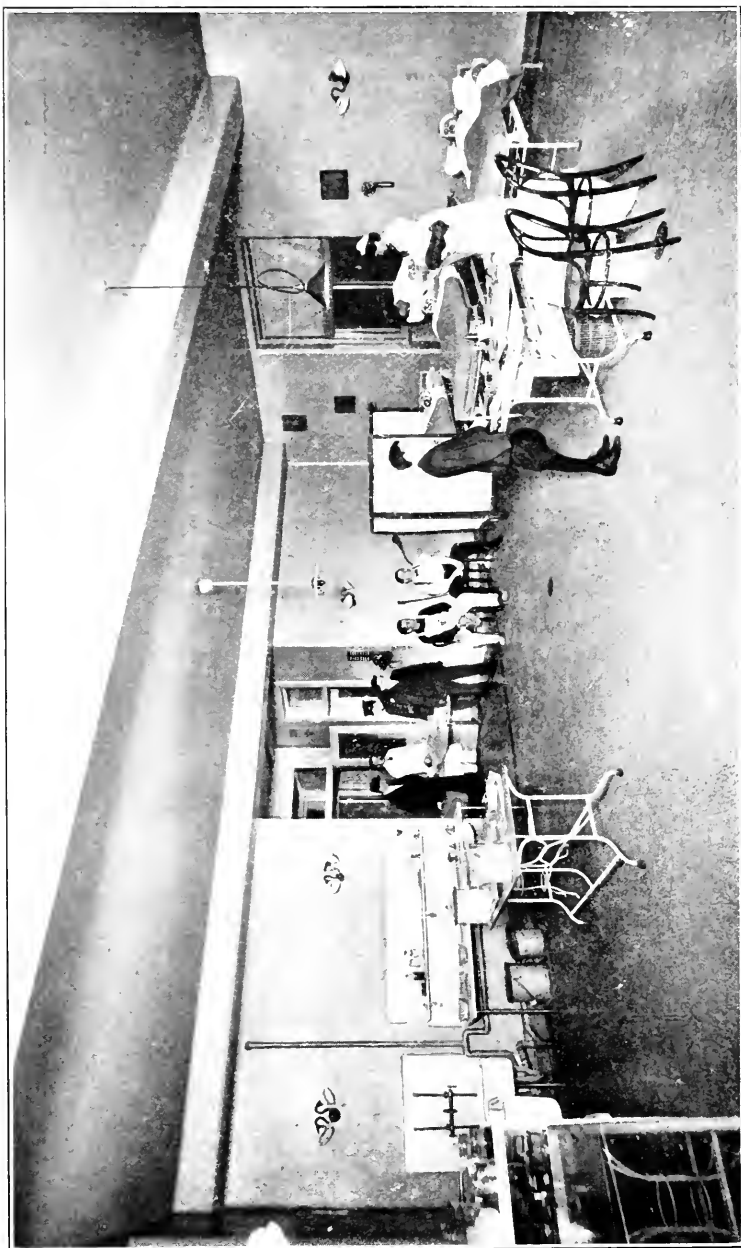
Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE L. OPIE,  
Visiting Pathologist.



THE DIET KITCHEN

WHERE BEEF TEA, CHICKEN BROTH, CUSTARDS AND ICE CREAM ARE PREPARED BY PUPIL NURSES  
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DIETITIAN



AN EVERY DAY SCENE IN THE EMERGENCY WARD

# DISPENSARY.

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN: The Report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1909, is herewith submitted. There have been 26,997 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary. Adding the 1,193 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 28,190 people received treatment during the year. They made 86,642 visits; 63,917 payments were made; 14,540 were treated free; 7,957 received advice, and 228 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa .....	1	Finland .....	52	Persia .....	8
Armenia .....	14	France .....	53	Roumania .....	87
Asia .....	5	Germany .....	2,467	Russia .....	1,274
Australia .....	5	Greece .....	119	Scotland .....	141
Austria .....	762	Holland .....	31	South America ...	27
Belgium .....	21	Hungary .....	834	Spain .....	23
Bohemia .....	545	Iceland .....	2	Sweden .....	275
Canada .....	124	Ireland .....	2,895	Switzerland .....	68
China .....	14	Italy .....	647	Syria .....	2
Denmark .....	59	Japan .....	17	Turkey .....	82
East Indies .....	1	Mexico .....	1	United States ....	15,346
Egypt .....	3	Newfoundland ...	4	Wales .....	13
England .....	489	Norway .....	68	West Indies .....	418

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors .....	6	Coal dealers.....	64	Furriers .....	18
Architect .....	1	Confectioners ...	65	Glassworkers ....	17
Artists .....	4	Coopers .....	22	Grocers .....	14
Bakers .....	112	Dairymen .....	46	Harnessmakers ...	18
Barbers .....	71	Domestics .....	2,494	Hatters .....	11
Barkeepers .....	43	Draughtsman ....	1	Housewives .....	5,837
Blacksmith .....	42	Dressmakers ....	296	Ironworkers .....	93
Bookbinders .....	84	Drivers .....	441	Janitors .....	107
Boxmakers .....	92	Druggists .....	10	Jewelers .....	29
Brewers .....	16	Dyers .....	14	Junk dealers.....	12
Bricklayers .....	109	Electricians ....	163	Laborers .....	958
Butchers .....	83	Elevator runners..	173	Lithographers ....	8
Buttonmakers ....	79	Embroiderers ....	27	Manicurists .....	10
Cabinetmakers .....	48	Engineers .....	53	Mechanics .....	111
Carpenters .....	164	Factory hands....	497	Milliners .....	79
Carriagemakers ...	23	Farmers .....	7	Models .....	2
Chauffeurs .....	64	Firemen .....	50	Moulders .....	4
Cigarmakers .....	220	Fishmen .....	3	Musicians .....	29
Clergymen .....	2	Florists .....	17	Newsdealers .....	43
Clerks .....	903	Fruiterers .....	8	Nurses .....	6

No Occupation (infants, etc.).....	4,221	Riggers .....	23	Teachers .....	5
Office boys.....	302	Roofers .....	53	Telegraph operators	34
Operators .....	193	Sailors .....	11	Telephone operators	128
Painters .....	109	Salesmen and Sales-		Tilelayers .....	59
Peddlers .....	39	women .....	182	Tinsmiths .....	37
Photographers ...	7	School children...	5,317	Undertakers .....	2
Pianomakers .....	48	Seamstresses .....	94	Unknown .....	210
Plasterers .....	125	Shoemakers .....	50	Upholsterers .....	44
Plumbers .....	221	Stablemen .....	124	Watchmen .....	41
Porters .....	471	Stenographers .....	54	Wheelwrights ....	5
Printers .....	43	Stoneworkers .....	58	Woodworkers ....	29
Railroadmen .....	356	Students .....	34		
		Tailors .....	245		

The pharmacists compounded 83,060 prescriptions; 17,430 dressings were applied by the surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$8,211.27. The daily average number of patients was 290.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional or otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG,

Registrar.

## DISPENSARY.

### REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL :

GENTLEMEN: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1909.

Months	Gynaecology	Surgery	Genito-Urinary	Skin	Nervous	Eye	Children	Nose, Throat and Ear	Tuberculosis	General Medicine	Total
October.....	129	480	54	183	87	110	332	421	103	559	2,458
November.....	109	372	31	157	62	78	256	402	76	411	1,954
December.....	121	409	70	93	62	136	208	462	84	508	2,153
January.....	133	452	65	217	82	125	165	445	192	458	2,334
February.....	87	398	62	133	73	92	223	351	142	466	2,027
March.....	125	445	58	216	140	139	304	417	154	533	2,531
April.....	129	379	52	162	56	113	245	440	154	613	2,343
May.....	134	442	49	184	79	118	347	377	123	522	2,375
June.....	105	474	61	177	67	136	242	291	107	451	2,111
July.....	113	652	63	171	74	113	329	314	116	529	2,474
August.....	109	597	77	127	81	85	291	261	105	676	2,309
September.....	107	458	44	117	57	76	281	295	79	414	1,928
Total.....	1,401	5,558	686	1,937	920	1,321	3,223	4,476	1,435	6,040	26,997

Operations in Surgical Division ..... 868

Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear Department..... 354

Patients sent to Hospital..... 467

These figures show a total increase in the attendance at the Dispensary of 853 patients over the previous year and further emphasizes the necessity of enlarged facilities for caring for so many people.

Each year sees an extension of the work of the Social Service and Visiting Nursing Departments, without which it would not be possible to accomplish all the benefit the Dispensary aims to give its patients.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT SWIFT CARTER, M. D.,

HENRY H. PELTON, M. D.,

Chiefs of Medical Clinic.

HOWARD CROSBY WILLIAMS, M. D.

BURTON J. LEE, M. D.,

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown .....	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson .....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin .....	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah .....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox .....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant .....	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton .....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart .....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges .....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer..	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish .....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier .....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey .....	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.
Robert Schell .....	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson .....	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—(Continued).

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alexander Maitland .....	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
" " " re-elected.	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges .....	1877	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning .....	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff....	1881	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquard .....	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings .....	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Sloane .....	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker .....	1887	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir .....	1883	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay .....	1888	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee .....	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen .....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour .....	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	.....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup .....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane .....	1901	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano .....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	.....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*).

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano .....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler, Jr....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmalee Prentice.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS  
CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D....	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D. ....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie .....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	....	Continues in office.

## OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox .....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges .....	1896	....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap..	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff..	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne..	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRESP'G SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan...	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne..	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland ...	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne..	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORD'G SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland ...	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey..	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter...	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall..	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D.	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D.	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

## CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Cons'g P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S. George A. Peters, M.D...	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S. Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
Cons'g S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S. Wm. H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D.	1880	1885	5 years	
Cons'g P. James L. Banks, M.D....	1880	1883	3 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S. John H. Hinton, M.D....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S. Frederick Lange, M.D. }	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S. Frederick Lange, M.D. }	1892	1894		
Cons'g S. Chas. McBurney, M.D...	1885		16 years	Continues in office.
Cons'g P. Wm. H. Draper, M.D....	1885	1901		Died in office.
Cons'g P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S. Chas. K. Briddon, M.D...	1900			Continues in office.
Cons'g P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D..	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
Cons'g S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D...	1908			Continues in office.

## PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years.
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907		

## VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
V. P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	
V. P. George G. Wheelock, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D..	1871	1875	4 years	
V. P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years	
V. S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V. S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years	
V. S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V. S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V. P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V. P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V. P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D..	1875	1882	7 years	
V. P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D....	1875	1885	10 years	
V. P. Jas. V. S. Woolley, M.D.....	1885	1881	6 years	
V. S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years	
V. S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V. S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D.....	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V. S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V. S. George F. Shradv, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years	
V. P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V. P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	Resigned.
V. P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D....	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V. P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	Resigned.
V. S. William S. Halsted, M.D....	1885	1887	2 years	
V. P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D..	1887	....	.....	Continues in office.
V. S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years	Died in office.
V. P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M. D.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V. P. Wm. P. Northrup, M.D.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V. P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V. S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
V. P. John S. Thacher, M. D.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
V. S. Joseph A. Blake, M. D.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A. V. P. George A. Tuttle, M.D....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
A. V. P. John S. Thacher, M.D....	1900	1903	3 years	Elected Vis tPhys.
A. V. S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1900	1903	8 years	Res'g Elec. Con.S.
A. V. S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
A. V. P. David Bovaird, Jr., M.D...	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
A. V. S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D...	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D.	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D...	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D...	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D...	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D...	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D...	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D.	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D.	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D...	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D...	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D...	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D...	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D...	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D...	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July., 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July., 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D..	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July. 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July. 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon second division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon second division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

Reginald H. Jackson, M.D....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon second division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon second division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon second division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon second division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austan Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon second division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon second division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon second division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D...	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon second division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon second division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon second division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon second division.
George H. Lathrope, M.D....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd division.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon second division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first division.
Frederick J. Barnett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd division.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon second division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first division.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd division.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon second division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first division.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd division.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon second division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first division.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd division.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon second division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first division.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd division.



# CHARTER

---

## AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.*

---

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D. D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D. D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D. D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D. D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

# CONSTITUTION

---

## ARTICLE I.

### TITLE.

THE name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

## ARTICLE III.

### THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

## ARTICLE V.

### PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

## ARTICLE VI.

### GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

## MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

## ARTICLE IX.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

# BY-LAWS

## OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

---

### I.—OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital. Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

### II.—OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

### III.—OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem*, shall be chosen by the Board.

### IV.—OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

### V.—OF THE SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the se-

curities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

#### VI.—OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

#### VII.—OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

#### VIII.—OF COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

#### IX.—OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### X.—OF DISPENSARY COMMITTEE.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

#### XI.—OF THE TRAINING-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

#### XII.—OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

## XIII.—OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

## XIV.—OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In the case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

## XV.—OF THE INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

## XVI.—OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

## XVII.—OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

## XVIII.—OF ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of the patients.

A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free or charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privilege shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the object for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

#### XIX.—OF APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem.*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### XX.—OF COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defence before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defence of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

#### XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

#### XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

## PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

---

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upward constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

---

## FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of \$......the same being a gift to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

## RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx), unable to pay, will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx) will be charged actual cost (not less than \$2 or more than \$3 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

## RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays and Fridays, from 2 to 4 P. M., and on Sundays from 3 to 4 P. M., and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be permitted to see any patient on visiting days, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time. Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time.

3. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to the Superintendent.



## FORM OF BEQUEST

---

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE

---

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE  
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

Sent in

N

72 1

1910

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

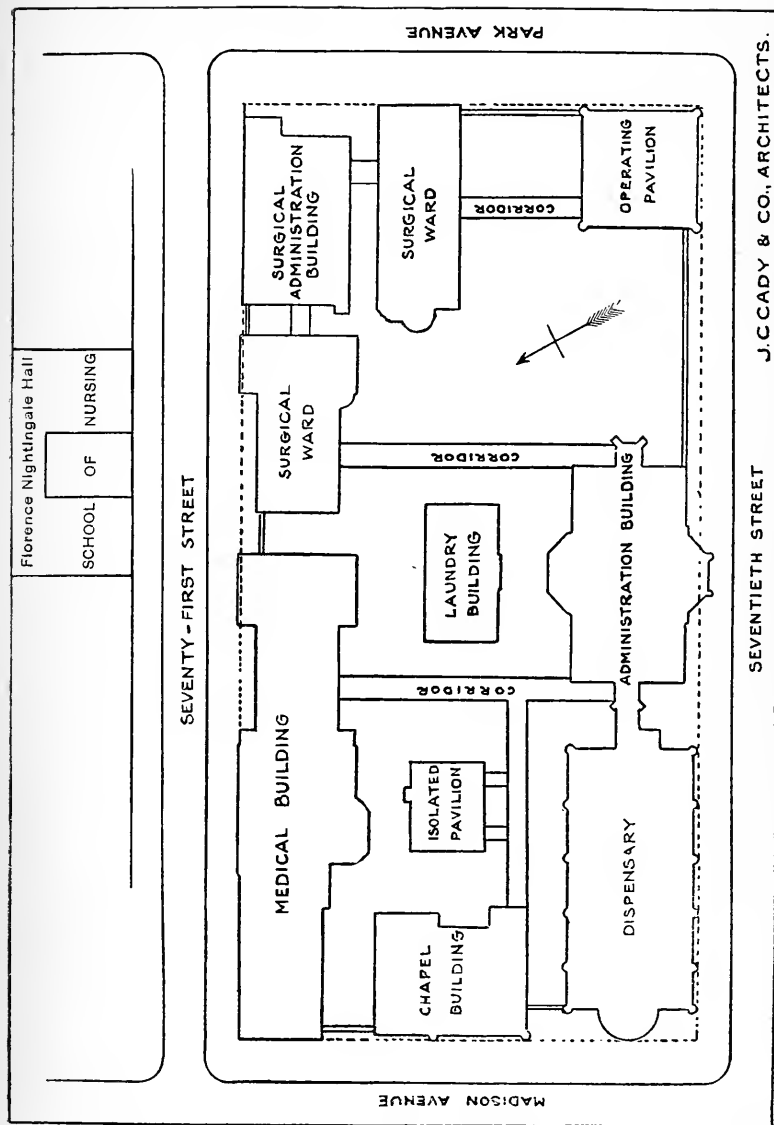
1910

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

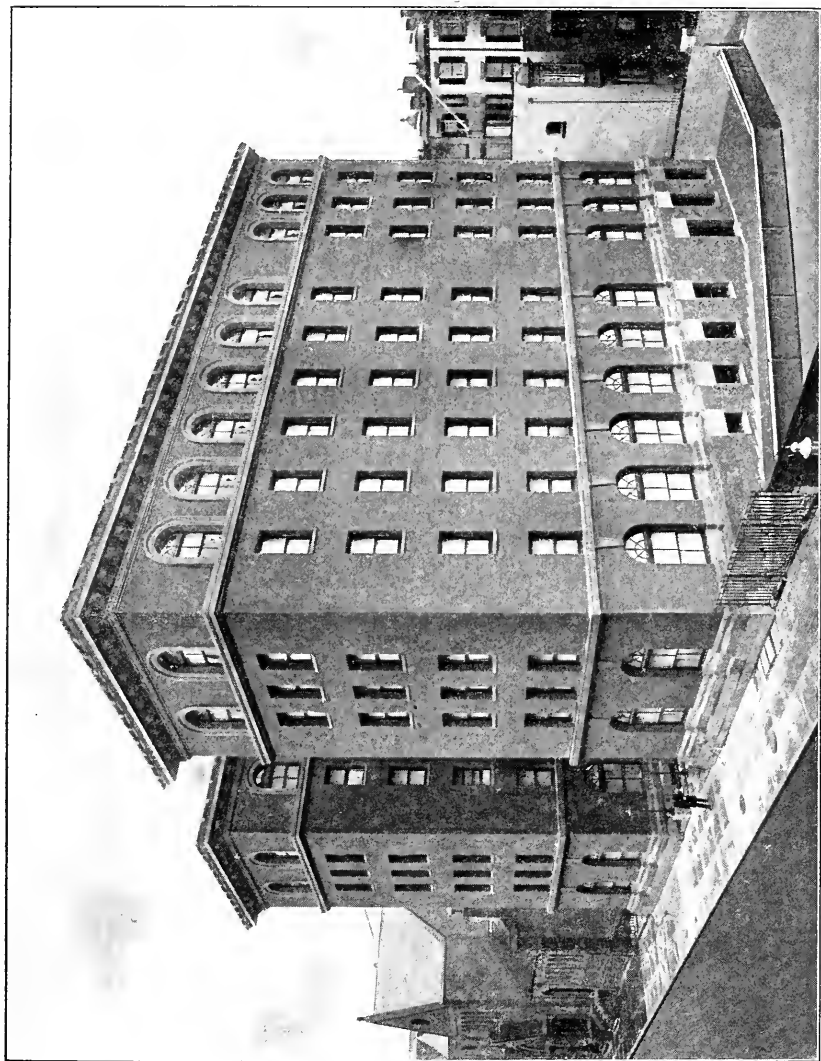




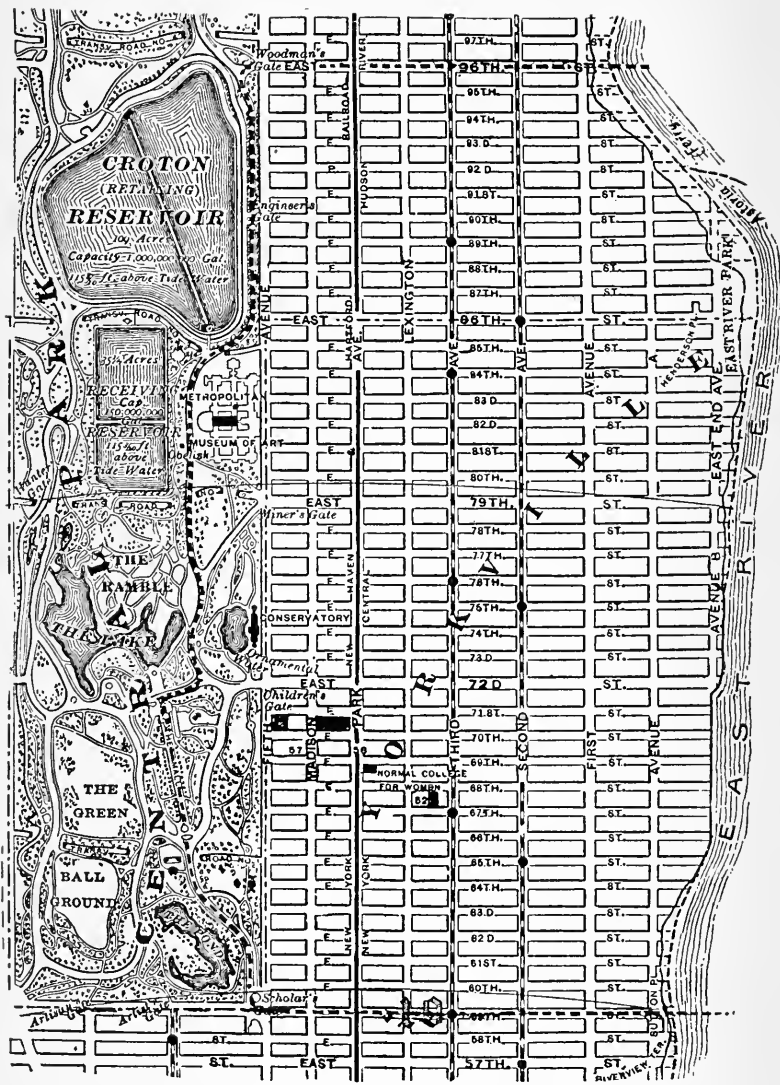
BLOCK PLAN—THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL—NEW YORK CITY



GENERAL VIEW OF THE HOSPITAL FROM PARK AVENUE



THE SCHOOL OF NURSING



THE AMBULANCE DISTRICT, SHOWN BY DOTTED LINES  
59th TO 96th STREET, EAST RIVER AND EASTERN CENTRAL PARK

THE  
PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

---

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

1910

---

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Admission of Patients.....	125
Anniversary, Order of Exercise..	10
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons; Complete List	108
Balance Sheet; Comparative.....	22
By-laws .....	118
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	24
Charter .....	113
Constitution .....	115
Consultants, Special.....	6
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	107
Cost Per Patient Per Day—Method of Figuring.....	38
Dispensary Officers and Staff.....	8
Dispensary Report.....	99
Donations; Individuals, Special, and Churches.....	26
Donations; Miscellaneous.....	46
Donations; Restricted.....	34
Emergency Ward Report.....	94
Endowed and Partly Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to...	35
Endowed Beds, Information of .....	122&124
Endowed Beds "In Memoriam".....	36
Expenses; Current and Comparative.....	18
Fresh Air Work.....	52
Gift from the late John S. Kennedy.....	34
Graduates; House Staff.....	109
Graduates; School of Nursing.....	59
Legacies, Restricted and Unrestricted.....	34
Managers; Complete List.....	102
Managers; Present Board.....	4
Managers' Report.....	11
Medical Board.....	6
Medical Division Report.....	67
Membership; Information of.....	124
Officers; Corporation.....	3
Officers; House and Staff.....	7
Officers; Complete List.....	106
Pathological Department, Officers.....	9
Pathological Department, Report.....	96
Pathologists; Complete List.....	107
Patrons; Information of.....	124
Revenue; Current and Comparative.....	20
Roentgen Ray Department; Officers.....	9
School of Nursing; Superintendent's Report.....	53
School of Nursing; Instructors and Course of Instruction..	57
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other..	42
Standing Committees.....	5
Superintendent's Report.....	39
Surgical Division Report.....	76
Surplus and Deficit Account; Comparative.....	21
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons; Complete List.....	108
Visitors' Rules.....	126

## OFFICERS

---

PRESIDENT

FREDERICK STURGES

VICE-PRESIDENT

ROBERT W. DeFOREST

TREASURER

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 EAST 70TH STREET

RECORDING SECRETARY

MATTHEW C. FLEMING

71 BROADWAY

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 EAST 70TH STREET

## MANAGERS

*Whose terms of office expire respectively in*

1911.

FREDERIC BAKER,  
ROBERT W. De FOREST,  
FRANCIS B. GRIFFIN,  
CHARLES W. McALPIN,  
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,  
DAVID M. LOOK,

1912.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
DONALD MACKAY  
SIMEON B. CHAPIN.  
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,  
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
MOREAU DELANO,  
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN.

1913.

FREDERICK STURGES,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
ARTHUR P. STURGES,  
WILLIAM SLOANE.  
HENRY W. DeFOREST,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,  
ROBERT E. TOD.

1914.

JOHN T. TERRY,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
ETHAN ALLEN,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,  
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.

### *Ex-officio.*

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,  
Minister of the First Presbyterian  
Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,  
Senior Minister of the Collegiate  
Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,  
Minister of the Madison Square  
Presbyterian Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.  
Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church  
successor of the First Reformed Pres-  
byterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and  
December.

# STANDING COMMITTEES

## EXECUTIVE

DONALD MACKAY,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.,  
E. PARMALÉE PRENTICE,

WILLIAM SLOANE,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
ROBERT E. TOD.

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School and House Committees on duty.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

## DISPENSARY

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
EUGENE DELANO.

## FINANCE

JOHN T. TERRY,

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
DONALD MACKAY,  
And Treasurer *Ex-officio*

## NOMINATING

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF, HENRY W. DEFOREST,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS.

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio*

## HOUSE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
MOREAU DELANO.

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

FREDERICK STURGES,  
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,  
DONALD MACKAY,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,  
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.,  
EUGENE DELANO.

## AUDITING

WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,

ETHAN ALLEN.

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

## INSPECTING COMMITTEE

1910

May—  
Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOAN.

June—  
Messrs. ALLEN and COE.

July—  
Messrs. CADY and TOD.

August—  
Messrs. FLEMING and LOOK.

September—  
Messrs. KINGSLEY and AUCHINCLOSS.

October—  
Messrs. MACKAY and FREDERICK STURGES.

November—  
Messrs HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.

December—  
Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1911

January—  
Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

February—  
Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and PRENTICE.

March—  
Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H. W. DEFOREST.

April—  
Messrs. WYLIE and MOREAU DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

# MEDICAL BOARD

---

## OFFICERS

*President*—W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.  
*Vice-President*—ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.  
*Secretary*—DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*.  
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital

## EXAMINING COMMITTEE

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., *Chairman*.  
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,                      GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,  
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.,                      GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

---

## CONSULTING PHYSICIAN

EDWARD G. JANEWAY, M.D.

## CONSULTING SURGEONS

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,  
CHAS. K. BRIDDON, M.D.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS

W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D.,  
F. P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,  
WM. P. NORTHRUP, M.D.,  
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,  
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

## VISITING SURGEONS

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, Jr., M.D.  
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

## ASSOCIATE PHYSICIANS

GEO. A. TUTTLE, M.D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, Jr., M.D.

## ASSOCIATE SURGEONS

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,  
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

## VISITING PATHOLOGIST

## ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

---

## ASSISTANT SURGEONS

C. A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.,

JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

## MEDICAL REGISTRAR

GEO. A. TUTTLE, M.D.

## SURGICAL REGISTRAR

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

---

## SPECIAL CONSULTANTS

*Gynaecology*—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

*Neurology*—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.

*Laryngology*—F. H. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Ophthalmology*—CHARLES S. BULL, M.D.

*Otology*—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.

*Orthopaedics*—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

*Dermatology*—GEO. T. JACKSON, M.D.

*Anaesthesia*—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

*Genito-Urinary*—ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT  
C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT  
CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.  
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING  
ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.  
CHIEF CLERK  
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

ACTING CHAPLAIN  
J. B. TARNEY.  
ASST. SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING  
MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.  
APOTHECARY  
CHAS. H. LIPSCOMB.

MATRON  
JESSIE BOURNE SMILLIE.

## HOUSE STAFF

### MEDICAL DIVISION

*For the six months ending December 31, 1910.*

FIRST DIVISION  
HOUSE PHYSICIAN  
GAYLORD W. GRAVES, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
J. OLIVER McDONALD, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
ROBERT H. FOWLER, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
BERTON LATTIN, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
HOUSE PHYSICIAN  
WILLARD B. SOPER, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
F. WADE PATON, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
JOHN M. HANFORD, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
ARTHUR H. TERRY, Jr., M.D.

*For the six months ending June 30, 1911.*

FIRST DIVISION  
HOUSE PHYSICIAN  
J. OLIVER McDONALD, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
EDWIN F. SAMPSON, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
MALCOLM McBURNEY, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
THOMAS A. DEVAN, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
HOUSE PHYSICIAN  
F. WADE PATON, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
EDWARD R. EVANS, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
ANTHONY C. FREEMAN, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
BENJAMIN A. FURMAN, M.D.

### SURGICAL DIVISION

*For the six months ending December 31, 1910.*

FIRST DIVISION  
HOUSE SURGEON  
ANTONIO J. WARING, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
KENNETH BULKLEY, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
EDWIN F. SAMPSON, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
MALCOLM McBURNEY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
HOUSE SURGEON  
EDWARD C. BRENNER, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
THOS. W. HARVEY, Jr., M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
EDWARD R. EVANS, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
ANTHONY C. FREEMAN, M.D.

*For the six months ending June 30, 1911.*

FIRST DIVISION  
HOUSE SURGEON  
KENNETH BULKLEY, M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
ROBERT H. FOWLER, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
BERTON LATTIN, M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
JAMES N. WORCESTER, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
HOUSE SURGEON  
THOS. W. HARVEY, Jr., M.D.  
FIRST ASSISTANT  
JOHN M. HANFORD, M.D.  
SECOND ASSISTANT  
ARTHUR H. TERRY, Jr., M.D.  
THIRD ASSISTANT  
MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.

# DISPENSARY OFFICERS

---

## REGISTRAR

CHARLES H. YOUNG M.D.

## MATRON

MARY GILFILLAN.

## CLERK

MABEL V. HITT.

---

## STAFF

### CHIEFS OF MEDICAL CLINIC

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.

HENRY H. PELTON, M.D.

### CHIEFS OF SURGICAL CLINIC

HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.

BURTON J. LEE, M.D.

### GYNAECOLOGY

SELDON I. RAINFORTH, M.D.

ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.

SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.

HARRY ARANOW, M.D.

### SURGERY

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

WESLEY G. VINCENT, M.D.

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.

RALPH KNOWLES, M.D.

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.

FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.

EDWARD COOK, M.D.

P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M.D.

EDWARD F. CROFUTT, M.D.

JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.

FREDERIC H. WILSON, M.D.

JOHN R. HERRICK, M.D.

D. CLINTON MARTIN, M.D.

### SKIN

AUGUSTUS F. BÜCHLER, M.D.

JOHN W. COE, M.D.

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.

A. SCHUYLER CLARK, M.D.

### GENITO-URINARY

EDWARD R. PFARRE, M.D.

HENRY D. LONG, M.D.

### NERVOUS SYSTEM

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.

JAMES B. GERE, M.D.

ALFRED C. HENDERSON, M.D.

### DISEASES OF THE EYE

FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.

LEWIS W. CRIGLER, M.D.

### CHILDREN'S DISEASES

EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.

B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D.

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.

EBBA E. ALMGREN, M.D.

FRANK C. KEIL, M.D.

### TUBERCULOSIS

HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.

CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.

MILYADA MORDEN, M.D.

LUSETTA MORDEN, M.D.

### NOSE, THROAT AND EAR

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.

I. FRIESNER, M.D.

WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.

EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.

EDWARD MILLER, M.D.

EDWARD FRANKEL, Jr., M.D.

### GENERAL MEDICINE

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.

DANIEL BRINSMADE, M.D.

BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.

JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.

FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.

HARRY G. WATSON, M.D.

### APOTHECARY

CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

## PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

---

VISITING PATHOLOGIST

— — — — —

RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST  
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.

EXTERNE PATHOLOGIST  
ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.

LABORATORY ASSISTANT  
SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.

---

## ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

---

VISITING PHYSICIAN  
EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

RADIOGRAPHER  
IRA L. SIMMS.

# THE FORTY-FIRST ANNIVERSARY

OF

# THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 4, 1909, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

The Vice-President of the Board of Managers, MR. FREDERICK STURGES, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Anthem, "Praise Ye the Father," Gounod (Perkins).

Reading of the Scriptures by REV. DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D., Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Prayer by REV. DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.

Address by W. GILMAN THOMPSON, M.D., President of the Medical Board.

Hymn, "Come, Sound His Praise Abroad."

Address by REV. A. WOODRUFF HALSEY, D.D., Secretary The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions.

Hymn, "At Even, Ere the Sun Was Set."

Benediction.

The Forty-first Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The Choir of the Union Theological Seminary kindly volunteered their services for this occasion.

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

---

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND  
TO THE PUBLIC:

Fortunately for the Hospital there has been no such break in the membership of its Boards as occurred last year in the deaths of our President, John S. Kennedy, and the President of our Medical Board, Dr. Andrew J. McCosh.

Mr. Frederick Sturges, for many years Vice-President of the Hospital, succeeded Mr. Kennedy as President, and Dr. W. Gilman Thompson was chosen as President of the Medical Board.

The routine work of the Hospital has gone on in its usual channels.

The following is the customary comparison of the work of the past two years.

## STATISTICS.

	1910	1909	Increase or Decrease
<i>Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.</i>			
Patients treated.....	4,230	3,583	+647
Patient days treatment	77,739	76,268	+1,471
<i>Emergency Ward.</i>			
Patients treated.....	9,077	8,525	+552
Visits made to Emer- gency Ward.....	23,005	20,989	+2,016
<i>Dispensary.</i>			
Patients treated.....	25,907	28,190	—2,283
Visits made to Dis- pensary.....	84,403	86,642	—2,239
<i>Visiting Nursing.</i>			
Patients treated.....	1,434	1,258	+176
Visits made by Visiting Nurses.....	13,258	13,666	—408
<i>Ambulance Service.</i>			
Ambulance Calls.....	3,774	3,431	+343
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred....	172	206	—34
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other in- stitutions.....	1,690	1,428	+262
<i>Summary.</i>			
Total Patients treated in all Departments..	42,338	42,984	—646

Average Patients per day in all Depart- ments.....	599	598	+ 1
Actual cost to the Hos- pital of free treatment for Patients occupying beds in the Wards.....	\$184,928.20	\$179,064.58	+\$5,863.62
Cost per day per Ward Patient.....	\$3.096	\$3.048	+ .048

## REVENUE.

(Not including Receipts from Legacies)

	1910	1909	Increase or Decrease
Hospital Earnings (or Operating Earnings)...	\$95,060.00	\$88,719.40	+\$6,340.60
Donations to meet Cur- rent Expenses.....	30,947.93	43,432.97	—12,485.04
Income from Invest- ments held in Reserve Funds.....	48,148.94	42,873.59	+5,275.35
<i>Net</i> Income from Premises 67th & 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	4,544.25		+4,544.25
Miscellaneous Income...	1,048.58	667.86	+380.72
Appropriations from Special Funds to meet Current Expenses.....	14,116.89	11,055.92	+3,060.97
Total.....	\$193,866.59	\$186,749.74	+\$7,116.85

## EXPENSES.

Total Operating Ex- penses.....	\$306,735.75	\$297,643.90	+\$9,091.85
Corporation Expenses...	6,388.45	8,229.12	—1,840.67

Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.....	3,300.30	1,482.92	+1,817.38
Total.....	\$316,424.50	\$307,355.94	+\$9,068.56

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

The receipts from Unrestricted Legacies during the year were as follows;

Legacy of Margaret J. Plant Graves.....	\$10,000.00
Legacy of Matilda S. Gerken.....	909.51
Legacy of Michael Horn.....	500.00
Legacy of Frank J. Walgering.....	5,000.00
Total.....	\$16,409.51

This is exclusive of any payment on account of the legacy of Mr. John S. Kennedy.

The income from unrestricted legacies during the previous year was \$42,574.45.

The following Restricted Donations were received during the year;

MRS. JOHN S. KENNEDY.

To endow one room in perpetuity to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room.".....	\$25,000.00
--	-------------

MRS. JOHN S. LYLE.

To endow one bed in perpetuity.....	7,500.00
-------------------------------------	----------

TOWARD THE HOLIDAY CHEER FUND:

Mr. Ethan Allen.....	\$25.00
Miss Helen Miller Gould.....	100.00
Mrs. John S. Kennedy.....	500.00
Mr. Frederick Sturges.....	50.00
Mr. Robert E. Tod.....	20.00
Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.....	50.00
	<u>745.00</u>

Total.....	\$33,245.00
------------	-------------

The following Restricted Legacies were received during the year:

Legacy of Margaret E. Dows as an endowment Fund for the Training School of Nurses.....	\$5,000.00
Legacy of Margaret J. Plant Graves for the main- tenance of the Emergency Ward.....	10,000.00
Legacy of Josephine G. Lord to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Franklin B. Lord.....	5,000.00
Legacy of Jane A. Townsend to endow three beds in perpetuity, one each in memory of Randolph W. Townsend, Jr., deceased, Harmon W. Norton, deceased, and Emma B. Norton, deceased.....	14,250.00
Legacy of Winfield Tucker, to endow three beds in perpetuity, one each in memory of Joseph Tucker, Isabella Tucker, and Adeline Tucker...	\$22,500.00
Total.....	<u>\$56,750.00</u>

#### REMOVAL OF THE HOSPITAL.

The future plans of the Hospital still remain in abeyance. The careful consideration which has been given to this subject by the Building Committee during the past year has made it evident that the cost of a thoroughly equipped modern hospital is very large, and the resources now at our command have not seemed sufficient to justify immediate action. Large as was the legacy of Mr. Kennedy, it proved to be less than was originally supposed, because Mr. Kennedy, in justice to other residuary legatees, had charged advances against it. The consideration given to future plans has in no degree diminished the work or usefulness of the Hospital on its present site.

#### IMPROVEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.

These chiefly relate to the extension of the X-ray Departments and to the acquisition of three new electric ambulances of the latest type. Heretofore only one room has been provided for the X-ray Department. These cramped quarters

have proved both inadequate and inconvenient, and this work has been transferred to one of the former surgical wards which has been remodeled for this purpose. The complete substitution of electric ambulances for those driven by horses has entirely eliminated the horses and stable from the Hospital block, a sanitary gain of no small consideration.

#### TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC.

In the orderly districting of the city for the treatment of tuberculosis patients, the Presbyterian Hospital has accepted the district lying between East 76th Street and East 65th Street on the North and South, and between 5th Avenue and the East River. In this district our clinic is caring for from 300 to 375 active or suspected cases of tuberculosis each month. Patients make from 600 to 650 visits to the clinic every month. The visits of the nurses to the homes of patients average 250 each month. An effort is made in every case not only to attend the patient medically but to improve hygienic conditions as far as possible with the means at our disposal.

#### HOSPITAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS AND SUPPLIES.

A notable advance in the economical operation of our New York hospitals has been made during the year by the establishment of this Bureau upon the wise initiative of our Treasurer, Mr. William V. S. Thorne, whose pamphlet entitled "A Central Purchasing Agency for the Hospitals of New York", outlined the plan under which the Bureau was subsequently established. The title of Mr. Thorne's pamphlet aptly described the chief purpose of this Bureau, which began its operations on March 16. Substantial advantages in the quality of supplies, as well as in economy of purchasing, have already been realized.

#### DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

No death has occurred in the Board of Managers. Our

Medical Board has, on the contrary, during the year lost the valued services of Dr. F. Tilden Brown.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,

President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,

Secretary.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1910 and 1909.

	1910	1909
<b>Administration Expenses.</b>		
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$16,993.86	\$16,719.48
Office Expenses.....	1,157.00	685.83
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	2,834.11	3,446.15
Telegraph and Telephone.....	2,562.06	2,335.82
Legal Expenses.....	634.64	677.19
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies...	800.00	.....
Miscellaneous.....	118.10	333.53
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$25,099.77</b>	<b>\$24,198.00</b>

**Professional Care of Patients.**

<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>		
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't & Inst'rs..	\$6,215.76	\$5,804.51
Nurses.....	11,420.24	8,291.35
Special Nurses.....	20,912.00	18,633.50
Orderlies.....	6,062.40	5,302.80
Ward Employees.....	2,471.95	2,424.10
	47,082.35	40,456.26
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>		
Uniforms.....	3,491.65	2,473.51
Books.....	42.48	206.04
Instruments.....	3,534.13	2,679.55
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>		
Apparatus and Instruments....	8,020.94	6,101.15
Medical and Surgical Supplies...	14,018.66	12,962.86
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, Etc..	1,574.96	1,920.34
	23,614.56	20,984.35
DISPENSARY { Salaries & Labor..	4,975.30	4,723.77
	Supplies.....	4,785.85
EMERGENCY { Salaries & Labor..	1,682.90	5,216.84
	Supplies.....	1,494.20
WARD { Salaries.....	2,607.29	2,491.66
	Supplies.....	3,839.15
VISITING { Salaries.....	3,827.55	5,733.85
	Supplies.....	762.75
NURSING { Salaries & Labor..	965.40	528.73
	Supplies.....	1,291.48
X RAY { Salaries & Labor..	965.40	528.73
	Supplies.....	1,291.48
SERVICE { Salaries & Labor..	965.40	528.73
	Supplies.....	1,291.48
<b>TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.....</b>	<b>\$99,565.06</b>	<b>\$88,911.11</b>

**Department Expenses.**

<b>AMBULANCE</b>		
{ Labor.....	\$1,468.06	\$1,513.10
{ Supplies.....	3,630.44	5,132.76
	\$5,098.50	\$6,645.86
<b>PATHOLOGICAL</b>		
{ Salaries & Labor	5,868.86	5,738.64
<b>LABORATORY;</b>		
{ Supplies.....	2,532.84	1,448.34
	8,401.70	7,186.98
<b>HOUSEKEEPING</b>		
{ Labor.....	15,789.61	16,190.25
{ Supplies.....	19,864.85	22,394.91
	35,654.46	38,585.16
<b>KITCHEN;</b>		
{ Labor.....	6,192.00	6,514.15
{ Supplies.....	1,519.06	2,198.63
	7,711.06	8,712.78
<b>LAUNDRY;</b>		
{ Labor.....	6,319.71	5,786.30
{ Supplies.....	2,442.12	2,384.52
	8,761.83	8,170.82

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1910 and 1909.

	1910	1909
<b>STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:</b>		
Labor.....	\$864.50	\$870.65
<b>PROVISIONS;</b>		
Bread.....	3,512.94	3,578.38
Milk and Cream.....	13,411.82	12,979.20
Groceries.....	10,497.62	10,270.10
Butter and Eggs.....	16,218.65	15,305.09
Fruits and Vegetables.....	9,529.57	9,896.95
Meat, Poultry, and Fish.....	28,958.34	27,418.64
<b>TOTAL STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:..</b>	<b>\$ 82,993.44</b>	<b>\$ 80,319.01</b>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES:..</b>	<b>\$148,620.99</b>	<b>\$149,620.61</b>

## General House and Property Expenses.

	1910.	1909.
Electric Lighting.....	\$797.15	\$794.84
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	13,311.96	11,501.43
Gas.....	1,407.12	672.11
Ice.....	2,316.58	2,978.72
Insurance.....	2,260.00	2,218.40
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	6,825.10	10,851.93
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	4,188.55	3,198.59
Plumbing and Steam Fitting.....	2,343.47	2,698.16
<b>TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$33,449.93</b>	<b>\$34,914.18</b>
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$306,735.75</b>	<b>\$297,643.90</b>

## Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$2,268.55	\$2,882.05
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	1,735.89	2,654.46
Legal Expenses.....	1,201.75	503.10
Interest on Mortgages or Loans Payable.....	69.93	.....
Miscellaneous.....	1,112.33	2,189.51
<b>TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$6,388.45</b>	<b>\$8,229.12</b>

## Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

The Mrs. Frederic Baker Path. Dept. Fund..	\$307.04	\$209.28
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	66.85	85.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	592.34	262.89
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	732.91	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....	254.63	.....
Room J. Trust Fund.....	488.54	525.75
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	317.34	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.65	50.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	450.00	310.00
<b>TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....</b>	<b>\$3,300.30</b>	<b>\$1,482.92</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$316,424.50</b>	<b>\$307,355.94</b>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

For Years ending September 30, 1910 and 1909.

**Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.**

	1910.	1909.
Private Room Patients.....	\$24,208.31	\$23,939.28
Ward Pay Patients.....	31,492.65	29,755.58
Special Nursing.....	25,071.00	21,982.00
Dispensary.....	8,434.29	8,349.83
Emergency Ward.....	2,030.68	1,820.27
Ambulance Fees.....	140.00	261.66
Miscellaneous.....	3,683.07	2,610.78
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....</b>	<b>\$95,060.00</b>	<b>\$88,719.40</b>

**Other Revenue or Income.**

Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses.....	\$26,288.30	\$33,707.39
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses.....	4,659.63	9,725.58
Legacies, Unrestricted.....	16,409.51	42,574.45
Income from Investments held in Endowed Bed Fund.....	28,604.79	34,883.59
General Endowment Fund.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Margarette A. Jones Fund....	6,500.00	6,750.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
John S. Kennedy Fund.....	11,704.15	.....
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	100.00	.....
Net Income from Premises 67th and 68th street and Avenue A..	4,544.25	.....
Miscellaneous.....	1,048.58	667.86
<b>TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME</b>	<b>101,099.21</b>	<b>\$129,548.87</b>

**Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.**

The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	\$307.04	209.28
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund..	40.00	40.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	66.85	85.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	592.34	262.89
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund for Maintenance of Emergency Ward.....	1,532.53	.....
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	732.91	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....	254.63	.....
Room J, Trust Fund.....	488.54	525.75
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	317.34	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.65	50.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	450.00	310.00
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	9,284.06	9,573.00
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>14,116.89</b>	<b>\$11,055.92</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....</b>	<b>\$210,276.10</b>	<b>\$229,324.19</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT EXPENSES OVER CURRENT REVENUE....</b>	<b>106,148.40</b>	<b>78,031.75</b>
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$316,424.50</b>	<b>\$307,355.94</b>

## COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910 and 1909.

	1910.	1909.	1910.	1909.
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$316,424.50	\$307,355.94	Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$210,276.10
Capital Expenditures:			Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund Account, liability of Hospital having ceased.....	\$229,324.19
Additions and Betterments, Buildings.....			Sale of two horse ambulances, three horses, harness, etc. ....	37,500.00
Furniture and Fixtures....	\$3,473.29		Profit on \$50,000. Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Company 5 per cent. 3 year notes, due February 1, 1910, redeemed at par .....	30,000.00
Apparatus and Instruments .....	855.90			702.50
	213.50			
Ambulances.....	\$9,000.00			507.82
Total Capital Expenditures .....	9,000.00	4,542.69		
Uncollectible Supt.'s Accounts charged off.....		199.70		
Appropriation for House Staff Library Fund....				
Total .....	300.00		Total .....	\$248,986.42
			Deficit .....	\$259,324.19
				76,738.08
			Total .....	52,774.14
			Total .....	\$312,098.33
			Total .....	\$312,098.33

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1910.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates, dated November 3, certifying to their correctness.

November 10, 1910.

W. F. HAVEMEYER, }  
 ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

## COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910 AND 1909

22

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

CAPITAL ASSETS		1910	1909	CAPITAL LIABILITIES		1910	1909
HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:							
Sites and Grounds.....		\$1,500,000.00	\$1,000,000.00	*Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment).....		\$2,713,419.29	\$2,227,583.59
Buildings.....		1,071,893.56	1,088,216.81	Endowed Bed Fund.....		833,500.00	801,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures.....		67,712.62	68,743.78	Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....		28,472.04	18,172.04
Machinery and Tools.....		53,183.13	53,993.02	General Endowment Fund.....		29,153.75	29,153.75
Apparatus and Instruments.....		11,629.98	11,629.98	Margarette A. Jones Fund.....		144,372.84	144,372.84
Ambulances, Live Stock, etc.....		9,000.00	5,000.00	John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....		500,000.00	
INVESTMENTS:							
Mortgages Receivable.....		69,500.00	88,500.00	The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund.....		5,020.38	5,127.42
Bonds.....		1,250,365.15	684,548.90	C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Stocks.....		31,310.12	31,310.12	Mrs. David Dows Fund.....		8,087.50	7,637.50
OTHER INVESTMENTS:							
Notes Receivable.....			49,492.18	Margaret E. Dows Fund.....		5,000.00	
(Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Co.)				Fresh Air Fund.....		848.15	915.00
Real Estate.....		100.00	100.00	The Katie Geitz Fund.....		888.68	766.63
Total Capital Assets.....		<u>\$4,064,694.56</u>	<u>\$3,081,534.79</u>	The Margaret J. P. Graves Fund ..		8,467.47	
CURRENT ASSETS							
Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....		\$422.75	\$2,971.92	Maintenance Emergency Ward ..		12.09	
Supt's. Accounts Receivable.....		1,195.40	118.80	Holiday Cheer Fund.....		213.57	
General Material on Hand.....		526.57	931.88	House Staff Library Fund.....		5,167.38	5,455.92
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....		4,971.00	6,610.99	Room J, Trust Fund.....		182.66	500.00
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....		4,548.26	4,054.74	Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		9,650.00	9,650.00
Prepaid Insurance.....		4,365.32	5,427.83	Geo. H. F. Schrader Fund.....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....		231.53		Sidman Trust Fund.....		7.02	7.67
Prepayment account Settlement Jane G. Phelps Legacy.....		1,000.00	1,000.00	H. Smith Periodical Fund.....		240.00	690.00
				Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund		8,237.50	8,237.50
				Tompkins Fund.....			
				Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....			9,052.53
				Total Capital Liabilities.....		<u>\$4,302,940.32</u>	<u>\$3,270,322.39</u>
CURRENT LIABILITIES							
				Loans and Notes Payable.....		\$25,000.00	\$821.75
				Advance Payments by Patients.....		1,215.10	720.27
				Overpayments by Patients.....		202.91	
				Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable.....		12,885.80	14,562.65
				Unclaimed Wages.....		225.45	
				Total Current Liabilities.....		<u>\$39,529.26</u>	<u>\$16,104.67</u>
Total Current Assets.....		<u>\$17,260.83</u>	<u>\$21,116.16</u>	GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....		<u>\$4,342,469.58</u>	<u>\$3,286,427.06</u>
GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....		<u>\$4,081,955.39</u>	<u>\$3,102,650.95</u>				

In order to make proper allowance for depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, and Machinery and Tools, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1910, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 13, 1910, directed that an amount equal to one and one-half per cent., of the book value of the Buildings Account, Furniture and Fixtures Account, and Machinery and Tools Account be charged off such accounts before closing books for the year.

Four thousand two hundred and ninety-seven dollars and fifty cents, as depreciation, has also been charged off the account "Ambulances, Live Stock, etc.," on account of the hospital having disposed of its two horse ambulances and its three horses, harness, etc., which have now been replaced by new electric ambulances.

The following amounts have therefore been charged off: Buildings Account \$16,323.25, Furniture and Fixtures Account \$1,031.16, Machinery and Tools Account \$809.89, Ambulance, Live Stock, etc., Account \$4,297.50. Total \$22,461.80.

\*Capital Account, which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipments, which are shown on the balance sheet as a part of Capital Assets, has correspondingly been debited with \$22,461.80.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS DURING  
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Description of Funds	Amount Oct. 1, 1909	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount Sept. 30, 1910	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$801,000.00	\$70,000.00	*\$37,500.00	\$833,500.00	\$32,500.00	.....
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	18,172.04	10,300.00	.....	28,472.04	10,300.00	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75	.....	.....	29,153.75	.....	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	.....	500,000.00	.....	500,000.00	500,000.00	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	5,127.42	200.00	307.04	5,020.38	.....	\$107.04
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	40.00	40.00	1,000.00	.....	.....
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	7,637.50	450.00	.....	8,087.50	450.00	.....
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Fresh Air Fund.....	915.00	.....	66.85	848.15	.....	66.85
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	766.63	714.39	592.34	888.68	122.05	.....
Margaret J Plant Graves Fund for Main- tenance of Emergency Ward.....	.....	10,000.00	1,532.53	8,467.47	8,467.47	.....
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	.....	745.00	732.91	12.09	12.09	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....	.....	468.20	254.63	213.57	213.57	.....
Room J, Trust Fund.....	5,455.92	200.00	488.54	5,167.38	.....	288.54
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	500.00	.....	317.34	182.66	.....	317.34
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	7.67	50.00	50.65	7.02	.....	.65
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	690.00	.....	450.00	240.00	.....	450.00
Tompkins Fund.....	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	9,052.53	.....	9,284.06	231.53	.....	9,284.06
Total.....	\$1,042,738.80	\$598,167.59	\$51,616.89	\$1,589,289.50	\$557,065.18	\$10,514.48

\* Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the hospital.

The income from investments held in the Endowed Bed Fund, General Endowment Fund, Margarette A. Jones Fund, John Stewart Kennedy Fund and Sidman Trust Fund, is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the Hospital.

The income from investments held in the Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund is used to supply books, periodicals and instruments for use in the Pathological Department and the principal of this Fund may also be spent for these purposes.

The income from investments held in the C. K. Briddlon Gold Medal Fund provides the Dr. C. K. Briddlon Gold Medal, which is competed for every two years by members of the Alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

The income from investments held in the Mrs. David Dows Fund is used to purchase Scientific Instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

The income from investments held in the Margaret E. Dows Fund is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the School of Nursing.

The Fresh Air Fund is used to pay expenses of convalescent patients in convalescent homes in the country, when necessary to do so; to pay for carriage rides for convalescent patients in and about the city, and to pay for special clothing for patients who are on the Open Air Roof Ward during Winter months.

The Katie Geitz Fund is used for supplying milk and eggs to consumptive patients in their homes.

The House Staff Library Fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

The Holiday Cheer Fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents, or other holiday cheer throughout the Hospital to patients, staff, nurses, and employees.

The income from investments held in the Room J, Trust Fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room J.

The Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund is used for any expenses in connection with Surgical Research work in any department of the Hospital.

The H. Smith Periodical Fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

The Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three special purposes; i. e. 1—Loans to needy families to pay rent; 2—Temporary aid for the unemployed; 3—To send mothers and children to the country.

The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tuberculosis work and one graduate nurse for Social work.

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Abbott, Charles F.....	\$10.00	Beatty, William.....	100.00
Abbott, Robert.....	10.00	Bechstein, A. E.....	100.00
Abert, Benjamin.....	5.00	Bedell, Abner K.....	15.00
Abraham, L. H.....	10.00	Beer, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00
Adams, F. B.....	20.00	Beers, Matthew H.....	12.00
Adler, Morton L.....	10.00	Beinhauer, Fred.....	10.00
A Friend.....	10.00	Beller, A.....	10.00
A Friend.....	10.00	Belloni, Miss.....	20.00
A Friend.....	10.00	Benjamin, Miss E. M.....	5.00
A Friend.....	50.00	Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn...	25.00
A Friend.....	100.00	Benjamin, H. F.....	100.00
A Friend.....	500.00	Bernheim, Mrs. G.....	5.00
Ahrend, D. A.....	2.00	Bernheimer, M. A.....	10.00
Aldrich, William P.....	10.00	Betsch, William G. L.....	25.00
Alexandre, J. H.....	20.00	Beyer, Eugene O.....	5.00
"A. N. & Co.".....	10.00	Billings, Richard.....	100.00
Anderson, A. J. C.....	10.00	Bingham, John.....	25.00
Anonymous.....	.25	Bissett, T. B.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Blair, Mrs. D. C.....	15.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Blair, John Insley.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Blake, Henry.....	15.00
Anonymous.....	2.00	Bliss, C. N., Jr.....	50.00
Anonymous.....	5.00	Bliss, Walter P.....	100.00
Anonymous.....	10.00	Block, Henry.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	20.00	Bloodgood, John H.....	25.00
Anonymous.....	25.00	Bloss, James O.....	25.00
Anonymous.....	100.00	Blum, Frederick.....	10.00
Anthony, E. G.....	2.00	Blumlein, Mrs. E.....	5.00
Appel, S., & Co.....	5.00	Booth & Co.....	15.00
Armstrong, John H.....	25.00	Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00
Arnstein, Mrs. E.....	10.00	Borgfeldt, George & Co....	50.00
Aronson, Max.....	10.00	Boyd, R. C.....	25.00
Aspegren, John,		Boyd, William A.....	5.00
Through N. Y. Produce		Boynton Furnace Co.....	2.00
Exchange Relief Comm.	10.00	Brand, Herman.....	5.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. E....	10.00	Brennan, Michael,	
Auchincloss, John W.....	25.00	In memoriam.....	5.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. R. L.....	25.00	Breslin, Miss Evelyn M....	4.00
Babcock, Woodward.....	10.00	Brewster, Mrs. Charles O..	10.00
Bache, Mrs. S.....	3.00	Brewster, George S.....	250.00
Bachmann, N. H.....	5.00	Brewster, Robert S.....	100.00
Baker, Stephen.....	50.00	Bridges, Mrs. William F....	25.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co..	50.00	Brinckerhoff, Elbert A.....	100.00
Barbour, Rev. Robert.....	10.00	Brittain, William F.....	2.00
Barlow, Mrs. Annie H.....	5.00	Brooks, Thomas J.....	5.00
Barnes, Mrs. Mary C.....	10.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H..	50.00
Barnes, Richard S.....	20.00	Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby....	25.00
Barrow, Mrs. John Wylie ..	5.00	Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00
Barthman, William.....	10.00	Buchi, Mrs. Louise.....	2.00
Batjer, Henry.....	15.00	Bulkley, Mrs. E. M.....	50.00
Bauchehe, Thomas H.,		Bulkley, Edwin M.....	100.00
In memoriam.....	25.00	Bureau of Buildings,	
Baylis, Miss Mary.....	5.00	City of New York.....	176.82

## DONATIONS—Continued

Burbank, A. N.....	10.00	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E..	10.00
Buttenwieser, Joseph L.....	10.00	Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. Ferdin-	
Butterfield, Frederick & Co .	25.00	nand.....	10.00
Calman, Mrs. Emma.....	10.00	Droste, G. F.....	25.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00	Drucker, E.....	5.00
Carter, Mrs. A.....	10.00	The Dry Goods Trade,	
Cash.....	5.00	Through Hospital Satur-	
Cash.....	5.00	day and Sunday Ass'n...	100.00
Cash.....	10.00	Duane, James May.....	75.00
Cash "A. S.".....	25.00	Du Bois, Mrs. Anna G.....	5.00
Cash "R. W. S.".....	5.00	Duffy, Mrs. Jane E.....	25.00
Chapin, Simeon B.....	250.00	Durpee, Miss M.....	3.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily.....	10.00	"E. F. E. P.".....	50.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00	Eastman, Joseph.....	100.00
Childs, Mrs. Childe H.....	5.00	Eaton, Frederick H.....	10.00
Clancy, John J.....	25.00	Eder, Mrs. Lizzie.....	15.00
Clark, Miss Elinor Fisher ..	10.00	Edgerton, Erastus D.,	
Clough, W. P.....	50.00	In memoriam.....	5.00
Coe, George S.....	10.00	Edwards, Thomas.....	10.00
Coffin, Mrs. William.....	10.00	Ehrich, Mrs. Samuel W....	10.00
Cole, Edward F.....	25.00	Eimer, Miss Mary L.....	5.00
Colgate, William.....	100.00	Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	25.00
Conde, Jacob.....	10.00	Eisenmann, G.....	5.00
Connor, George L.....	25.00	Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L....	10.00
Cook, Walter.....	10.00	Elliott, Samuel.....	50.00
Copeland, S. M.....	10.00	Elis, William D.....	10.00
Cragin, Dr. E. B.....	10.00	Ely, Mrs. Horace S.....	3.00
Crain, Hon. Thomas C. T....	5.00	Erb, Newman.....	10.00
Crawford, William.....	10.00	Erdman, Mrs. B.....	5.00
Crone, Louis.....	10.00	Erlanger, Abraham.....	25.00
Crowley, Mrs. Mary.....	2.00	Erstein, M.....	10.00
Curie, Charles.....	5.00	Ettlinger, Louis.....	10.00
Curtis, Warren.....	5.00	Evans, Richard.....	5.00
Dana, W. B.....	25.00	"F. R. M.".....	10.00
Davis, Charles T.....	10.00	"F. S.".....	25.00
Davis, John.....	10.00	Fagnani, Rev. C. P.....	15.00
Day, George P.....	10.00	Fahnestock, Harris C.....	100.00
Day, H. V.....	10.00	Falk, Mrs. A.....	10.00
Day, Mrs. Henry Mills.....	10.00	Feld, G. A., Co.....	2.00
De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00	Ferguson, Robert.....	25.00
De Gersdorff, George B.....	10.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert F....	10.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F.....	25.00	Ferguson, Donald Ross,	
DeLafield, Macurin L.....	25.00	In memoriam.....	5.00
Delano, Miss Caroline.....	5.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert,	
Delano, Moreau.....	100.00	In memoriam.....	5.00
Demarest, A. G.....	2.00	Fibel, Mrs. J.....	5.00
Despard, Walter D.....	10.00	Field, Mrs. Mary T.....	5.00
De Vinne, Theodore L.....	10.00	Fischer, William H.....	5.00
Dickerman, W. B.....	25.00	Fisher, Mrs. Bella.....	10.00
Dobbs, Charles E.....	5.00	Fleischman, Mrs. M.....	5.00
Dobriner, Sol.....	5.00	Fleischmann's Vienna Model	
Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00	Bakery.....	75.00
Donovan, Walter J. M.....	10.00	Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00
Dormitzer, Henry.....	10.00	Flint, Miss Adele E.....	10.00
Dormitzer, Walter.....	10.00	Floyd-Jones, Edward H....	25.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Foote, Mrs. Frederick W...	2.00	Hahn, Berthold.....	5.00
Ford, James B.....	500.00	Hain, Mrs. Annie R.....	5.00
Forster, William.....	5.00	Halsted, Miss M. M.....	25.00
Foster, George C.....	5.00	Hammersley, Miss Catherine	
Fowler, Robert H., M.D....	21.00	L & Mr. L. Gordon.....	100.00
Fowler, Thomas Powell....	50.00	Hamilton, Mrs. William P...	33.50
Francis, Rev. Lewis, D.D...	10.00	Harden, Percival L.....	5.00
Frank, Mrs. A. B.....	5.00	Hardenbergh, Mrs. Jonn A...	25.00
Frankel, Mrs. S.....	10.00	Hardenbergh, T. E.....	5.00
Frankel, D. J.....	10.00	Harkness, C. W.....	250.00
Frankel, Sol.....	10.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D....	25.00
Frazer, Miss Jane K.....	20.00	Harris, N. W. & Co.....	150.00
French, Mrs. Mary M. B....	100.00	Hastings, Rev. Thomas, D.D.	5.00
Frenkel, Emil.....	10.00	Hansel & Gretel.....	9.50
Freund, John C.....	10.00	Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O.....	100.00
Freundschaft Society, The..	25.00	Havens Relief Fund Society..	3,500.00
Friedman, Lewis.....	25.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Friend, Miss "L".....	10.00	Hawk & Wetherbee.....	10.00
Friend, Mrs. "L".....	10.00	Hayes, Mrs. R. Somers....	20.00
Friend, Mr. "L".....	10.00	Healey, Gen. Warren M....	15.00
Frissell, Algernon S.....	20.00	Hearn, James A. & Son....	100.00
Fry Art Co., The.....	5.00	Hecht, Jacob.....	5.00
Gallagher, E. H.....	5.00	Hecht, Solomon.....	10.00
Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic....	100.00	Heilbronner, S.....	10.00
Gambier, E. V.....	5.00	Heimerdinger, George C....	10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter.....	50.00	Hencken & Willenbrock Co...	25.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott..	20.00	Henderson, Miss Mary W..	10.00
Glogau, Mrs. Emile.....	10.00	Henry, William.....	10.00
Godfrey, Mrs. E. D.....	10.00	Hensel, Miss Caroline.....	3.00
Goldberg, Benjamin.....	10.00	Hermann, Mrs. Esther.....	25.00
Goldberg, Harry B.....	5.00	Herman, Martin.....	15.00
Goldschmidt, H. P.....	25.00	Hermann, Ferdinand.....	10.00
Goldsmith, Max.....	5.00	Herschman & Bleier.....	10.00
Goldstein, Seig.....	10.00	Hess, Simon.....	10.00
Goldzier, Morris.....	5.00	Hessberg, Mrs. Lena.....	5.00
Gottgetreu, William.....	10.00	Hewitt, C. M.....	100.00
Gottheil, Paul.....	10.00	Hewitt, H. H.....	100.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co., The..	10.00	Hey, George.....	10.00
Grant, Hon. Hugh J.....	25.00	Heyman, Mrs. Michael....	5.00
Grebenstein, C. H.....	15.00	Hirsch, Mrs. L.....	1.00
Greeff & Co.....	25.00	Hirsch, Leo H.....	10.00
Griesel, John H.....	50.00	Hirsh, Edward.....	10.00
Grieve, Miss Louise H....	25.00	Hoagland, Mrs. Caroline...	10.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor....	5.00	Hochheimer, Albert.....	25.00
Gulden, Mrs. Charles,		Hoe, Mrs. Richard March..	25.00
In memoriam.....	2.00	Hoe, Robert.....	10.00
Gunther, Bernard C.....	10.00	Hoffmann, Jacob Brewing Co.	50.00
Gurnee, Augustus C.....	100.00	Hogan, Mrs. Jefferson....	10.00
Gutman, Mrs. Mayer.....	10.00	Hohenstein, Hugo.....	5.00
"H. L.".....	10.00	Hollister, Mrs. H. H.....	10.00
Haan, R. M.....	10.00	Holliday, Rev. William A...	25.00
Hadden, John C., & Co.,		Holmes, E. T.....	50.00
Through Hospital Satur-		Holter, Mrs. E. O.....	5.00
day and Sunday Ass'n....	15.00	Howe, William P.....	20.00
Hage, John D.....	5.00	Howland, Miss Emily.....	5.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Hoyt, Theodore R.....	25.00	Kosmak, Emil H.....	5.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H..	10.00	Kountze, Mrs. Augustus...	20.00
Hudson, Paul H.....	10.00	Kraus, Samuel.....	10.00
Hupfel, J. Chr. G.....	10.00	Kuster, Miss Johanna M...	10.00
Husted, Seymour L., Jr....	25.00	Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	5.00
Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, District Grand Lodge No. 1.....	50.00	Kurzman, Mrs. Charles....	5.00
In Remembrance of the Man	52.00	Kuttner, Morris.....	5.00
Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00	Lent, W. B., In memoriam.	25.00
Iselin, William E.....	10.00	Lambert, Robert.....	10.00
Isham, Samuel.....	10.00	Lane, William Armistead...	10.00
Jackson, Dr. George T.....	20.00	Langeloth, J.....	10.00
Jackson, Rev. Samuel M...	25.00	Langenbacher, George F...	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F.....	25.00	Lapham, Mrs. Lewis Henry..	25.00
Jacobson, Henry H.....	15.00	Lasher, William D.....	10.00
Jacobus Emanuel.....	5.00	Latimer, J. W.....	25.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.....	100.00	Lawrence, John Burling.....	10.00
Jansen, Mrs. Ed.....	25.00	Leahy, David T.....	50.00
Jarvie, James N.....	100.00	Lehmaier, James M.....	10.00
Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00	Lehmeyer, Louis T.....	10.00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	250.00	Lemlein, Asa.....	5.00
Jewett, Edward M.....	100.00	Levine, Edmund J.....	10.00
Johnson, Mrs. Eastman....	12.00	Levinson, Adelaide H.	
Johnson, Guy B.....	10.00	In memoriam.....	10.00
Johnston, J. Herbert.....	25.00	Lewengood, A.....	10.00
Jonas, William.....	10.00	Lewis & Conger.....	10.00
Jones, A. H.....	10.00	Lewy, Sigmund.....	10.00
Jones, B. W.....	5.00	Lichtenstein, Seamen	
Juilliard, F. A.....	10.00	Estate of.....	25.00
Julian, Mrs. Rice Lewis...	1.00	Lieb, Albert.....	5.00
"K. Mrs.".....	10.00	Liebman, Henry.....	10.00
"K., H. G.".....	25.00	Lindheimer, Adolph.....	5.00
Kahle, Mrs. Julie.....	25.00	Lippmann, George.....	10.00
Kaster, Adolph & Bros....	10.00	Lloyd, Mrs. Herbert.....	10.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. L.....	5.00	Loewi, Valentine.....	10.00
"Kennedy, John P. Fund."	25.00	Look, David M.....	500.00
Kennedy, William L.....	10.00	Look, Mrs. David M.....	25.00
Kerr, Thomas B.....	5.00	Lord, Mrs. George deForest.	10.00
Keteltas, Miss Alice.....	10.00	Low, Hon. Seti.....	100.00
Keyser, Samuel S.....	10.00	Lowengard, Otto.....	5.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M.....	50.00	Ludington, Charles H.....	50.00
Kimball, Mrs. M. S.....	10.00	Luquer, Mrs. Lea McIlvaine.	25.00
King, Rev. Albert B.....	5.00	Lyle, John S.....	100.00
Kingan, R. W. James.....	10.00	McAlpin, George L.....	50.00
Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C..	20.00	McCosh, Dr. Andrew J.,	
Kingsley, William M.....	50.00	In memoriam.....	5.00
Klaber, James.....	10.00	McIlvain, D. M.....	10.00
Klein, Charles T.....	5.00	McLaren, Peter Lawrence...	10.00
Kohlman, Charles.....	10.00	McLean, Miss Genevieve...	10.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph.....	25.00	McLean, James.....	100.00
Kolb, Fred.....	25.00	McNell, Thomas R.....	50.00
Kolb, George.....	25.00	"M. L. E.".....	50.00
Kornfeld, Alfred E.....	10.00	Macdougall, George R.....	100.00
		MacKellar, George M.....	10.00
		MacLaren, Mrs. F.....	25.00
		Mahl, William.....	25.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Maimonides Lodge, No. 743		Opdyke, Leonard E.....	10.00
F. & A. M.....	25.00	Oppenheimer, Henry.....	25.00
Mandelbaum, H.....	10.00	Oppenheimer, Paul H.....	10.00
Mantler, Ignatz.....	10.00	Oppenheimer, Z. H.....	10.00
Marlor, Henry S.....	50.00	Opper, F.....	1.00
Marshall, Lewis.....	10.00	Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Marshall, Miss Margaret....	10.00	Osborn, Mrs. H. Fairfield...	100.00
Martin, William V.....	10.00	Osborn, William Church....	250.00
Mastrangelo, Frank.....	50.00	Osterholt, E.....	5.00
Maxwell, Miss M.....	5.00	Pabst, Mrs. William.....	5.00
Maxwell, Mrs. William D...	25.00	Padberg, Miss Bertha.....	1.00
Mayer, Adolph.....	5.00	Palmer, Alfred P.....	5.00
Mayer, Maurice.....	10.00	Palmer, Frederick H.....	10.00
Mayer, Mrs. Max W.....	10.00	Parker & Graff.....	5.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles L.....	10.00	Parsons, Herbert.....	25.00
Meinhard, Leo I.....	5.00	Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H...	100.00
Mendenhall, Mrs. Lillian P.	10.00	Penfold, Miss Josephine....	100.00
Menline, E.....	10.00	Penfold, William Hall.....	100.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L.....	5.00	Perkins, Mrs. Mary N.....	25.00
Metcalf Bros. & Co.....	10.00	Peters, Mrs. Phebe Starr...	5.00
Meyer, Max.....	10.00	Pfizer, Charles & Co.....	10.00
Milbank, Joesph.....	100.00	Philbrick, E. C.....	25.00
Miller, Mrs. Annie.....	25.00	Phillips, William H.....	50.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Cornelius S...	10.00	Pinkerton, Allen.....	5.00
Mitchell, Miss Margaret E...	10.00	Plaut, Aloert.....	10.00
Miller, Daniel S.....	50.00	Poillon, Miss Clara L.....	2.00
Mills, D. O.....	250.00	Pojack, Max.....	10.00
Moffat, George Barclay....	100.00	Porter, Mrs. Clarence.....	10.00
"Monsieur X".....	25.00	Post, Abram S.....	15.00
Moore, Mrs. John Chandler.	5.00	Potter, Miss Blanche.....	10.00
Morgan, Mrs. J. P., Jr. ...	25.00	Potts, W. Rockhill.....	10.00
Morgenthau, M. L.....	10.00	Preston, C.....	20.00
Moore & Schley.....	100.00	Pretzfeld, Simon.....	20.00
Morrison, George Austin...	100.00	Prosser, Thomas & Sons...	25.00
Mott, Lewis F.....	5.00	Purdy, William Macneven..	10.00
Mott, William F.....	10.00	Putnam, George P.....	10.00
Mulligan, C. R.....	25.00	Putnam, Henry W. Jr.....	200.00
Murray, Bronson.....	15.00	Radley, John J.....	10.00
Myers, Marcus A.....	10.00	Radt, Max.....	10.00
Nathan, Max.....	25.00	Ransom, Mrs. Frank.....	10.00
National Lodge No. 209 F.&		Rathbone, Robert C.....	25.00
A. M.....	10.00	Raven, Anton A.....	25.00
Naumberg, Aaron.....	10.00	Read, William A.....	100.00
Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00	Redmond, Miss Emily.....	10.00
Nelson, Stuart G.....	10.00	Renan, Miss Ada.....	10.00
Neukirch, Mrs. C.....	5.00	Requa, Mrs. Chaterine A...	25.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange Re-		Reuter, Richard.....	10.00
lief Committee.....	60.00	Richard, Mrs. Augusta....	125.00
Nicholl, Mrs. Benjamin....	10.00	Riegger, A. F.....	10.00
Obermeyer, Joseph.....	25.00	Riesenber, Adolph.....	10.00
Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00	Riker, William J.....	50.00
Ogden, Robert C.....	20.00	Robbins, Miss H. L.....	10.00
O'Neill, Mrs. Hugn.....	100.00	Roberts, G. Theodore.....	25.00
Oothout, Mrs. Jane E.....	10.00	Robertson, Albert.....	10.00
Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson....	10.00	Robertson, Miss Jennette...	10.00

## DONATIONS—Continued

Robertson, Julius.....	25.00	Simmons, Charles H.....	50.00
Robinson, Eli K.....	50.00	Simson, Mrs. L.....	1.00
Rodewald, F. L.....	10.00	Slater, Miss Lillian.....	10.00
Rogers, Robert.....	10.00	Sloan, Benson B.....	10.00
Rosenthal, Herman.....	5.00	Sloan, Mrs. William S.....	25.00
Rosenthal, Joseph.....	10.00	Sloane, Henry T.....	150.00
Rosenthal, Max.....	20.00	Sloane, William.....	250.00
Rosenthal, Samuel & Bro...	10.00	Smith, Bradley J.....	10.00
Rosenwasser, Harry.....	10.00	Smith, Mrs. Fitch W.....	5.00
Rossbach, Jacob A.....	10.00	Smith, George H.....	10.00
Rossiter, Mrs. E.K.....	10.00	Smith, George Moore.....	10.00
Rossiter, E. V. W.....	25.00	Smith, James Rufus.....	10.00
Rothschild, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00	Smith, William Alexander...	30.00
Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob.....	25.00	Snare & Triest Co.....	25.00
Rust, Mrs. Rudolphine.....	5.00	Sobotka, Gustave.....	5.00
Rutter, Mrs. Thomas.....	25.00	Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.....	100.00
Sabine, Miss Frances M....	5.00	Spektorsky, Joseph.....	5.00
Sachs, H. J.....	10.00	Spence, Miss Clara B, In grateful memory of Mr. John Stewart Kennedy...	300.00
Sachs, Louis.....	10.00	Spencer, Thomas P.....	24.00
Safety Car Heating & Light- ing Co.....	25.00	Spencer, Thomas P. and Em- ployees.....	25.00
Salzman, Charles.....	1.00	Spitzner, G. W.....	50.00
Sanchez, Eugene.....	10.00	Spofford, Paul N.....	20.00
Sanger, Isaac.....	10.00	Stadler, Charles.....	25.00
Sartoris, Mrs. Nellie Grant..	10.00	Starin, Mrs. C. F.....	10.00
Saruya, Mrs. R.....	5.00	Starrett, M. G.....	5.00
Savvas, P. K.....	2.00	Staudt, John.....	10.00
Sayre, Miss Mary Hall.....	5.00	Stein, Mrs. A.....	10.00
Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing Co.....	15.00	Stein, Meyer.....	10.00
Schafer, Samuel M.....	10.00	Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac.....	1.00
Schalkenbach, Robert.....	10.00	Steinhardt, Henry.....	10.00
Schauffler, Mrs. A. F.....	10.00	Steinway, Fred T.....	20.00
Scheffel, Mrs. A.....	5.00	Stern, Isaac.....	25.00
Schiff, Jacob H.....	100.00	Stern, William.....	25.00
Schiff, Mortimer, L.....	50.00	Sternbach, Morris.....	5.00
Schwab, Mrs. Herman C....	10.00	Sterry, John deWitt.....	25.00
Schwarz, Frederick A. O....	10.00	Stetson, Francis Lynde....	100.00
Schweckendieck, William...	10.00	Steward, Mrs. D. J.....	10.00
Scholle, A. W.....	10.00	Stewart, Mrs. Robert.....	25.00
Scott, Walter.....	25.00	Stillman, C. C.....	25.00
Seligman Solomon Society...	10.00	Stoddart, John H.....	5.00
Seligberg, Abraham.....	10.00	Strauss, Abraham.....	10.00
Senff, Charles H.....	1,000.00	Strauss, David R.....	5.00
Shakespeare Lodge, No. 750 F. & A. M.....	10.00	Strauss, Frank V.....	10.00
Shardlow, Mrs. J.....	5.00	Strauss, Nathan F.....	10.00
Shepherd, Mrs. Grant.....	5.00	Stroock, S. & Co.....	50.00
Sherman, Mrs. Charles E....	5.00	Sturges, Arthur P.....	250.00
Shillaber, William.....	25.00	Sturges, Frederick, Jr.....	25.00
Shontal, Mrs. M.....	10.00	Sturges, Miss Mary Fuller..	25.00
Siegel Cooper Co., The.....	15.00	Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M.....	5.00
Simon, Alfred L.....	10.00	Symonds, William P.....	15.00
Simon, Franklin.....	10.00		
Simon, L. L.....	10.00		

## DONATIONS—Continued

Taber, Miss Mary.....	5.00	Wanamaker, John.....	10.00
Talmage, John F.....	25.00	Ward, Artemus.....	25.00
Taylor, Henry R.....	100.00	Ward, Mrs. Mary M.....	10.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A...	10.00	Waterman, H. L.....	15.00
Thacher, Thomas.....	25.00	Webster, Charles B.....	25.00
Thompson, Charles D.....	26.00	Weinman, J.....	5.00
Thompson, Morris S.....	25.00	Wells, Henry C.....	25.00
Thorburn, Mrs. J. M.....	5.00	Weichman, Victor.....	5.00
Thorne, Edwin.....	20.00	Wertheimer, & Co.....	5.00
Thorne, Jonathan.....	75.00	Wiemann, George F., Jr....	5.00
Thorne, Samuel.....	100.00	Wineburgh, M.....	10.00
Thorne, W. V. S.....	250.00	Wells Fargo & Co.....	10.00
Trounstein, John.....	10.00	White, Horace.....	10.00
Tiffany & Co.....	50.00	White, Miss M. W.....	10.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. William H..	10.00	Whitehead, A. Pennington..	10.00
Titus, Mrs. Walter L.....	5.00	Whiting, Giles.....	10.00
Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay.....	5.00	Whitney, Edward B.....	10.00
Tod, J. Kennedy.....	250.00	Wicke, William.....	25.00
Tod, Robert E.....	100.00	Wightman, R.....	15.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford....	10.00	Williams, B. A. & G. N....	50.00
Trevor, William.....	10.00	Williams, Blair S.....	10.00
Triest, W. G.....	10.00	Williams, Miss T. M.....	10.00
Trowbridge, Frederick K....	25.00	Williamson, Miss C. B.....	10.00
Tuckerman, Mr. & Mrs. Paul.	100.00	Willis, W. P. & Co.....	25.00
Tuska, Morris,		Wilson, Mrs. H. S.....	50.00
In memoriam.....	5.00	Wilson, Miss M. M. K.....	10.00
Ullman, Louis J.....	5.00	Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A.F....	5.00
Ulmann, Carl J.....	10.00	Wissmann, Charles.....	25.00
United Dressed Beef Co., The	25.00	Wolfe, Mrs. C.....	10.00
Unterberg, I.....	10.00	Wolfe, S. Herbert.....	5.00
Van Brunt, Mrs. C. H.....	1.00	Wolff, H.....	10.00
Van Ingen, E. H.....	100.00	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	10.00
Van Moppes, M. L.....	2.00	Wolff, Louis.....	5.00
Van Nest, Williett.....	10.00	Wolff, M.....	20.00
Van Nostrand, D. R.....	10.00	Worcester, Wilfred J.....	20.00
Van Winkle, Miss Mary D..	10.00	Wyckoff, Mrs Peter B.....	25.00
Veit, Berthold.....	10.00	"X. Y. Z.".....	100.00
Vietor, F. & Achelis.....	100.00	Zellenka, Edward.....	10.00
Voltter, A.....	10.00	Ziegler, Henry.....	10.00
Vondermuhll, Mr. & Mrs. A.	20.00	Zittel, Frederick.....	10.00
Vreeland, Hon. John B.....	3.00		
"W. A. D.".....	44.00	Total.....	\$24,012.07

## SPECIAL DONATIONS

Auchincloss, Mr. Hugh D., to pay part cost of building open air pavilion on corridor off Children's Ward.....	\$152.04
Carter, Mrs. Aaron, to pay the salary of a pathologist to the Dispensary for one year.....	300.00
Flagler, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Harkness, to endow a bed for one year..	300.00
"G., L. B." to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Thanksgiving Dinner.....	266.32
Kennedy, Mrs. John S., for Christmas Dinner.....	325.84
Morgan, Miss Caroline L., to endow a bed for one year in loving memory of her mother, Sarah S. Morgan.....	300.00
Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., to pay part cost of building open air pavilion on corridor off Children's Ward.....	152.03
Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., to supply extra milk for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for two months.....	180.00
Total.....	\$2,276.23
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.....	\$26,288.30

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$13.50
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church.....		10.00
Bethany Presbyterian Church.....		13.45
Brick Presbyterian Church,		
Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Ass'n.....	\$236.00	
Billings, Mrs. Julia.....	100.00	
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart, D.D.....	100.00	
"Cash".....	100.00	
Thomas, Seth E.....	100.00	636.00
Broadway Tabernacle.....		31.00
Central Presbyterian Church Sunday School.....		15.00
Church of the Covenant Sunday School, Presbyterian...		25.00
Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James..		12.56
Collegiate Reformed Church,		
Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Ass'n.....		7.25
Fifth Ave. Presbyterian Church.....		437.31
First Presbyterian Church.....	\$ 35.05	
Moir, Mrs. Emily H.....	500.00	535.05
John Hall Memorial Chapel.....		25.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	662.90	
"F., C. I.".....	50.00	712.90
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.....	51.40	
Mixdorf, Mrs. M. A.....	2.00	
Moore, George G.....	50.00	
Robins, Francis F.....	25.00	
Rudolphy, Mrs. Addie L.....	10.00	
Porter, William H.....	25.00	163.40
Madison Square Presbyterian Church.....	195.83	
Bodman, E. C.....	100.00	
Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest T.....	100.00	
De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00	
Delano, Eugene.....	500.00	
Dwight, Jonathan.....	25.00	
Johnson, Leeds.....	25.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	500.00	
Slade, Francis Louis.....	50.00	1,595.83
Manor Chapel:		
Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Ass'n.....		25.00
New York Presbyterian Church.....		10.00
Olivet Memorial Church.....		20.00
The Presbyterian Church on University Place.....	220.05	
MacLaren, Donald C.....	5.00	225.05
West End Presbyterian Church.....		70.78
West Presbyterian Church.....		70.55
West Twenty-third Street Presbyterian Church.....		5.00
<b>TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES..</b>		<b>\$4,559.63</b>

## LEGACIES, UNRESTRICTED

Graves, Margaret J. Plant, Legacy of.....	\$10,000.00
Gerken, Matilda S., Legacy of.....	909.51
Horn, Michael, Legacy of.....	500.00
Walgering, Frank J., Legacy of.....	5,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$16,409.51</u>

## DONATIONS, RESTRICTED

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

## For Holiday Cheer Fund:

Allen, Ethan.....	\$ 25.00	
Gould, Miss Helen Miller.....	100.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	500.00	
Sturges, Frederick.....	50.00	
Tod, Robert E.....	20.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	50.00	<u>\$745.00</u>

## GIFT FROM THE LATE JOHN S. KENNEDY

In payment of a gift made to the hospital by its late president in his letter, dated October 13, 1908, to the Board of Managers, there have been received during the year ending September 30, 1910, from the executors of Mr. Kennedy's estate:

A deed to the block of land between 67th and 68th streets, Avenue A and Exterior Street, valued at.....	\$500,000.00
Also securities and cash amounting to.....	500,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$1,000,000.00</u>

## LEGACIES, RESTRICTED

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

Dows, Margaret E., Legacy of	
Income only to be used to meet Current Expenses of the School of Nursing.....	\$5,000.00
Graves, Margaret J. Plant, Legacy of	
For maintenance of Emergency Ward.....	10,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$15,000.00</u>

# ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

Kennedy, Mrs. John S., to endow one room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room." .....	\$25,000.00
Lord, Mrs. Josephine G., Legacy of, to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Franklin B. Lord.....	5,000.00
Lyle, Mrs. John S., to endow one bed in perpetuity.....	7,500.00
Townsend, Mrs. Jane A., Legacy of, to endow two beds in perpetuity, one each in memory of Randolph W. Townsend Jr., deceased, and Harmon W. Norton, deceased.....	10,000.00
Tucker, Winfield. Legacy of, to endow three beds in perpetuity, one each in memory of Joseph Tucker, Miss Isabelle Tucker and Miss Adeline Tucker.....	22,500.00
Total.....	\$70,000.00
Less amount charged off, account no further liability on part of the Hospital.....	37,500.00
Net Increase.....	\$32,500.00

# ADDITIONS TO PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

Central Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	\$461.91
Fowler, Dr. Robert H.....	1,000.00
Mt. Washington Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	22.12
North Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	12.62
Presbyterian Church of Rye, New York.....	80.06
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem.....	789.79
Rutgers Presbyterian Church, New York City.....	233.50
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	100.00
Spolek Lidimul.....	350.00
Sturges, Frederick.....	3,000.00
Townsend, Jane A., Estate of.....	4,250.00
Total.....	\$10,300.00

## BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1910, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

### *In Perpetuity.*

- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S., one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSON CAMPBELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy; three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER, and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M. D.
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES, by legacy; two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds, in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. JAY GOULD.
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."

- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE, by legacy; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Miss EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Mrs. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., I.L.D.
- KENNEDY, Miss RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, Mrs. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESSE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- LORD, Mrs. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G. by legacy, one bed in memory of her late husband, FRANKLIN G. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L., by legacy; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETT.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, Mrs. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, Miss JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of Dr. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA, by legacy; one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, Mrs. SARAH WARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES SINCLAIR.
- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H., by legacy; one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.

- SLOANE, JOHN, by legacy; one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.  
 SLOANE, JOHN, by legacy; one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.  
 SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.  
 STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.  
 STATFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.  
 TOWNSEND, JANE A., by legacy; one bed in memory of her son RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR. deceased, and one bed in memory of her son HARMON W. NORTON, deceased.  
 TUCKER, WINFIELD, by legacy; three beds one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.  
 TURNER, J. SPENCER, by legacy; one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.  
 VAN NEST, MRS. A. R., one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.  
 WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.  
 WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM, by legacy; ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.  
 WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

*For One Life.*

- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

**PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.**

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza deWitt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be known as the "J. S. K." Memorial Room.

State (operation Expenses).

	Emergency Ward	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
Administration.....	<sup>3%</sup> 752.99	.....	25,099.77
Supt. of Nurses, Assistant	<sup>3%</sup> 86.47	.....	6,215.76
Nurses.....		.....	11,420.24
Special Nurses.....		.....	20,912.00
Orderlies.....		.....	6,062.40
Ward Employees.....		.....	2,471.95
Equipment for Nurses....	<sup>31<sup>1</sup>/<sub>10</sub>%</sup> 99.56	.....	3,534.13
Medical and Surgical Sup.....		.....	23,614.56
Dispensary.....		.....	9,761.15
Emergency Ward.....	<sup>10%</sup> 290.19	.....	4,290.19
Visiting and Home Nursin.....		<sup>100%</sup> 9,464.06	9,464.06
X-Ray Service.....	<sup>47%</sup> 854.75	.....	1,818.62
Ambulance.....	<sup>70%</sup> 568.95	.....	5,098.50
Pathological Laboratory..	<sup>11<sup>8</sup>/<sub>10</sub>%</sup> 151.23	.....	8,401.70
Housekeeping.....	<sup>3%</sup> 69.63	.....	35,654.46

visits, an average of more than 36 per day.

Ten years ago our late manager, Mr. John Sloane, pre-

# The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1910 (Not Including Corporation Expenses).

	Private Room Patients	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents		Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Dispensary	Emergency Ward	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
Administration.....	11% \$2,760.98	40.2		81% 20,330.81	28.7	5% 1,254.99	3% 752.99	.....	25,099.77
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	11% 683.73	09.9		81% 5,034.77	07.1	5% 310.79	3% 186.47	.....	6,215.76
Nurses.....	actual cost 3,121.61	45.2		actual cost 8,298.63	11.7	.....	.....	.....	11,420.24
Special Nurses.....	actual cost 16,310.00	236.4		actual cost 4,602.00	06.5	.....	.....	.....	20,912.00
Orderlies.....	actual cost 946.23	13.7		actual cost 5,116.17	07.2	.....	.....	.....	6,062.40
Ward Employees.....	actual cost 412.45	06.		actual cost 2,059.50	03.	.....	.....	.....	2,471.95
Equipment for Nurses.....	5% 194.38	02.8		89% 3,177.18	04.5	1% 53.01	3% 109.56	.....	3,534.13
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	9% 2,125.31	30.8		81% 21,489.25	30.4	.....	.....	.....	23,614.56
Dispensary.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	100% 9,761.15	.....	.....	9,761.15
Emergency Ward.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	100% 4,290.19	.....	4,290.19
Visiting and Home Nursing.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	100% 9,464.06	9,464.06
X-Ray Service.....	8% 145.49	02.1		25% 454.66	00.6	20% 363.72	47% 854.75	.....	1,818.62
Ambulance.....	5% 25.49	00.3		29% 1,504.06	02.1	.....	70% 3,568.95	.....	5,098.50
Pathological Laboratory.....	7% 621.73	09.		88% 7,435.50	10.5	2% 193.24	1% 151.23	.....	8,401.70
Housekeeping.....	13% 4,813.35	69.8		79% 28,345.30	40.	4% 1,426.18	3% 1,069.63	.....	35,654.46
Kitchen.....	20% 1,542.21	22.4		78% 6,014.63	08.5	1% 77.11	1% 77.11	.....	7,711.06
Laundry.....	13% 1,182.86	17.1		79% 6,965.65	09.8	4% 350.47	3% 262.85	.....	8,761.83
Steward's Department.....	15% 12,449.02	180.5		83% 68,884.56	97.2	1% 829.93	1% 829.93	.....	82,993.44
General House and Property Expenses.....	5% 1,672.50	24.2		88% 29,603.18	41.8	5% 1,672.50	1% 501.75	.....	33,449.93
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$49,007.34	.....		219,315.85	.....	16,293.09	12,655.41	9,464.06	306,735.75
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits.....	6,899	.....		70,840	.....	84,403	23,005	13,258	.....
COST.....	.....	\$7.104		.....	\$3.096	\$0.193	\$0.55	\$0.714	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

## METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE.

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to, such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Visiting and Home Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-second Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1910, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Forty-two thousand, three hundred and thirty-eight persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 4,230 persons. This is 647 more than last year. The daily average has been 213.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward 9,077 persons, which is 552 more than last year. The average number of visits was 64 per day.

There were treated in the Dispensary 25,907 persons. This is 2,283 less than last year; and the daily average visits made was 281.

Our ambulances have responded to 3,774 calls, which is 343 more than last year, and an average of more than ten calls per day.

Sixteen hundred and ninety patients were treated by the Ambulance Surgeon, and left at place of call or transfer direct to other Institutions or to their homes; 172 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-Ray Department 9 persons were treated. Two thousand, six hundred and thirty radiographs were taken of 2,278 patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary, which is 440 more than last year.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 1,434 persons, making 13,258 visits, an average of more than 36 per day.

Ten years ago our late manager, Mr. John Sloane, pre-

sented to the Hospital its first electric ambulance. This with two horse ambulances was our equipment until two months ago, when three new electric ambulances were installed, their purchase having been authorized by the Executive and House Committees. They are of the latest type of construction in every respect. They have thus far been highly satisfactory. They are far more comfortable, and will, we believe, be more economical in service than the horse vehicles or the old electric machine. The elimination of the horses and stable from the hospital block is a sanitary gain of no small consideration.

During the winter a course of lectures was given in our Dispensary for the patients and their friends. This was brought about by the generous effort of some of our Dispensary Staff, who suggested it, and secured the speakers. The subjects were practical and were presented in language adapted to those who listened. The attendance and the interest shown suggest that in some such way as this, hospitals may by the "popular lecture" greatly enlarge the practical health knowledge of many who have been brought under their influence by need of treatment, but who are not likely to go to other lectures or places of instruction.

By a rearrangement of our house staff and demonstration rooms, four new rooms have been added to our private patient service. These rooms partially at least, meet a long felt need.

The construction and other work incident to the enlarging of our X-Ray Department, and the installation of the new plant, is being pushed forward as rapidly as possible, and when completed we believe that our equipment and service will be second to none in this country. The acceptance by Dr. E. W. Caldwell of the position of Visiting Physician to this Department, is assurance of the highest efficiency in its operation.

Early last spring, several hospitals of the city came together and organized the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies upon lines suggested by our Treasurer, Mr. Thorne several months before. This Hospital has been represented upon the Executive Committee of the Bureau. Of necessity, the work of standardizing equipments and supplies of

institutions where the standard of each was (in some items) different from every other, has been slow. Enough, however, has been accomplished to demonstrate that great advantage can be gained by such standardization and the contracting for and purchasing of such supplies by a central purchasing agency.

We have lived "under the shadow" during the year that has passed. We have missed in a very personal sense the inspiring and ever ready encouraging counsel of Mr. Kennedy. From the beginning of our experience here, he had been so earnestly and intimately identified with every interest and every important problem, that it had come to seem that the Hospital could not exist without him.

Dr. Smith and Dr. Brown had both made for themselves places of warm regard with those who had worked with them in companionship or under their supervision, and their going has left a sense of loss.

Miss Sophia A. Tonn, for more than ten years stenographer and assistant clerk in the office, whose death from appendicitis occurred in April, had been a most faithful and efficient worker, careful and accurate, always dignified and kindly, her long experience had enabled her to carry so large a share of the office detail in so quiet and unassuming a manner, that it is only in missing her that we fully realize what her service had grown to mean.

But, as ever, gaps in the ranks fill up and work goes on, not the same, but readjusted to new personalities.

More than ever have I appreciated the interest and suggestions of the members of the Board, who have been frequently at the Hospital, and especially the ever sympathetic counsel and encouragement of our devoted President. I am glad to again record the efficient, faithful, and loyal service of my associate workers here in the Hospital.

Very Respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

Superintendent.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1910 and 1909.

## Hospital\_Wards and Private Rooms.

	1910.		1909.	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:				
In Medical Wards, Male.....	47		51	
Female.....	45	92	49	100
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	34		46	
Female.....	49	83	51	97
In Private Rooms, Male.....	7		8	
Female.....	10	17	11	19
Total.....		192		216
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:				
To Medical Wards, Male.....	916		741	
Female.....	726	1,642	590	1,331
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	1,022		858	
Female.....	1,051	2,073	882	1,740
To Private Rooms, Male.....	110		98	
Female.....	213	323	198	296
Total.....		4,038		3,367
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:				
Male.....	2,136		1,802	
Female.....	2,094	4,230	1,781	3,583
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:				
Cured.....	2,504		1,970	
Improved.....	754		767	
Unimproved.....	265		205	
Transferred to other Institutions.....	79		64	
Died.....	433		385	
Total.....		4,035		3,391
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:				
In Medical Wards, Male.....	48		47	
Female.....	39	87	45	92
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	47		34	
Female.....	41	88	49	83
In Private Rooms, Male.....	4		7	
Female.....	16	20	10	17
Total.....		195		192
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS TREATMENT:				
Free Ward.....	42,249		41,650	
Endowed Bed.....	17,596		8,151	
Pay Ward.....	20,995		19,771	
Private Room.....	6,899		6,696	
Total.....		77,739		76,268
PERCENTAGE:				
Free Ward Days.....	54%		54.6%	
Endowed Beds Days.....	10%		10.7%	
Pay Ward Days.....	27%		25.9%	
Private Room Days.....	9%	100%	8.8%	100%
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:				
Free Ward.....	116		114	
Endowed Beds.....	21		23	
Pay Ward.....	57		54	
Private Room.....	19		18	
Total.....		213		209
Average time per patient in Hospital.....	18½	days	21	days
Daily average cost per Private Room Patient...		\$7.104		\$6.823
Daily average cost per Ward Patient.....		3.096		3.048

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1910 and 1909.

Emergency Ward.		1910.	1909.
Patients under treatment first of year, Male.....	136	235	
Female....	102 238	83 318	
Patients admitted during year.....	Male.... 6,381	5,958	
Female....	2,458 8,839	2,249 8,207	
Total patients treated during year....	Male.... 6,517	6,193	
Female....	2,560 9,077	2,332 8,525	
Patients discharged during year.....	8,867	8,287	
Patients under treatment end of year.. Male.....	151	136	
Female....	59 210	102 238	
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year....	23,005	20,989	
Average visits per day.....	64	58	
Average visits per patient.....	2	2	
Daily average cost per Emergency Ward patient.	\$ .55	\$ .653	
Dispensary.			
Patients under treatment first of year, Male.....	869	587	
Female....	877 1,746	606 1,193	
Patients admitted during year.....	Male.... 11,684	13,391	
Female....	12,477 24,161	13,606 26,997	
Total patients treated during year....	Male.... 12,553	13,978	
Female....	13,354 25,907	14,212 28,190	
Patients discharged during year.....	25,678	26,444	
Patients under treatment end of year.. Male.....	170	869	
Female....	79 249	877 1,746	
Visits made to Dispensary during year.....	84,403	86,642	
Average visits per day.....	281	290	
Average visits per patient.....	3	3	
Daily average cost per Dispensary patient.....	\$ .193	\$ .192	
Ambulance.			
Ambulance calls during year.....	3,774	3,431	
Average calls per day.....	10	9	
Average cost per Ambulance call.....	\$1.35	\$1.937	
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred.....	172	206	
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions or to their homes.....	1,690	1,428	
Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.			
No. of patients visited.....	1,434	1,258	
No. of visits made.....	13,258	13,666	
Average visits per day.....	36	37	
Average cost per visit including cost of supplies furnished.....	\$ .714	\$ .70	
Summary.			
Total patients treated during year in all departments.....	42,338	42,984	
Average patients per day in all departments....	599	598	
Daily average number of Employees Boarded in Hospital.....	295	292	
Daily cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	\$ .443	\$ .434	

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS

## PLACE OF BIRTH.

Africa.....	2	Germany.....	300	Porto Rico.....	6
Australia.....	3	Greece.....	15	Roumania.....	11
Austria.....	115	Greenland.....	1	Russia.....	148
Barbadoes.....	2	Holland.....	2	Scotland.....	75
Belgium.....	1	Hungary.....	85	Spain.....	1
Bermuda.....	1	India.....	7	South America.....	9
Bohemia.....	96	Ireland.....	446	Sweden.....	80
Canada.....	56	Italy.....	119	Switzerland.....	12
China.....	10	Jamaica.....	1	Turkey.....	15
Cuba.....	9	Japan.....	1	United States.....	691
Denmark.....	8	Mexico.....	1	Unknown.....	16
Egypt.....	2	Newfoundland.....	3	Wales.....	3
England.....	135	New York City.....	1481	West Indies.....	19
Finland.....	13	Norway.....	11		
France.....	17	Poland.....	9		

## OCCUPATIONS.

Actors.....	4	Char women.....	4	Engraver.....	1
Actresses.....	3	Chauffeurs.....	23	Engineers.....	25
Admiral.....	1	Chemists.....	1	Errand boys.....	14
Agents.....	13	Cigarmakers.....	45	Examiner of Titles.....	1
Architect.....	1	City marshall.....	1	Expressmen.....	5
Army officer.....	1	Civil engineer.....	1	Factory hands.....	50
Artists.....	5	Clergymen.....	11	Farmers.....	12
Assessor.....	1	Clerks.....	131	Firemen.....	9
Auditor.....	1	Cloth examiners.....	2	Florist.....	1
Authors.....	3	Coachmen.....	13	Footmen.....	4
Bakers.....	17	Collectors.....	5	Foremen.....	5
Bankers.....	7	Composer.....	1	Fruiterers.....	6
Barbers.....	9	Confectioners.....	5	Furriers.....	4
Barkeepers.....	16	Conductors.....	19	Gardeners.....	2
Bell-boys.....	3	Contractors.....	2	Glazier.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	12	Cooks.....	59	Governesses.....	2
Boatmen.....	5	Decorators.....	3	Grocers.....	11
Boiler maker.....	1	Demonstrator.....	1	Groom.....	1
Bookbinders.....	2	Dentists.....	2	Guides.....	3
Bookkeepers.....	21	Designer.....	1	Gymnast.....	1
Bootblacks.....	2	Detectives.....	2	Hair dresser.....	1
Bottlers.....	3	Diamond appraisers.....	2	Hatters.....	2
Brewers.....	2	Dietitian.....	1	Horse trainer.....	1
Bricklayers.....	8	Dish washer.....	1	Hotel men.....	5
Brokers.....	4	Domestics.....	47	Housekeepers.....	32
Builders.....	9	Doorman.....	1	Housewives.....	755
Butchers.....	19	Draughtsman.....	1	Houseworkers.....	134
Butlers.....	15	Dressmakers.....	46	Ice cream maker.....	1
Cabinet makers.....	12	Driller.....	1	Ice men.....	2
Canvassers.....	6	Drivers.....	68	Indexer.....	1
Carpenters.....	50	Druggists.....	4	Infants.....	357
Carpet layers.....	2	Editors.....	2	Ink maker.....	1
Cashiers.....	7	Electricians.....	24	Inspectors.....	4
Caterer.....	1	Elevator runners.....	24	Interpreters.....	2
Chair caner.....	1	Embalmer.....	1	Investigator.....	1
Chandelier maker.....	1	Embroiderers.....	2	Iron workers.....	10

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued

## OCCUPATIONS—Continued

Janitors.....	14	Operators.....	19	Shoemakers.....	14
Janitresses.....	15	Opticians.....	3	Sign hanger.....	1
Jewelers.....	7	Orderlies.....	12	Sign painter.....	1
Laborers.....	111	Packers.....	9	Silversmith.....	1
Ladderman.....	1	Painters.....	40	Singers.....	5
Laundresses.....	45	Paper cutter.....	1	Social workers....	2
Laundrymen.....	10	Paper maker.....	1	Soldier.....	1
Lawyers.....	9	Patrolmen.....	3	Stablemen.....	6
Letter carriers....	11	Pedlars.....	9	Stage hand.....	1
Librarians.....	2	Photographers....	3	Stenographers....	32
Lineman.....	1	Physicians.....	15	Stewards.....	2
Liquor dealers....	2	Piano makers....	5	Stone-cutters....	5
Lithographers....	2	Piano polisher....	1	Storekeepers.....	2
Locksmith.....	1	Piano tuner.....	1	Stove fitter.....	1
Longshoremen....	4	Plasterers.....	10	Street cleaners....	4
Lunchman.....	1	Platers.....	4	Students.....	27
Machinists.....	23	Plumbers.....	19	Superintendents..	3
Maid.....	96	Policemen.....	11	Surveyor.....	1
Managers.....	2	Polishers.....	4	Tailors.....	46
Manicurists.....	3	Porters.....	17	Teachers.....	41
Manufacturers....	6	Printers.....	19	Telegraph operators	4
Marble cutter....	1	Professors.....	2	Telephone operators	14
Masons.....	9	Proof reader.....	1	Tile layer.....	1
Masseuses.....	2	Publishers.....	2	Time keepers....	2
Matron.....	1	Pupils, School of		Tinsmiths.....	7
Mechanics.....	12	Nursing.....	15	Tower switchman..	1
Merchants.....	16	Pursers.....	2	Undertaker.....	1
Messengers.....	9	Railroad men....	8	Unknown.....	10
Milkmen.....	3	Rat catcher.....	1	Upholsterers....	4
Millers.....	2	Real estate dealers.	2	Usher.....	1
Milliners.....	14	Restaurateur....	1	Valets.....	6
Millwright.....	1	Rigger.....	1	Waiters.....	22
Miner.....	1	Roofers.....	3	Waitresses.....	21
Missionaries.....	11	Sadlers.....	4	Washerwomen....	9
Model.....	1	Sailors.....	2	Watchmen.....	23
Motormen.....	12	Salesmen.....	45	Weavers.....	2
Mover.....	1	Saleswomen.....	23	Weigh master....	1
Musicians.....	13	Samplers.....	2	Well drillers .....	2
News dealers.....	3	School children... 331		Window cleaner... 1	
No occupation....	172	Seamstresses.....	21	Window dresser... 1	
Nurses.....	69	Secretaries.....	11	Wiremen.....	4
Office boys.....	8	Ship chandlers....	3		

## SPECIAL GIFTS.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1910

### MAGAZINES FROM

Mrs. Samuel M. Akerly.  
 Mrs. C. R. Auchincloss.  
 Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss.  
 Mrs. Chisolm Beach.  
 Mr. W. G. L. Betsch.  
 Mrs. S. Q. Brown.  
 Mr. Thomas D. Brown.  
 Mrs. A. C. Bunce.  
 Mrs. Wm. A. M. Burden.  
 Mrs. Walter A. Burke.  
 Mr. A. B. Clark.  
 Mrs. D. Crawford Clark.  
 Mrs. Albert E. Colfax.  
 Mrs. James V. V. Colwell.  
 Mrs. Frederick Curtis.  
 Mrs. Dix.  
 Mrs. Arthur Du Bois.  
 Mrs. H. Du Puy.  
 Mrs. S. W. E. Ehrich.  
 Mrs. Eldred.  
 Mrs. Robert Ferguson.  
 Mrs. Isaac Dudley Fletcher.  
 Miss Elsie Flubs.  
 Miss E. Flush.  
 Mrs. James E. Frame.  
 Rev. Daniel N. Freeland.  
 Mrs. Julius Goldman.  
 Mr. J. E. Gore.  
 Miss Helen M. Gould.  
 Miss H. Gulden.  
 Mrs. T. K. Hain.  
 Mr. Waverly W. Hallock.  
 Master F. W. P. Hoeninghause.  
 Mr. Holliday.  
 Mrs. Samuel M. A. Kelly.  
 Mrs. Albert T. Kelly.  
 Mrs. Edward H. Kendall.  
 Mr. M. Libas.  
 Mr. D. W. McCawld.  
 Miss M. McGovern.  
 Mrs. Frances H. Macey.  
 Mrs. F. H. Mason.  
 Mrs. J. V. Meserole.  
 Mr. H. A. Metz.  
 Mr. W. F. Morse.  
 Mrs. J. M. O'Brien.  
 Mr. Eugene W. Parsons.  
 Mrs. LeBrun Parsons.  
 Mrs. Pincus.  
 Mrs. Sartell Prentice.  
 Miss Augusta H. Rogaliner.  
 Mr. John W. Simmons.

Mr. H. Soan.  
 Dr. Robert E. Speer.  
 Mr. G. W. Spitzner.  
 Mr. Robert M. Stratton.  
 Mr. R. W. Tailer.  
 Mrs. F. H. Taylor.  
 Mr. Benjamin Tnaw.  
 Mrs. C. P. William.  
 Mrs. C. I. Wilson.  
 Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff.  
 Church of the Strangers.  
 Diamond Laundry.  
 Ladies Missionary Society of the  
 Church of Good Shepherd.  
 Lenox Court.  
 Presbyterian Board of Foreign Mis-  
 sions.  
 Quoin Club.

### BOOKS FROM

Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss.  
 Mr. Henry Bradley.  
 Mrs. Walter A. Burke.  
 Miss Catherine Burritt.  
 Miss Ida Clarke.  
 Mrs. Dix.  
 Mrs. George F. Droste.  
 Mr. Mark Halliday.  
 Miss M. McGovern.  
 Mr. Donald MacKay.  
 Miss Gella Mayer.  
 Mrs. Jesse Mayer.  
 Miss Frances W. Parsons.  
 Mrs. Joseph S. Ulman.  
 Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.  
 Mrs. C. I. Wilson.  
 New York Public Library.

### FLOWERS FROM

Mr. Edward D. Adams, several times.  
 Mr. M. C. D. Borden, several times.  
 Mrs. Ernest Flagg, several times.  
 Mrs. George J. Gould, several times.  
 Mr. Alexander McConnell, several  
 times.  
 Mrs. Wm. Moir, several times.  
 Mrs. Levi P. Morton, several times.  
 Mr. John B. Nugent, Jr., several times.  
 Metropolitan Club, several times.  
 Y. P. S. C. E. Presbyterian Church,  
 Wappinger Falls, N. Y., several  
 times.  
 Miss Ruth Adams.  
 Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss.  
 Mr. Woodward Babcock.

- Miss Ballard.  
 Mrs. James H. Benedict.  
 Miss Susan D. Bliss.  
 Mrs. Daniel M. Brady.  
 Mrs. G. Hunter Brown.  
 Mrs. John Crosby Brown.  
 Mr. Clayson.  
 Mrs. John Henry Clews.  
 Miss Madeline Cook.  
 Mrs. Charles E. Diefenthaler.  
 Mrs. R. G. Dun.  
 Mr. B. Fletcher.  
 Miss Geraldine Gray.  
 Mrs. Charles Gulden, Jr.  
 Mr. Halstead.  
 Miss Catherine L. Hamersley.  
 Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton.  
 Mrs. John Hartwell.  
 Mrs. George Arnold Hearn.  
 Miss Margaret Heller.  
 Mrs. Richard M. Hoe.  
 Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.  
 Mr. Colin M. Ingersoll.  
 Mrs. Oswald Jackson.  
 Mr. Frank Cazenove Jones and family  
 Mrs. John S. Kennedy.  
 Mr. Percival Kuhne.  
 Mrs. Edward L. Leidlow.  
 Mrs. David Look.  
 Judge Robert S. Lovett.  
 Mrs. R. H. Lynde.  
 Mrs. John H. McCullough.  
 Mr. Edwin G. Merrill.  
 Mr. Victor Morawetz.  
 Mrs. Richard Muser.  
 Miss Christina Nichols.  
 Mrs. Mary Nord.  
 Mrs. A. Lanfear Norrie.  
 Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edmund Peck.  
 Mr. Harold Perrine.  
 Mrs. Henry Phipps.  
 Mr. William S. Prentice.  
 Mrs. Whitelaw Reid.  
 Mrs. Douglas Robinson.  
 Mr. Grant B. Schley.  
 Mrs. Charles T. Smith.  
 Miss E. Somborne.  
 Mrs. I. N. Phelps Stokes.  
 Mr. Strong.  
 Mrs. John S. Sutphen.  
 Mr. Alfred H. Swayne.  
 Mrs. Henry Leslie Terrell.  
 Mr. J. Metcalf Thomas.  
 Mrs. Seth Thomas.  
 Mrs. Edwin Thorne.  
 Mrs. Samuel Thorne.  
 Mrs. William Toel.  
 Mrs. Ottomar H. Van Norden.  
 Mr. Thomas F. Walsh.  
 Mrs. Henry L. Wardell.  
 Mrs. Walter Watson.  
 Mr. J. Alden Weir.  
 Mr. Harold Crook Welch.  
 Mrs. Benjamin Welles.  
 Mr. White.  
 Miss Eliza White.  
 Mrs. J. G. White.  
 Mrs. George T. Wilson.  
 General and Mrs. Stewart L. Woodford  
 Mrs. Woodin.  
 Mrs. V. Woolsey.  
 Mrs. Charles Zoller.  
 Centennial Committee, Madison Ave-  
 nue Reformed Church.  
 Central Park Hot House.  
 Children's Society, Presbyterian  
 Church, Amagansett, Long Island.  
 Finch School.  
 Normal College Training Department.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- Christmas stockings from "A Friend."  
 Twenty-five dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Ethan Allen.  
 Christmas stockings and dolls from Miss Ellen Auchincloss.  
 One year's subscription to *Bird Lore* from Mrs. P. Hackley Barhydt.  
 Toys from Mrs. Edward S. Bayer.  
 Pictures from Miss Helen Bayne.  
 Toys from Mrs. Albert M. Bedell.  
 Christmas tree and fruit from Miss E. M. Benjamin.  
 Harp entertainment on several occasions by Mre. Kitty Perger.  
 Christmas stockings from Bethany Memorial King's Daughters Circle.  
 A large rubber plant for Nurses' Home from Dr. Chas. K. Briddon.  
 Seventeen Christmas trees from Mrs. Urban Broughton.  
 Illuminated Christmas service cards for patients and nurses from Mr. William L. Brower.  
 One-half gross of "Kumyss," from Dr. E. F. Brush.  
 Dolls and scrap books from the Children's Society.

Three plants from the Church of the Incarnation.

Toys from Mrs. William B. Clafin.

Shoes from Mr. A. B. Clarke.

Picture scrap book from Miss Ida Clark.

One hundred and two volumes of new standard works, handsomely bound, from J. Ackerman Coles, A.B., A.M., M.D., LL.D.

Twenty-five pounds of talc powder from Colgate & Company.

Medical and Surgical Report for 1910, from College of Physicians of Philadelphia.

A bundle of muslin and linen from Mrs. James V. V. Colwell.

Receipted bill for hauling rubbish from the Hospital from the Thomas Crimmins Contracting Company.

Grapes from Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting.

Toys from Mrs. George F. Droste.

Pictures and scrap book from Miss Dorothy and Master Wadsworth Dunn.

Twelve flannel wrappers for children from Miss Harriet L. Edwards.

A basket of fruit from C. C. Egbert & Son.

One box of oranges and two boxes of apples from Mr. George Ehret.

Thirty Christmas stockings from Mrs. Ellsworth Eliot.

A plant from Mrs. Henry McKean Ferriday.

Fruit from Mrs. William Fitz-Simon.

Plants and Easter basket from Mrs. Harry H. Flagler.

Sixty loaves of bread and Christmas and New Year's cakes from Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery.

Thirty volumes of books from Mr. Abraham Flexner.

Toothpicks from Mr. Maurice W. Forster.

Lake trout for Staff table from Robert H. Fowler, M.D.

Fifty copies of *Scribner's Magazine* from Mr. Frederick L. Goddard.

One hundred dollars for Christmas cheer from Miss Helen Miller Gould.

Clothing and magazines from Miss H. Gulden.

Receipted bill for changing lock on safe from The Hall's Safe Company.

Toys from the Misses Dorothea and Alacia Harnecker.

Fifty theatre tickets from Dr. Thomas J. Harris.

Two hundred and forty-eight dollars (allowance from bill for annual audit) from Messrs. Haskins & Sells.

Three plants from Mrs. George Arnold Hearn.

One keg of grapes and one box of oranges for the Hospital, and one keg of grapes for the Nurses' Home from Mrs. Richard March Hoe.

A musical entertainment by the Hospital Musical Association.

Valentines and an Easter basket from Miss Gertrude R. Hoyt.

A wheel chair and cushions, a pair of crutches and shoes from Miss Margaret A. Inglis.

Two large Restigouche River salmon and a haunch of venison from Dr. Walter B. James.

Toys and ornaments for Christmas tree from Miss Rosa Jetter.

Two pairs of knitted bed slippers from Mrs. Edward H. Kendall.

Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

Five hundred dollars for Christmas cheer from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

Vines about the Hospital, window boxes and flowers for the wards from Mrs. John S. Kennedy.

One barrel of mountain laurels from Mrs. Kingdon.

Fifty-five books and a book-case from Mr. William M. Kingsley.

A book-case from Mr. David M. Look.

Three book-cases from Mr. Richard P. Lounsbury.

Toys and books from Mrs. R. Limburg.

Games from Mrs. John H. McCullough.

Fifty dollars for Staff Fruit Fund from Mr. Donald MacKay.

Fifteen cans of Huyler's Cocoa from Mr. Maurice Mandelbaum.

Thirteen gig saw puzzles from Mrs. E. Howard Martin.  
 Plants from Mrs. Bernhard Mayer.  
 Lactobacilline Products for the Hospital and Dispensary from the Metchnikoff Laboratories of America.  
 Scrap books and dolls from Mrs. Alexander Miller.  
 One hundred tickets for ice from the *New York Herald*.  
 Calendars from Mr. Charles O'Donnell.  
 Orthopaedic brace from Mrs. G. M. Orton.  
 Dolls from the Ossining Sunshine Society.  
 Toys, stockings and cards from Miss E. H. Outerbridge.  
 Clothing from Mrs. Jacob L. Phillips.  
 Bound volumes of *The Ladies' Home Journal*, *The Ladies' World*, and *The Youth's Companion* from James Pyle & Sons.  
 A pair of crutches from Mrs. Frank H. Robinson.  
 Several hampers of bread and cakes from Mr. G. Rudloff.  
 Three scrap books from Miss Frances M. Sabine.  
 Plants from the Scotch Presbyterian Church.  
 A Medical Directory for the Dispensary from Dr. J. Clarence Sharp.  
 Snells for the children from Dr. Henry L. Shively.  
 Easter eggs from Miss Jean Walker Simpson.  
 Twenty-five copies of *Love Divine—The Life of Jesus*, illustrated, from Mrs. William Douglas Sloane.  
 Toys from Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Snare.  
 One hundred and fifty-eight dollars for use in Children's Ward from Miss Clara Spence.  
 Two thousand pounds of brown soap from Mr. James Stanley.  
 Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Frederick Sturges.  
 Several hampers of lettuce from Mr. Frederick Sturges.  
 Three hundred copies of the *Success Magazine* from the Success Company.  
 Twelve pairs of babies' booties from Mrs. Thorburn.  
 Twenty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Robert E. Tod.  
 Flower boxes with flowers from Mr. Robert E. Tod.  
 Five fly killers from Mr. Robert E. Tod.  
 One pair of crutches from Mrs. Jolin H. Towne.  
 Three dozen oranges weekly for Ward 10 from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.  
 Calendars and candy for patients, candy for nurses and cigarettes for orderlies in Ward 10 from Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.  
 A Christmas roast from The United Dressed Beef Company.  
 Plate glass tops for all furniture in private rooms from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr.  
 Fifty dollars for Christmas cheer from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.  
 Candy and slippers from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.  
 Four book-cases from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.  
 Thirty-six fibre vases from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.  
 Automobile rides for patients on several occasions from Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.  
 Fifty copies of American Messenger Monthly from Mrs. G. S. Van Pelt.  
 Ice cream from Mr. J. Alden Weir.  
 Clothing from Mrs. Francis M. Weld.  
 Trunk full of clothing from Mrs. Benjamin Welles.  
 One hundred and twenty-six dollars and seventy cents for Hospital furnishings from Mrs. Benjamin Welles.  
 A box of oranges from the West End Presbyterian Sunday-school.  
 Plants and cut flowers from Miss Eliza White.  
 Scrap book from Miss Annie Wilkins.  
 Fruit for patients and bed rest from Mrs. C. P. Williams.  
 Scrap books from Miss C. B. Williamson.  
 Christmas and New Year's cakes from Wingfield and Taylor Company.

One freezer of ice cream and cake from Mrs. Lewis S. Wolff.

Singing of Christmas carols in all the wards by the choir of St. James Church.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE  
SUNDAY RELIGIOUS SERVICES:

One Sunday of each month: Miss Arnold, Miss Alloway, Mr. David Brown, Mr. Brown, Miss Clarkin, Mr. S. M. Carriel, Mr. W. B. Cole, Miss Elsie Newland Davis, Miss Essler, Mr. and Mrs. Evans, Mr. George Featherstone, Miss Harrison, Miss Rose Jordan, Mr. L. C. Johnson, Miss Kinderknecht, Mr. V. G. Mills, Mr. Miller, Mr. O. W. Moore, Miss Oliver, Miss Pullman, Mr. E. A. Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Riker, Miss Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Miss Mary Tillen, Miss Weirick, Mr. O. C. Weist.

The Hospital Choir of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn.

The Young People's Society of the Old First Presbyterian Church.

The Young People's Society of the West End Presbyterian Church.

The Young People's Society of the Cornell Memorial Chapel.

The Choral Society of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.

The Choral Union of the Middle Dutch Collegiate Church.

The Choir of the Union Theological Seminary.

THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS  
READING MATTER:

Personal service—visiting the sick—during the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly throughout the year by Miss Sarah B. Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss Florence E. Weir, Miss Adele B. Althause, Mrs. A. B. Conover and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the Wards.

Cut flowers weekly from Miss M. T. Cockroft.

Cut flowers weekly for nine months from Mr. John W. Hauser, through Mrs. David McMunigle.

Twenty-five dollars for the mid-summer work in the Wards from Mr. George W. Collord in memory of Mrs. Collord.

Fifty dollars for flowers and geranium leaves, also one hundred picture valentine cards for the use of the patients from Mrs. James Talcott.

Ten dollars for geranium leaves from the Misses Mary and Elizabeth Stone in memory of their mother.

Five dollars for geranium leaves from Miss A. B. Althause.

Extra flowers donated by Mr. Edward J. Taylor.

Ten dollars from Mrs. Frederick Billings for religious reading and Gospels in foreign languages.

Ten dollars for leaflets, etc., from Mrs. Charles Parsons.

Sixteen dollars granted by the American Tract Society in extra leaflets, etc.

Ten copies monthly of "Parish Visitor" in memory of Rev. Heman Dyer, D.D. from the publisher.

Gospel leaflets, also Christmas cards, for distribution among the patients in Men's Surgical Wards from Mrs. Hugh O'Neill and Mrs. David McMunigle.

Religious reading matter weekly from Miss Sarah B. Hills.

Children's paper weekly from Mrs. H. B. Chapin.

Leaflets weekly for six months from Miss A. B. Althause.

Leaflets weekly from Mrs. A. B. Conover.

Gifts of religious papers frequently from Miss F. E. Weir.

Six picture scrap books from Miss Mary E. Roberts.

FOR THE HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY.

One volume each from Dr. M. A. Starr, Dr. G. E. Brewer, Dr. T. C. Janeway, Dr. E. C. Brenner, Dr. Henry Koplik, Dr. C. G. Kerley, Dr. Simon Baruch.

## SPECIAL GIFTS.

51

Three volumes each from Dr. Kelly Simpson and Dr. K. Bulkley.

Five volumes from Dr. L. D. Bulkley.

Numerous periodicals and reprints from Dr. W. P. Northrup and Dr. C. Irving Fisher.

One year's subscription to Journal of Cutaneous Diseases from Dr. George T. Jackson.

Numerous periodicals, reprints, and books, anonymously.

### FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

#### Gifts of Money:

One thousand, five hundred dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod for the maintenance of "Innis Arden Cottage."

One hundred dollars from Mrs. B. Welles for entertainment for nurses.

Fifty dollars from Mr. Frederick Sturges for Christmas dance.

Fifty dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.

Twenty dollars from Mr. and Mrs. Blair S. Williams for theatre tickets.

Gift of money from Mrs. E. C. Waters.

#### For the School Libraries:

Books from Mr. W. F. Havemeyer, Mrs. H. S. Howland, and Miss Inez Newman.

Book plate and one thousand prints from Dr. Alfred Jerome Brown.

#### Tickets for Concerts, Opera and Theatre throughout the Season:

From Mr. Augustus Thomas through Dr. Thomas J. Harris, Mrs. George R. Sheldon, Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mr. Frederick Sturges, Symphony Society of New York, Miss Bayer, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. W. K. Draper, Mrs. James T. Pyle, Mrs. E. G. H. Schen, Mr. J. J. Higginson, Dr. Clarence T. Roome, Mrs. Henry Villard, Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. Helen Wissmann, Mrs. J. T. Gardiner, Mrs. F. B. Thurber, Jr., Mrs. C. M. McAlpin, Mrs. Lord, Miss E. Brown, Mrs. E. S. Love, Dr. Thompkins, Mrs. W. V. S. Thorne, Dr. Horace Stokes, Dr. Thomas, Mrs. J. S. Thacher, Miss Dorothy Fowler, Mrs. McCullough, Mr. Thatcher M. Adams.

#### Fresh Fruit, Preserves, and Vegetables:

From Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mrs. Williams, and Mrs. McCullough.

Chairs, Vases, and Hammocks from Mrs. John S. Thacher.

#### Flowers:

From Mrs. Levi P. Morton, Mr. C. M. Ingersoll, Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson, Miss Simpson, Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

### FOR THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Seven thousand three hundred quarts of milk from the Walker Gordon Laboratory Company.

Four hundred and seventy-three dollars and twenty-six cents from Mr. Thatcher M. Adams.

One hundred dollars from Miss E. L. Burke for the tuberculosis work.

Fifty dollars from "A Friend" for carriage drives for patients.

Forty dollars from Mrs. Vincent Martinez Picchia.

Thirty dollars from Miss Susan Dwight Bliss for rent.

Twenty-five dollars from Mrs. Ellsworth Eliot.

Fifteen dollars from Miss A. H. Van Ingen.

Fourteen dollars and fifty cents from Mrs. N. R. Norton.

Ten dollars each from Mrs. Morris K. Jesup and Miss Grace Balch.

Five dollars each from Miss E. B. Finlayson and Miss A. W. Beatty.

Two dollars from Miss M. M. Tennant.

One dollar and sixty-five cents from Mrs. M. M. Gardner.

One dollar from Miss E. Truman.

Two hundred and sixty-four Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. H. S. Carter and friends.

Christmas entertainment (ice cream, cake, etc.) for three hundred from Mrs. A. Carter.

Christmas gifts from Mrs. James Sullivan, Mrs. W. M. Wright, Mrs. T. W. Church, Mrs. Chapman, Miss Margaret Taylor, Miss Grant, Miss Claremont.

Magazines from Mrs. J. W. Thayer and Mrs. W. M. Wright.

Nursing Supplies from Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. E. H. Parkins, Dr. Wm. P. Northrup, and Dr. H. M. Keator.

Wearing apparel from Mrs. W. M. Wright, Mrs. T. W. Folsom, Mrs. Ellsworth Eliot, Mrs. S. H. Bunnell, Mrs. Burton J. Lee, Mrs. Jacobie, Miss Margaret Taylor, Miss Louise Fisher, Mr. Thatcher Adams, Dr. A. G. Osgood, Mr. F. B. Morlok, Dr. C. M. Mann, and members of the Alumnae Association and nurses of the School.

Flowers from Mrs. Levi P. Morton, Miss E. L. Burke, Miss A. H. Van Ingen, and Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Sr.

## RELIEF GIVEN.

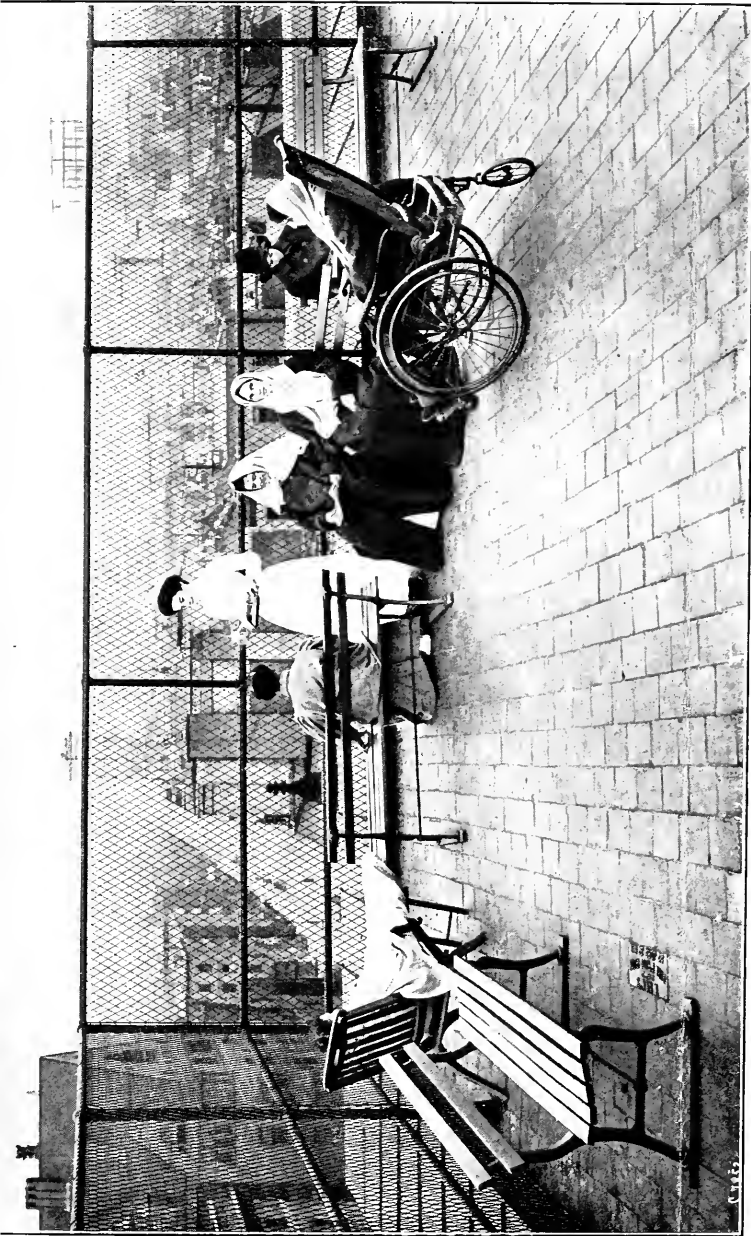
Milk, 34,555 quarts.....	165	patients.
Eggs, 1,632 dozen.....	75	families.
Bread, 2,240 loaves.....	17	families.
Food.....	43	families.
Rent paid.....	15	families.
Coal.....	8	families.
Clothing (822 articles).....	188	patients.
Beds.....	3	patients.
Mattresses.....	4	patients.
Pillows.....	1	patient.
Blankets, 10 pair.....	3	families.
Sheets, 23.....	4	families.
Pillow cases, 16.....	1	family.
Christmas dinners.....	226	families.
Elastic stockings.....	19	patients.
Steel arches.....	2	patients.
Elastic bandage.....	6	patients.
Knee caps.....	2	patients.
Orthopedic shoes.....	4	patients.
Trusses.....	2	patients.

## RELIEF GIVEN BY OTHER SOCIETIES.

By the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	34	families.
Charity Organization Society.....	8	families.
United Hebrew Charities.....	11	families.
St. Vincent De Paul Society.....	3	families.

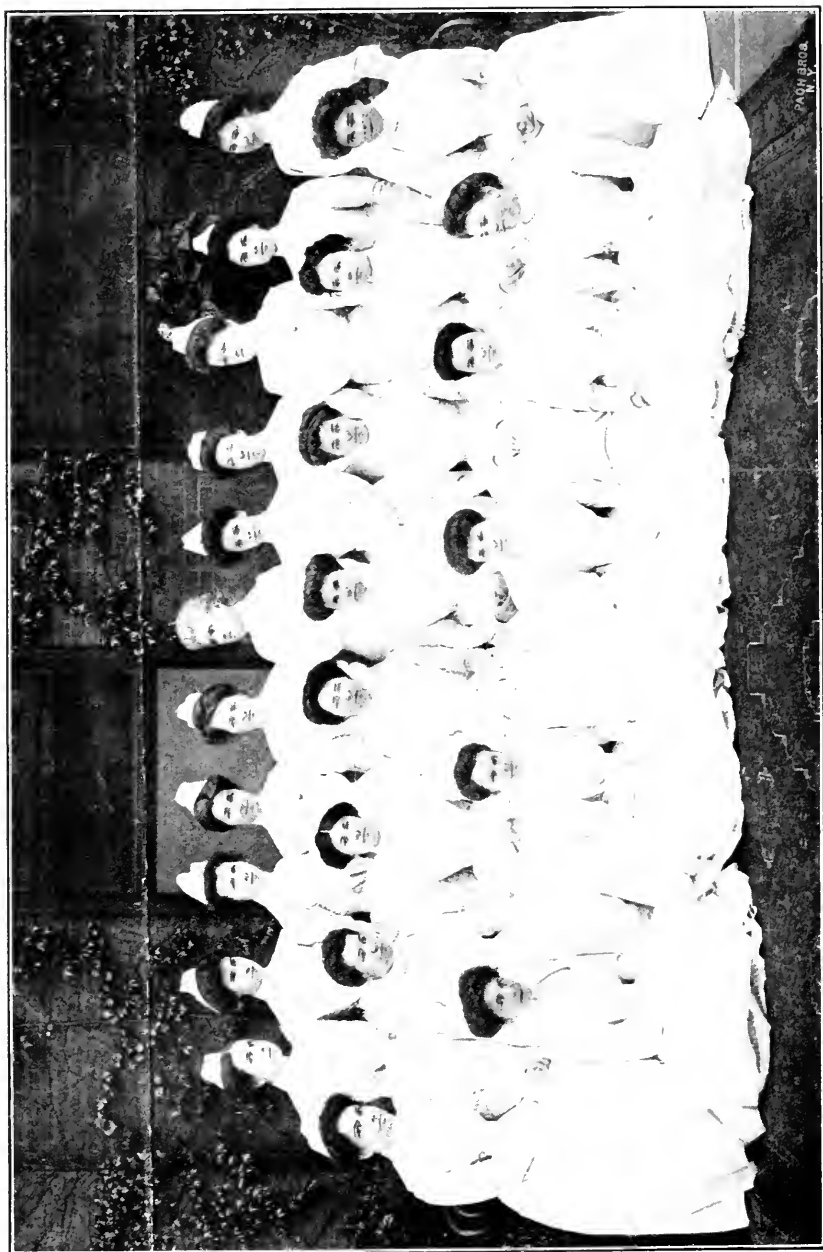
## FRESH AIR WORK.

<i>Tribune</i> Fresh Air Fund, two weeks.....	98	patients.
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home, three weeks.....	69	patients.
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass., three weeks.....	22	patients.
Caroline Rest, through Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	11	patients.
Sea Breeze, Coney Island, through Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	12	families.
The Health Home of the Childrens' Aid Society, Coney Island....	7	mothers.
Riverbend House Wilburtha, N. J.....	16	children.
Lakewood Preventorium.....		6 patients.
Farmingdale Preventorium.....	6	patients.
The Children's Home, Orange, N. J.....	1	patient.
Presbyterian Rest.....	12	patients.
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	3	patients.
St. Elizabeth's Home, Spring Valley.....	1	patient.



CONVALESCENT PATIENTS ON THE ROOFS CAN LOOK INTO THE STREETS AND SEE SOMETHING OF HUMANITY. WE REGARD THIS AS A MOST IMPORTANT FEATURE OF A HOSPITAL ROOF SERVICE. MANY HOSPITALS HAVE A PROPER ROOF BUT WITH SUCH HIGH MASONRY PARAPETS THAT

PATIENTS ON BEDS OR IN CHAIRS CAN ONLY LOOK SKYWARD.  
THE MOVEMENTS OF PEOPLE AND THINGS INTEREST AND OCCUPY THE MIND AND  
HELP THE PATIENTS TO FORGET THEMSELVES



CLASS OF 1910—SCHOOL OF NURSING

PAUL BRON

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK:

GENTLEMEN:—The School of Nursing has completed the eighteenth year of work and service, and is now represented by three hundred and forty-one graduates, who have gone forth to carry the torch of "Health Nursing" as well as "Sick Nursing," lit by our famous Florence Nightingale over fifty years ago.

By the death of Florence Nightingale in August of the present year, the world is poorer in that a great light is quenched, but she has left us a rich heritage in her writings, and in the noble example of a life devoted to the relief of human suffering, not only in personal service, but in that higher type of service, fitting the nurses of future generations for this work.

The Commencement Exercises, Class of '10, were held at Florence Nightingale Hall, on May 12th, 1910. An interesting and instructive address was made by Mr. Robert Elliott Speer, M.A., followed by the presentation of a Loving Cup to Mr. Frederick Sturges, the honored and beloved chairman of the School of Nursing Committee, by the Alumnae of the School.

The reception to the class was the gift of Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Donald MacKay, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss, Mr. Eugene Delano.

## SCHOOL REGISTER.

## SENIOR CLASS OF 1911,

Numbered at last report twenty-nine; disqualified four; transferred from class of 1908, one;  
 remaining..... 26

## INTERMEDIATE CLASS OF 1912,

First Section, received March 1st, 1909, numbered twenty-five; accepted twenty-two; declined three; disqualified seven; remaining..... 15  
 Second Section, received September 1st, 1909, numbered thirty; declined thirteen; accepted seventeen; remaining..... 17

## JUNIOR CLASS OF 1913,

First Section, received March 1st, 1910, numbered eighteen; declined five; transferred from Probationary Class 1912 one; absent one; remaining.. 13  
 Second Section ("Preliminary Class" on probation for six months) received September 1st, 1910, numbered thirty; withdrawn one; remaining..... 29

## SUMMARY.

Student Nurses.....	71	
Probationers.....	29	
Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered nine hundred and forty-five.		
Applications for Graduates of the School to fill Institutional positions numbered one hundred and six.		
Applications from Graduate Nurses to enter the Hospital for "added experience" numbered one hundred.		
Registry calls for private cases filed.....	2,418	
Calls not filled.....	<u>170</u>	
Total.....		2,588

The Visiting Department established by the gift of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., continues the work of our district upon established lines. No new features have been developed, but we find that the contact of our Student Nurses with the physical, economic and sociological problems arising from improvidence, want, and disease amongst our patients, is a valuable asset in their education.

Within the year just ended, 1,434 patients have received 13,258 visits. Those living out of the district, about forty-five in number, have been referred to the Nursing Settlement or to special clinics and hospitals. We are encouraged in our efforts by the visible improvements in the home conditions, the increased desire for better hygienic surroundings, and the moral uplift shown in the families in our district.

Grateful acknowledgement is made of the renewal of a subscription known as the "Special Relief Fund," from Mrs. John McCullough to supply immediate necessities in the families of the sick; and to Mr. Thatcher M. Adams, who has given temporary support to six families, tiding them over difficult illnesses, and carrying them forward to the point of independence after convalescence. Through the generosity of Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer, eighteen families received two quarts of milk daily for two months during the heated term.

The work of our Tuberculosis Patients has aroused exceptional interest. A Fair, the sole effort of four children, Alida and Herbert Carter, Jr. and Cecily and Crary Bovaird, netted one hundred and eighteen dollars. The money thus raised maintained a family of seven tubercular children at a camp in the country for four months; and the improvement seen in their condition, is a reward well worth the effort.

The day camp "Middletown" is constantly made use of, and we wish to thank the Ladies of the Auxiliary and the Department of Health for the splendid care given our patients. In this connection, we gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness to the Walker Gordon Laboratory Co., for furnishing through several years a daily supply of twenty quarts of milk for the tuberculous.

A unique and interesting Christmas entertainment was arranged for the Dispensary patients through the efforts of Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, with whom was associated, Mrs. N. R. Norton, Mrs. T. W. Church, Mrs. Ernest Carter, Mrs. David Boviard, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. Lewis Frissell, Mrs. H. Painter, and other friends. Two hundred and sixty-four large stockings, filled with warm clothing, mittens, toys, etc., were distributed from a picturesque Christmas tree and a collation was provided by Mrs. A. Carter for over three hundred parents and children.

Excellent work has been done by our Social Visitors, Mrs. William May Wright and Miss E. L. Burke, and gratuitous professional services have been rendered in the homes by our Volunteer Staff of Physicians, Dr. Herbert S. Carter, Dr. Edward W. Perkins, Dr. H. M. Keator, Dr. E. Cook, Dr. J. W. Jameson, Dr. H. Aranow.

A Social Worker for the Hospital Wards was provided by the gift of Mrs. D. O. Mills and by this means adequate arrangements are made for after care of convalescent patients.

The Eliza De Witt Room, endowed by her daughter, Maria De Witt Jesup, for the use of graduate nurses, has proved of the greatest benefit, and graduate nurses of different schools have received treatment. This Room is reserved on the Private Corridor and can be occupied by those requiring surgical or medical treatment. Applications for the use of this room are cordially invited.

Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod have for the fifth season generously given the use of "Innis Arden Cottage" with maintenance to the School. The benefit of change from the work of a congested hospital to the cool refreshing sea breezes, is incalculable to the students, and the graduates have also enjoyed this pleasure. We are deeply grateful to these friends and wish to express our earnest appreciation of their kindness.

We wish to thank the numerous friends who have sent tickets for concerts, theatre, and opera, and given other forms of entertainment to our students.

I wish to acknowledge the gift of an artistic "Book Plate," designed and engraved by Dr. Alfred Jerome Brown for the Library at Florence Nightingale Hall. The gift includes one thousand prints, which add great interest to our Library.

To the Attending Staff for their lectures, and to Dr. John S. Thacher and Dr. George A. Tuttle for medical attendance upon the students of the School, we acknowledge our indebtedness. To all who have cooperated for the advancement of the School and its interests, I am deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. MAXWELL,

Superintendent, School of Nursing.

INSTRUCTORS.

---

## SUPERINTENDENT SCHOOL OF NURSING.

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.

JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing,  
New York, Class '98.

## NIGHT SUPERINTENDENT.

JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New  
York, Class '08.

## INSTRUCTOR IN PRACTICAL NURSING AND DEMONSTRATIONS.

ELIZA MCKNIGHT, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New York,  
Class '05.

## INSTRUCTOR IN DISTRICT AND VISITING NURSING.

MARGARET ANN BEWLEY, R. N., Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, New  
York, Class '02.

## INSTRUCTOR IN ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

SEWARD ERDMAN, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR OF MEDICAL CLINICS.

CHARLES E. S. WEBSTER, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR OF SURGICAL CLINICS.

ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M. D.

## INSTRUCTOR IN BACTERIOLOGY AND URINALYSIS.

MISS SELMA GRANAT, PH. G.

## INSTRUCTOR IN MASSAGE.

AMY ELIZABETH POPE, R. N.

INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASTICS.

---

## INSTRUCTOR IN DIETETICS.

ALICE CAROLINE KEITH, Normal Course, Domestic Science, Pratt Institute,  
Brooklyn, N. Y., Class '05.MATRON FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HALL.

---



## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

ANNIE ELLIOTT LEONARD, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.  
 MRS. SARAH KEYS, deceased.  
 JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Shipman, Providence. R. I.  
 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.  
 CAMILLA SALLING, private duty, New York City.  
 M. SYDNE BLANCHARD, now Mrs. Gosse.  
 MARGARET NICHOL THREKELD, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, Pittsford, N. Y.  
 EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 IDA GERTRUDE ILIFF, at home New Germantown, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter, New York City.  
 EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, Student Simmons College, Boston, Mass.  
 MRS. JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.  
 AMY ELIZABETH POPE, Matron Nurses' Residence, Bellevue Hospital, N. Y.  
 FRANCES ABBETT STONE, abroad.  
 LILLIAN WELSH, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
 ALVINA MCDADE, deceased.  
 LOUISE LARKIN, now Mrs. David Bovaird, New York City.  
 FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, private duty, New York City.  
 HARRIET ELIZA BURTIS, deceased.  
 JANET GORDON GRANT, Superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, Pa.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York City.  
 EMMA ANNA KUROSKI, school work, New York City.  
 ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE MAY PERRIGO, Superintendent Private Hospital, New York City.  
 SARAH FEDELIA PEARSALL, Watertown, N. Y.  
 ANNA GROTE, now Mrs. Colditz, Bogota, N. J.  
 HARRIET FRANCES MCARTHUR, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now Mrs. Bull, Stonyford, N. Y.  
 RENA ADELIA CASE, now Mrs. Fowler, Omaha, Nebraska.  
 ALEXANDER SIMPSON, at home, Great Falls, Montana.  
 AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, New York City.  
 HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.  
 JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ROGER TINKER, now Mrs. James.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

MRS. LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now Mrs. B. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.  
 SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, New York City.  
 FRANCES AGNES WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now Mrs. Irving, Findlay, Ohio.  
 EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, at home, Pomery Co., Tyrone, Ireland.  
 ANNIE DRAVO VAN KIRK, superintendent, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York City.  
 ETHEL MAY READ, now Mrs. Laing, Victoria, British Columbia.  
 BERTHA FREDERICA WARMAN, now Mrs. Long, New York City.  
 LILLAS FRASER SAVAGE, Matron Training School, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.

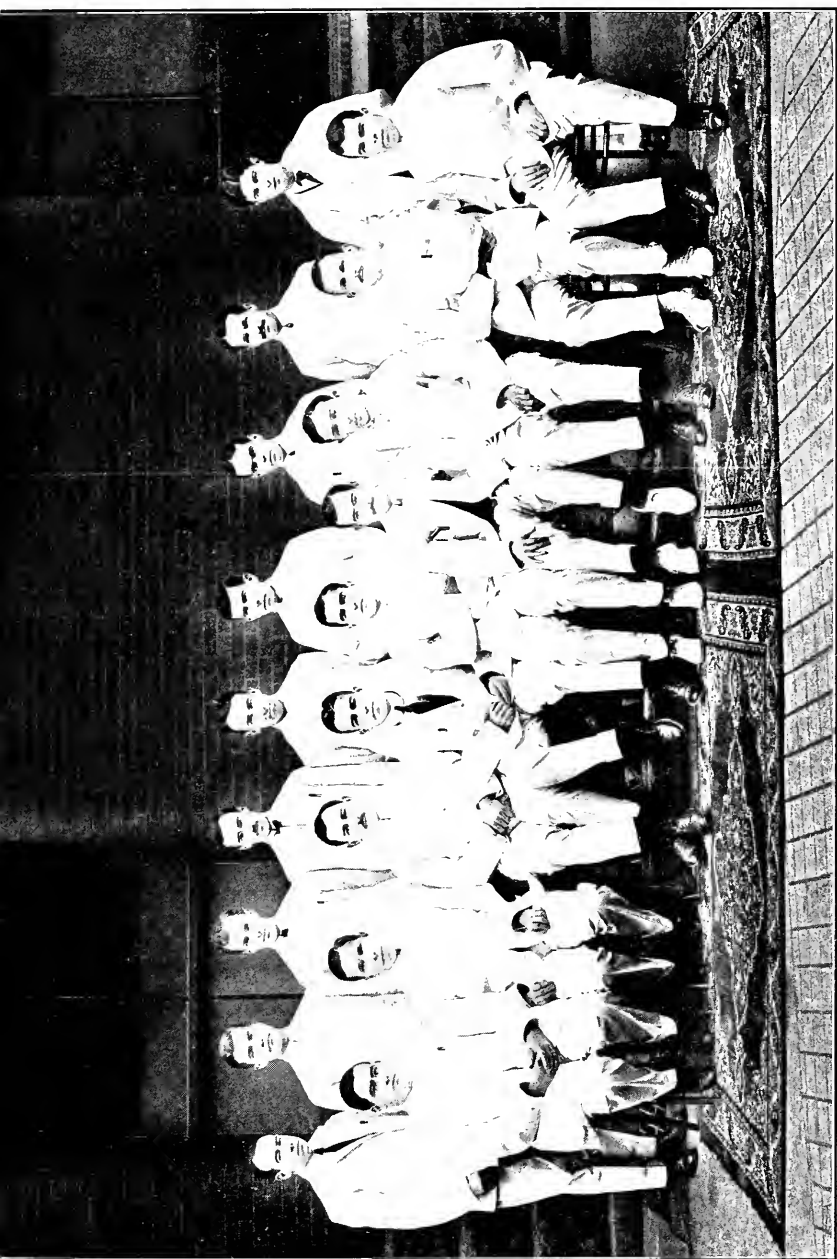
GRACE WILTSIE, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, New York City.  
 BEATRICE LANDON GOODRICH, now Mrs. Murphy, New Canaan, Conn.  
 ELIZABETH FERMAN, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN SILL, missionary nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.  
 KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, Kingston, Pa.  
 MARY GEORGIANA BATES, private duty, Boston, Mass.  
 JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now Mrs. Lawson, Wythville, Texas.  
 JOAN ROBERTSON, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, Princeton, N. J.  
 A. GERTRUDE ODELL, Emergency Hospital, Southampton, New York.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

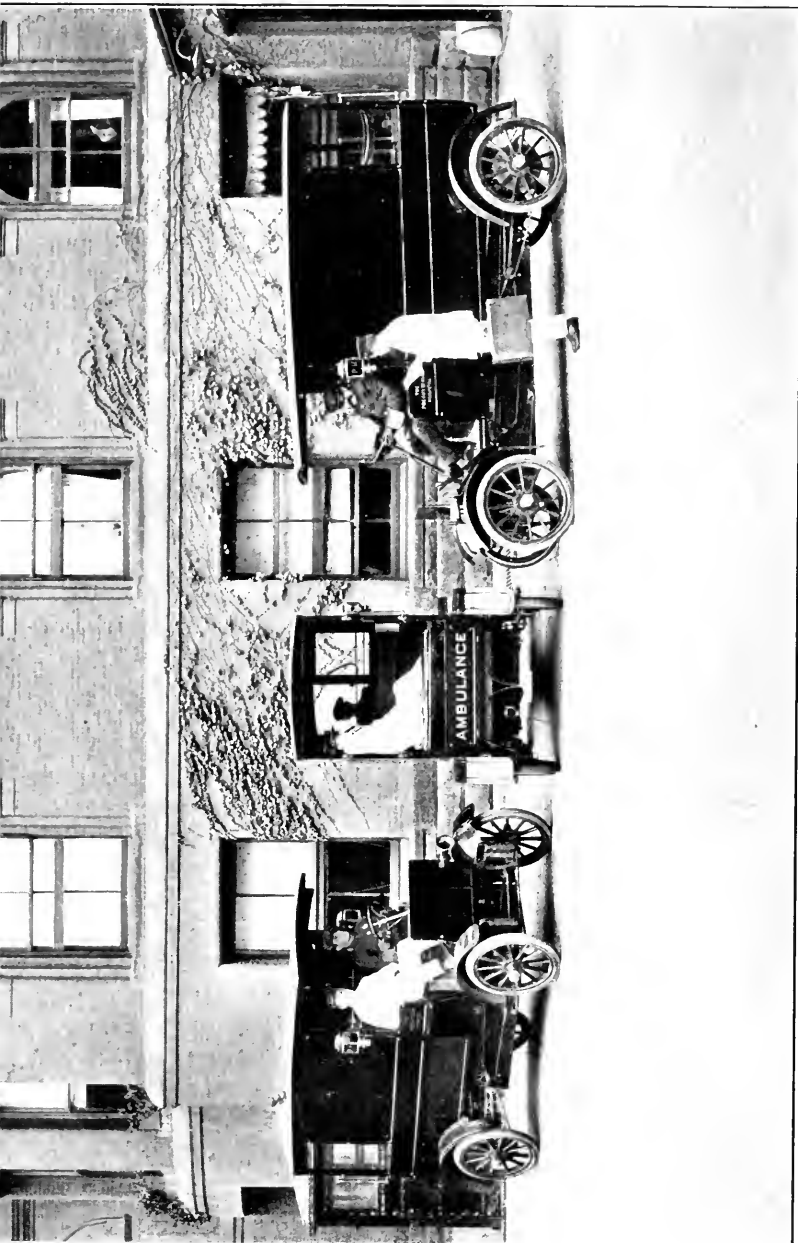
GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints' Home, Baltimore, Md.  
 GEORGIANA SCRANTON COLLESTER, Mrs. Johnston, deceased.  
 MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.  
 MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 MARCIA P. SCHETKY, now Mrs. Coon.  
 RYE MORLEY, Superintendent Training School, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, Litchfield, Conn.  
 ELIZABETH RUSSELL, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, Springfield, Mass.  
 KATHLEEN DE PUY NICHOLS, now Mrs. Richard King Southgate, Goodground, New York.  
 JEANETTE GRACE BONNER, now Mrs. Schoonmaker, Schenectady, New York.  
 AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now Mrs. Harry Blaney Haginbotham, Brussels, Belgium.  
 J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, at home, Detroit, Mich.  
 CHARLOTTE COWDRY, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, New York City.  
 MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York City.  
 AMY AIMS CHAMBERLIN, now Mrs. James H. McGuinness, Chester, N. Y.  
 JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now Mrs. B. H. Gray, New York City.  
 MARY WINFRED CHISHOLM, now Mrs. Needler, Toronto, Canada.  
 ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, private duty, Paris, France.  
 NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, Superintendent Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now Mrs. Byers, Nelson, British Columbia.  
 ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now Mrs. Walter Wellington, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARTHA McCURE, deceased.  
 ANNIE LORA HYDE, Santa Cruz, California.  
 ALICE DE FOREST SEABORN, now Mrs. Bayley, London, Canada.  
 EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.  
 CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE PATON LETHAM, at home, Carnwath, Lemarkshire, Scotland.  
 INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, head nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now Mrs. James Garrison, New York.  
 MRS. JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, assistant superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JESSIE MACKELLER FERGUSON, Superintendent Davenport Girls' Home, Bath, New York.  
 EMILY CLATHWORTHY, district nursing, Broadway Tabernacle, New York City.



HOUSE STAFF 1910



AMBULANCE STARTING ON CALL DOCTOR TELLING CHAUFFEUR WHERE TO GO  
FRONT VIEW GOING FROM THE HOSPITAL. (WHEN THERE IS NO PATIENT THE DOCTOR SOMETIMES  
SITS WITH THE CHAUFFEUR.) REAR VIEW AS SEEN MOVING ALONG THE STREET TO THE  
HOSPITAL WITH A PATIENT

KATHERINA D. STEPHANOVA, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.  
 MARY GILFILLAN, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, in charge of Day Camp "Susquehanna" for Tuberculosis Patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stanford, Conn.  
 GRACE IRVING CAMERON, private duty, New York City.  
 CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

GRACE ERLIDA MOORE, at home, Ottawa, Canada.  
 MRS. LAURA ANTIONETTE HESSELBERG, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, Paris, France.  
 LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York City.  
 GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now Mrs. R. Byington, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 CORNELIA EMMELL VOORHEES, now Mrs. P. C. Field, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.  
 CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, district nursing, New York City.  
 JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, in charge district nursing, Waterbury, Conn.  
 MABEL WALKER, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, Ladysmith, B. C.  
 STELLA MOORE, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVIDSON, abroad.  
 HARRIET DAVIS DE BARD, now Mrs. Dodge, Greenup, Kentucky.  
 IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH GARDINER CLARK, Superintendent Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.  
 KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, New York City.  
 MINA BETSY BEBEE, now Mrs. S. D. Twining, Springfield, Mass.  
 ETHA ETTA PEARCE, Portland, Maine.  
 ROSE HOFFMAN (Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein), deceased.  
 WINFRED ESTELLE VAUX, at home, Canada.  
 CHARLOTTE ESTELLE DUNNING, abroad.  
 ASTRID ENGELSTED LUND, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, Orange, N. J.  
 HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGRETHE SCHIOLER, now Mrs. H. Koch, Hellerup, Denmark.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF 1901.

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, Superintendent Training School, Auburn, N. Y.  
 HARRIETTE LIVERMORE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now Mrs. Henry Jasper Martin, Toronto, Canada.  
 SARA HOMANS STRAIN, at home, New York City.  
 FRANCES WEATHERSTONE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 EDITH GRANGER, visiting nursing, St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York City.  
 ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now Mrs. Preston West, Kindersley Sustachwan, Canada.  
 KATHARINE GREENWOOD, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, Flushing, L. I.  
 MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, private duty, New York City.  
 SEVERINA WILSON, private duty, New York City.  
 ALBERTA MAUD MACKEAN, district nursing, Winnipeg, Canada.  
 ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 EDNA WHITELAW, visiting nursing, Great Barrington, Conn.  
 ELSIE THAYER PATTERSON, Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

GLENN A LINDSLEY BIGELOW, private duty, Paris, France.  
 GERTRUDE REID SMITH, visiting nursing, Christ Church, New York City.  
 AGNES LOUISE WARNER, private duty, Paris, France.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.  
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREWS, now Mrs. Lahey, Denver, Colorado.  
 MABEL CYNTHIA WHARTON, private duty, New York City.  
 IRENE WETMORE BALDWIN, office nurse, New York City.  
 ROWENA FARMER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, at home, Canada.  
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, New York City.  
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, Buffalo, New York.  
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, private duty New York City.  
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, at home, Pasadena, California.  
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now Mrs. T. O. Rumsey, Jr., Akron, Ohio.  
 ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, N. Y.  
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, Instructor of Visiting Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH HAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement Work, San Francisco, California.  
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Castelmacadam, Ovoca, County Wicklow, Ireland.  
 AUGUSTA ANGELINE GRAVES, at home, Riverside, Conn.  
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now Mrs. W. Conley, New York City.  
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, Visiting Nursing, Tuberculosis Work, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH, now Mrs. James B. Crane, Somers, New York.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, now Mrs. Geo. N. Hoffman, Prescott, Arizona.  
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd, East Norwalk, Conn.  
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE HORTENSE McCLELLAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, student School of Philanthropy.  
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now Mrs. Wm. Churchill, Corning, N. Y.  
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now Mrs. L. B. Hedge, Chicago, Ill.  
 LEILA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, Kalispell, Montana.  
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York City.  
 JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.  
 KATHERINE WHEELER, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, Short Hills, N. J.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 MARY WOOD GUION, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 AUGUSTA HOBART ENGLISH, Superintendent Training School, Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, N. J.  
 MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, abroad.

SYLVIA HARTSTENE DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 ALICE SHOVE WOOD, Superintendent Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.  
 ETHEL MARIA DARLING, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.  
 MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now Mrs. Charles S. Sewell, Ashville, N. C.  
 JEAN CLELAND, at home, Canada.  
 EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, at home, New York City.  
 MARGARET ELIZA BAKER, private duty, New York City.  
 JULIA CAROLYN HICKS, hourly nursing, New York City.  
 ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, now Mrs. C. J. Prince, Boston, Mass.  
 ETHEL IRENE FULLER, at home, Vancouver, Canada.  
 JESSIE MAY WELCH, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, New York City.  
 MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHERINE CLARKE MOONEY, now Mrs. Pierpont Williams, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA KJELDSSEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN LOUISE DEMING, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York City.  
 ADELE LOUISE FAURE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 JEAN LOUISE WALES, Panama Hospital, Panama.  
 WINNIFRED LOUISE NYE, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, New York City.  
 HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now Mrs. A. J. Brown, New York City.  
 HELEN MAY CAHOONE, at home, Plainfield, N. J.  
 ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, Plainfield, N. J.  
 CORA EMILY CROWDER, abroad.  
 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, Supervisor of the Visiting Nursing of the A. I. C. P., New York City.  
 CLARA KEYES FULLER, now Mrs. Julius Ralph Rogers, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.  
 IDA MARGUERITA WINTERS, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE SMITH LEE, district nursing, Lynchburg, Va.  
 ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, private duty, New York City.  
 JEAN ISABEL GUNN, Head Nurse Operating Room, The Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y.  
 ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, private duty, New York City.  
 RAVENNA CECILIA WHITSON, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZA MCKNIGHT, Instructor, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., New York City.  
 MARY HOLMES GREEN, now Mrs. Allen T. Gay, Monrovia, Calif.  
 EDITH MARIE GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

ISABELLE ABBOTT STEVENS, abroad.  
 ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now Mrs. C. H. Howell, New York City.  
 ANITA BELL, now Mrs. B. F. Peek, Moline, Ill.  
 CLARA BATTEY COBB, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, Helena, Montana.  
 MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY LEACRAFT STRONG, visiting nurse, Boston, Mass.  
 HELEN MAY MACKIE, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA RICHARDS, district nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.

AGNES FINDLAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE JEAN LILES, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now Mrs. John Street Cator, Gainesville, Fla.  
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, at home, Waterbury, Conn.  
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now Mrs. M. B. Friedlander, Brooklyn, New York.  
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, Superintendent Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.  
 ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH DAVIS, now Mrs. Frank Cowell, Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 SYBIL CONSTANCE EDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, private duty, New York City.  
 LYDIA VERNON SMITH, private duty, New York City.  
 HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, Superintendent Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.  
 EDITH MARY TRUEMAN, district nurse, Islip, Long Island.  
 ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York City.  
 CORA NELSON, at home, New York City.  
 BLANCHE ELEANOR FOLSOM, at home, Ashville, N. C.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07.

LOUISE MARION AVERY, now Mrs. Frederick J. Barrett, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MECABE, at home, Orange, N. J.  
 GRACE VIVIAN BIXBY, private duty, New York City.  
 MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, private duty, Chicago, Ill.  
 MARGARET GILLIS, abroad.  
 EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARIE THERESE BONNET, private duty, New York City.  
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, private duty, New York City.  
 SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, India.  
 ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, Asst. Supervisor N. Y. Diet Kitchen Ass'n.  
 MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now Mrs. Frank Rockwell, Lovelock, Nevada.  
 CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA HUNTER JONES, private duty, New York City.  
 CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, now Mrs. John Herrick, New York City.  
 EMMA DE VEBER CLARKE, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 OLIVE HOLWELL KIRBY, private duty, New York City.  
 FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now Mrs. Wm. Smith Pettit, New York City.  
 SIBYL FRANCES CADY, now Mrs. Robert L. Hutton, New York City.  
 DOROTHY BROWN, school work, Board of Health, New York City.  
 MARGARET GALT BOISE, Asst. Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EMMA ROSEWELL, KELLEY, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J.  
 EDITH, CAMPBELL, Nursing Settlement, Henry Street, New York City.  
 ALICE EATON BURBRIDGE, now Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher, Santo Domingo, West Indies.  
 MARY ELIZABETH MONNELL, Superintendent Glenn Falls Hospital, Glenn Falls, N. Y.  
 MARIAM BISSELL AGARD, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, now Mrs. John S. Lyle, Tenaflly, N. J.  
 AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Missionary School, Honolulu, Hawaii.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08.

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York City.

ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE BRADFORD BOUTWELL, now Mrs. George N. Pease, Portland, Oregon.  
 JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York City.  
 NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York City.  
 JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York.  
 ALICE MAUD UPPER, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, Toronto, Canada.  
 LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, at home, Boston, Mass.  
 MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, now Mrs. Allen Frost, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, visiting nurse, Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, at home, Newark, N. J.  
 LOUISE MARIE MARSH, Superintendent of Nurses, St. Francis's Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.  
 ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, abroad.  
 LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. Frank Fearman, Burlington, Ontario, Canada.  
 NELLIE MEYERS, now Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenburg, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, at home, Riverside, Ill.  
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY OLIVER BOULTER, private duty, New York City.  
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MERRILL, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '09.

MARY HENRIETTA MCLEAN, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, now Mrs. Wm. B. Boyd, New York City.  
 BERTHA BENTLEY, at home, Gilbertsville, N. Y.  
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, at home, Toronto, Canada.  
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, Municipal Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 EDITH MURRAY MCCLUNG, Asst. Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE MARIE LE VAN COWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 CLAUDIA MARIE O'NEILL, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES LOGAN MACKAY, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE LAURA MUNCK, at home, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 FLORENCE LENA WIEGAND, at home, Elmira, N. Y.  
 LOUISE STEPHANNA MERRITT, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, private duty, New York City.  
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 THEO. WOODRUFF, private duty, New York City.  
 ELLA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York City.  
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, private duty, New York City.  
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, head nurse, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 BESSIE KINGSBURY PITCHER, at home, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '10.

- RHODA CHARLOTTE MARY ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York City.  
LENNIS AUGUSTA ATKINS, at home, Knoxville, Tenn.  
REBECCA LUELLA CONROY, at home, Ottawa, Canada.  
MARIE FRANCIS DRAVO, at home, Atlantic City, N. J.  
PAULINE MAZURIE DE IESI, Asst. Supt. Mountainside Hospital, Montclair,  
N. J.  
ALICE HALSTED, private duty, New Rochelle, New York.  
AMY CATHERINE CAROLINE LAUBACK, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New  
York City.  
BESSIE SOPHIA LeCLUSE, private duty, New York City.  
MARTHA MAY Norton, at home, Lakeville, Conn.  
MARY CLELAND, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
RUTH BROWN FOLSOM, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
EMILY LOUISE FELLOWS, at home, New York City.  
LULU GIEL, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
GEORGINA HEATHFIELD GORDON GRANT, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
MARTA STROMER HOULDER, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, at home, Toronto, Canada.  
HELEN LINDERMAN, at home, Pennsylvania.  
ALICE BARBARA MOWAT, at home, Canada.  
ETHEL INFEILDE MUSSEN, abroad.  
MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, abroad.

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES TREATED.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.

Anaemia Progressive Pernicious.....	4
Chlorosis.....	2
Splenic Anaemia Chronic.....	3
Anaemia Secondary Pernicious.....	5
Anaemia Simple.....	30
Leukaemia.....	3

### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

#### Arteries:

Aneurysm.....	8
Aortitis.....	3
Arterial Sclerosis General.....	41
Embolism of Renal Artery.....	1
Embolism of Splenic Artery.....	1
Thrombosis of Cerebral Artery.....	1

#### Heart:

Congenital Malformation of Heart.....	1
Endocarditis Acute Infective.....	7
Endocarditis Acute Simple.....	7
Endocarditis Chronic Infective.....	3
Dilatation Acute Cardiac.....	27
Dilatation Chronic Cardiac.....	33
Hypertrophy Cardiac.....	67
Fatty Heart.....	2
Myocarditis Chronic Interstitial.....	17
Angina Pectoris.....	4
Palpitation Cardiac.....	1
Tachycardia.....	1
Valvular Disease Chronic Cardiac.....	133

#### Pericardium:

Hydropericardium.....	1
Pericarditis.....	28
Adherent Pericardium.....	7

#### Veins:

Phlebitis Plastic.....	18
Phlebitis Suppurative.....	1
Thrombosis of Veins.....	1
Varicose Veins.....	1

### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

#### Intestines and Appendix:

Appendicular Colic.....	1
Appendicitis Catarrhal Simple.....	5
Appendicitis Catarrhal Relapsing.....	8
Constipation Habitual.....	28
Colitis Non-Specific.....	4
Colitis Ulcerative.....	7
Enteritis Acute Catarrhal.....	9
Enteritis Ulcerative.....	4
Enterocolitis.....	28
Gastroduodenitis.....	4
Gastroenteritis.....	79
Fermentation Intestinal.....	3
Hemorrhage Intestinal.....	4
Duodenal Ulcer.....	2
Carcinoma Intestinal.....	7

Neurosis Intestinal, Enteralgia.....	1
Neurosis Intestinal, Enteroparesis.....	1
Obstruction Complete Intestinal.....	1
Obstruction Incomplete Intestinal.....	2
Splanchnoptosis.....	1
Tuberculosis Secondary Intestinal.....	4
<b>Liver:</b>	
Abscess of Liver.....	2
Cirrhosis of Liver Atrophic.....	16
Cirrhosis of Liver Hypertrophic.....	13
Fatty Liver.....	1
Carcinoma of Liver.....	8
Pylephlebitis.....	1
<b>Gall Bladder and Ducts:</b>	
Cholecystitis Catarrhal.....	11
Cholangitis Catarrhal.....	4
Cholelithiasis.....	12
Stenosis of Gall Ducts.....	3
<b>Mouth:</b>	
Stomatitis.....	3
<b>Pharynx:</b>	
Abscess Pharyngeal.....	3
Pharyngitis Acute.....	8
<b>Salivary Glands:</b>	
Inflammation Parotid Gland.....	1
Epithelioma Sub-Lingual Glands.....	1
<b>Tongue:</b>	
Glossitis.....	1
<b>Tonsils:</b>	
Abscess Tonsillar.....	26
Tonsillitis Acute Follicular.....	16
Tonsillitis Chronic Hypertrophic.....	11
<b>Oesophagus:</b>	
Carcinoma of Oesophagus.....	4
Oesophagitis.....	1
Spasm of Oesophagus.....	1
Stricture of Oesophagus.....	1
<b>Pancreas:</b>	
Pancreatitis Acute suppurative.....	1
<b>Peritoneum:</b>	
Adhesions Peritoneal.....	4
Peritonitis Acute Local.....	4
Peritonitis Acute General.....	2
Peritonitis Chronic Local.....	5
Tuberculosis Peritoneal.....	6
<b>Rectum:</b>	
Hemorrhoids.....	8
<b>Stomach:</b>	
Dilatation Chronic Gastric.....	2
Fermentation Gastric.....	2
Gastritis Acute Catarrhal.....	14
Gastritis Chronic Catarrhal.....	13
Hematemesis.....	4
Lympho-Sarcoma Gastric.....	1
Carcinoma Gastric.....	15
Atony Gastric.....	3
Cardio-Spasm.....	1
Achyilia Gastrica.....	1
Hyperchlorhydria.....	10

Hypochlorhydria.....	3
Nervous Dyspepsia.....	23
Gastralgia.....	1
Ulcer Gastric.....	14

## DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.

Suprarenal Glands:	
Tuberculosis of Suprarenal Gland.....	1
Thyroid Gland:	
Goitre.....	2
Goitre Exophthalmic.....	11
Cretinism.....	1
Cystoma of Thyroid Gland.....	1

## INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Carbuncle of Neck.....	1
Diphtheria.....	2
Dysentery.....	1
Erysipelas.....	8
Furunculosis.....	6
Hydrophobia Furious.....	1
Influenza.....	48
Jaundice Acute Infective.....	2
Malarial Cachexia.....	2
Malarial Fever.....	25
Measles.....	1
Pyæmia.....	2
Mumps.....	2
Rheumatic Fever Acute.....	88
Rheumatic Fever Sub-Acute.....	14
Scarlet Fever.....	5
Septicaemia.....	16
Syphilis Acquired.....	15
Tuberculosis Acute General.....	4
Tuberculosis Of Bone.....	3
Tuberculosis of Joint.....	4
Tuberculosis of Pleura.....	1
Typhoid Fever.....	141
Whooping Cough.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.

Abscess Perinephritic.....	3
Congestion Acute Renal.....	1
Hematuria Renal.....	3
Nephritis Acute.....	10
Nephritis Chronic Interstitial.....	85
Nephritis Chronic Parenchymatous.....	46
Nephrolithiasis.....	3
Nephroposis.....	1
Pyelitis.....	6
Tuberculosis Renal.....	1
Uraemia Acute.....	18
Uraemia Chronic.....	5

## DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

Hodgkin's Disease.....	2
Sarcoma of Lymph Nodes.....	2
Tuberculosis of Cervical Nodes.....	5

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Arthritis Deformans.....	9
Arthritis Gonorrheal.....	5

Arthritis Suppurative.....	3
Arthritis Septic.....	2
Diabetes Mellitus.....	19
Gout Chronic.....	3
Hemophilia.....	2
Infancy.....	3
Heat Exhaustion.....	1
Sunstroke.....	2
Malingering.....	4
Marasmus.....	22
Myositis Infective.....	1
Obesity.....	1
Adiposis Dolorosa.....	1
Purpura.....	4
Raynaud's Disease.....	1
Rheumatism Chronic Articular.....	7
Rheumatism Muscular.....	7
Rickets.....	4
Senility.....	6
Starvation.....	1
Unknown.....	9
Donor for Transfusion.....	5

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

## Brain and Meninges:

Abscess Cerebral.....	1
Arterial Sclerosis Cerebral.....	7
Bulbar Paralysis Chronic.....	1
Embolism Cerebral.....	4
Hemiplegia Old.....	3
Hemorrhage Cerebral.....	17
Hydrocephalus.....	1
Meningitis Cerebral Suppurative.....	11
Meningitis Cerebral Tubercular.....	31
Meningitis Cerebral Simple.....	1
Glioma Cerebral.....	1
Pachymeningitis Cerebral.....	2
Thrombosis Cerebral.....	4

## Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders:

Chorea Acute.....	3
Chorea Chronic Progressive.....	3
Epilepsy.....	7
Paralysis Agitans.....	3
Hiccough.....	1
Tetany.....	1
Hypochondriasis.....	3
Hysteria.....	7
Neurasthenia.....	43

## Cranial and Spinal Nerves:

Neuralgia of Facial.....	1
Neuralgia of Sciatic.....	2
Neuritis Local.....	11
Neuritis Multiple.....	8
Paralysis Facial.....	1
Paralysis Uvula and Muscles of Swallowing.....	1

## Spinal Cord and Meninges:

Ataxia Locomotor.....	2
Hematomyelia.....	1
Meningitis Spinal Suppurative.....	3
Meningitis Spinal Tubercular.....	3

Myelitis.....	3
Myelitis Transverse.....	1
Poliomyelitis Acute Anterior.....	3
Perithelioma Spinal.....	1
Sclerosis Lateral.....	2
Sclerosis Amyotrophic Lateral.....	1

## PARASITIC DISEASES AND PARASITES.

Blood:	
Filariasis.....	1
Intestinal:	
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....	1
Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	2
Taenia Saginata.....	2
Unclassified:	
Trichiniasis.....	3

## POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.

Alcoholism:	
Alcoholic Cerebral Oedema.....	4
Alcoholic Delirium.....	10
Alcoholic Toxic Gastritis.....	2
Alcoholism Acute.....	2
Alcoholism Chronic.....	20
Animal:	
Meat.....	2
Mineral:	
Lead Acute.....	2
Lead Chronic.....	5
Mercurial.....	1
Synthetic:	
Acetanilid.....	1
Benzol.....	1
Bromo Quinine.....	1
Carbolic Acid.....	1
"Carbena".....	1
Carbon Monoxide.....	9
Vegetable:	
Morphine Chronic.....	6
Strychnine.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Bronchi and Trachea:	
Asthma.....	26
Bronchiectasis.....	2
Bronchitis Acute.....	36
Bronchitis Chronic.....	27
Tracheitis.....	1
Larynx:	
Laryngitis Acute.....	9
Laryngitis Chronic.....	4
Oedema Glottidis.....	1
Stenosis Laryngeal.....	6
Tuberculosis Laryngeal.....	2
Lungs:	
Abscess Pulmonary.....	2
Embolism Pulmonary.....	2
Emphysema Senile Pulmonary.....	13
Congestion Acute Pulmonary.....	2
Hemoptysis.....	1
Infarction Pulmonary.....	1

Carcinoma Pulmonary.....	2
Cedema Pulmonary.....	11
Pneumonia Broncho.....	53
Pneumonia Interstitial.....	2
Pneumonia Lobar.....	231
Tuberculosis Acute Broncho-Pneumonic.....	1
Tuberculosis Acute Pneumonic.....	6
Tuberculosis Acute Pulmonary Miliary.....	3
Tuberculosis Chronic Pulmonary.....	53
Nasa—Pharynx:	
Adenoids.....	4
Naso-Pharyngitis Acute.....	1
Naso-Pharyngitis Hypertrophic.....	1
Nose and Accessory Sinuses:	
Epistaxis.....	1
Polypi Nasal.....	1
Rhinitis Acute.....	11
Rhinitis Purulent.....	3
Rhinitis Hypertrophic.....	1
Deviation of Nasal Septum.....	1
Frontal Sinusitis Catarrhal.....	2
Frontal Sinusitis Suppurative.....	1
Maxillary Sinusitis Suppurative.....	1
Pleura:	
Adhesions Pleuritic.....	2
Hydrothorax.....	7
Pleurisy Acute Fibrinous.....	22
Pleurisy Chronic Fibrinous.....	6
Pleurisy Serofibrinous.....	53
Pleurisy Suppurative.....	19
Pneumothorax.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE MIND.

Dementia: (Cause unknown).....	1
Paranoia.....	1
Psychosis Confusional.....	3
Psychosis Hysterical.....	4
Psychosis Senile.....	2
Psychosis due to Syphilis.....	1
Psychosis due to Arterial Sclerosis.....	1
General Paralysis.....	3

## GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

Cellulitis Pelvic.....	2
Ovaritis Chronic Cystic.....	2
Salpingitis Chronic Suppurative.....	1
Laceration Pelvic Floor recent.....	1
Amenorrhœa.....	3
Dysmenorrhœa.....	3
Menorrhagia.....	2
Displacement of Uterus.....	2
Endometritis.....	3
Metritis Acute suppurative.....	1
Prolapse of Uterus Partial.....	1
Subinvolution of Uterus.....	1
Laceration of Cervix old.....	1
Laceration of Cervix Recent.....	1
Vaginitis Chronic.....	5
Vulvitis Chronic.....	1

## OBSTETRICAL.

Abortion Incomplete.....	1
Abortion Spontaneous Incomplete.....	1
Miscarriage Spontaneous.....	2
Pregnancy, Normal.....	7
Pregnancy, Vomiting of.....	2
Pregnancy Eclampsia.....	1
Puerperium Normal.....	2
Puerperium, Retained Placenta and Membranes.....	2
Puerperium Eclampsia.....	1
Puerperium Septicaemia.....	4

## SURGICAL DISEASES AND INJURIES.

<b>Bone:</b>	
Curvature of Spine.....	4
Caries of Bone.....	2
Osteitis Deformans.....	2
Osteomyelitis Acute.....	3
Osteomyelitis Chronic.....	1
Periostitis.....	6
Fracture Simple Ribs.....	-
Fracture Simple Femur.....	-
Fracture Simple Tibia.....	1
<b>Bursae:</b>	
Bursitis Acute.....	1
<b>Circulatory System:</b>	
Rupture of Aorta.....	1
<b>Congenital Malformations:</b>	
Cleft Palate and Hare Lip.....	1
Congenital Malformation Uterus.....	1
<b>Digestive System:</b>	
Ulcer of Intestine.....	2
Caries of Teeth.....	1
Gingivitis.....	1
Abscess about Rectum.....	2
Fistula in Ano.....	1
Stenosis of Stomach.....	1
Wound Lacerated of Rectum.....	-
<b>Ear:</b>	
Otitis Externa.....	1
Mastoiditis Chronic.....	1
Otitis Media Acute.....	35
Otitis Media Chronic.....	13
<b>Eye:</b>	
Conjunctivitis Acute Catarrhal.....	4
Conjunctivitis Chronic Catarrhal.....	1
Conjunctivitis Phlyctenular.....	1
Conjunctivitis Gonorrheal.....	1
Glaucoma Acute.....	1
Iritis Simple.....	1
Atrophy of Optic Nerve.....	1
Neuro-Retinitis.....	1
Retinitis Albuminuric.....	3
<b>Gangrene:</b>	
Gangrene of Heel.....	1
Gangrene of Foot.....	1
Gangrene Decubital of Back.....	1
<b>Genito-Urinary:</b>	
Calculus of Bladder.....	1
Cystitis Acute.....	3

Cystitis Chronic.....	8
Pyonephrosis.....	1
Fistula of Ureter.....	1
Balano-Posthitis.....	1
Abscess of Prostate.....	1
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	2
Orchitis Acute.....	2
Orchitis Chronic.....	1
Hydrocele.....	1
Varicocele.....	1
Urethritis Acute.....	1
Urethritis Chronic.....	1
Wound Punctured Prostate.....	1
Herniae:	
Inguinal.....	3
Ventral.....	3
Infective Diseases:	
Abscess.....	1
Cellulitis.....	6
Isolated Glands:	
Mastitis Acute.....	1
Joints:	
Ankylosis.....	1
Arthritis Acute.....	2
Arthritis Chronic.....	5
Hallux Valgus.....	2
Pes Planus.....	3
Chronic Derangement of Joint.....	1
Synovitis Suppurative.....	1
Wound of Joint.....	1
Lymphatic System:	
Lymphadenitis Cervical Glands.....	2
Miscellaneous:	
Burns.....	5
Post Operative Sinus.....	1
Muscular System:	
Myalgia.....	4
Skin, Hair and Nails:	
Alopecia Areata.....	1
Dermatitis Venenata.....	1
Eczema.....	4
Ecthyma.....	1
Erythema Multiforme.....	1
Erythema Nodosum.....	1
Herpes Zoster.....	1
Ichthyosis.....	1
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	1
Pityriasis Rubra.....	2
Psoriasis.....	2
Pediculosis.....	2
Scabies.....	1
Ulcer.....	2
Ingrowing Toe Nail.....	1
Tumors:	
Fibroma Mammary Gland.....	1
Fibroma Uterus.....	2
Lipoma Sub-cutaneous Adipose Tissue.....	2
Lipoma of Skin, Multiple.....	1

Carcinoma Mammary Gland.....	3
Carcinoma Mediastinum.....	1
Carcinoma Prostate.....	3
Carcinoma Uterus.....	5
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>2,865</b>

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M. D.,

Medical Registrar.

# REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED.

### DISEASES OF BONE.

Caries of Bone.....	7
Coccygodynia.....	1
Osteomyelitis Acute.....	5
Osteomyelitis Chronic.....	17
Osteitis Chronic.....	3
Periostitis Acute.....	1
Periostitis Chronic.....	8
Delayed Union of Bone.....	2
Faulty Union of Bone.....	3
Non-Union of Bone.....	2

### INJURIES OF BONE.

Epiphyseal Separation Traumatic.....	4
Fractures Simple:	
About Ankle Joint.....	5
Clavicle.....	5
Femur.....	14
Bones of Foot.....	2
About Elbow.....	2
Both Bones Forearm.....	6
Radius.....	3
Ulna.....	3
Humerus.....	15
Both Bones Leg.....	6
Tibia.....	2
Patella.....	8
Pelvis.....	4
Ribs.....	10
Scapula.....	1
Skull.....	11
Vertebrae.....	4
Fractures Compound:	
Maxilla.....	2
Femur.....	3
Humerus.....	1
Both Bones Forearm.....	1
Tibia.....	2
Pelvis.....	1
Skull.....	29

### DISEASES OF BURSAE.

Bursitis Chronic.....	3
-----------------------	---

### DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Arteries:	
Aneurysm.....	2
Veins:	
Phlebitis.....	15
Varicose Veins of Legs.....	27

### INJURIES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Wound of Artery.....	1
----------------------	---

### CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Anus, Imperforate Anus.....	1
Face, Cleft Palate.....	3
Face, Harelip.....	6
Foot, Polydactylism.....	1

Hand, Constriction of Fingers.....	I
Intestine.....	I
Kidney.....	I
Penis.....	I
Spine, Spina Bifida.....	I
Testicle, Ectopic.....	I
Testicle, Non-decent.....	8
Urethra, Hypospadias.....	3
Vagina, Atresia.....	I
Uterus, Absence.....	I

## DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

<b>Intestines:</b>	
Fecal Fistula.....	I3
Enteroptosis.....	I
Intestinal Obstruction Complete:	
Intussusception.....	4
Tumor.....	3
Bands.....	6
Volvulus.....	I
Intestinal Obstruction Partial:	
Fecal Accumulation.....	3
Tumor.....	4
Bands.....	5
Stricture.....	I
Ulcer of Intestine.....	6
<b>Peritoneum:</b>	
Peritonitis, Acute Circumscribed Fibrino-Plastic.....	2
Peritonitis, Acute Suppurative.....	99
Peritonitis, Acute Diffuse Septic.....	28
Peritonitis, Chronic Adhesions.....	I2
Peritonitis, Chronic Suppurative.....	7
Peritonitis, Chronic Fibrino-Plastic.....	I
<b>Liver:</b>	
Abscess of Liver.....	2
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	I
<b>Gall Bladder and Ducts:</b>	
Biliary Fistula.....	3
Cholecystitis Catarrhal.....	8
Cholecystitis Suppurative.....	8
Cholelithiasis.....	42
Hydrops of Gall Bladder.....	I
<b>Gums, Teeth and Alveoli:</b>	
Abscess Alveolar.....	4
<b>Mouth:</b>	
Angina Ludovici.....	I
<b>Salivary Glands:</b>	
Fistula of Salivary Gland.....	I
<b>Tonsils:</b>	
Abscess of Tonsil.....	2
Hypertrophy of Tonsil.....	8
<b>Oesophagus:</b>	
Dilatation of Oesophagus.....	I
<b>Pancreas:</b>	
Abscess of Pancreas.....	I
Pancreatitis, Acute.....	I
Pancreatitis, Chronic.....	4
<b>Pharynx:</b>	
Adenoids.....	4

Pharyngitis, Acute.....	1
Rectum and Anus:	
Abscess about Rectum.....	10
Fissure of Anus.....	4
Fistula in Ano.....	29
Hemorrhoids.....	58
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1
Stricture of Rectum.....	2
Stomach:	
Dilatation of Stomach.....	4
Stenosis of Stomach.....	5
Ulcer of Stomach.....	17
Vermiform Appendix:	
Appendicitis, Catarrhal, Simple.....	88
Appendicitis, Catarrhal, Relapsing.....	159
Appendicitis, Gangrenous.....	88
Appendicitis, Suppurative.....	112

## INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Rupture of Intestine.....	2
Wound Punctured Peritoneum.....	1
Rupture of Liver.....	2
Wound Lacerated of Liver.....	1
Rupture of Gall Bladder.....	1
Wound Incised of Rectum.....	1

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Mastoiditis, Acute.....	3
Mastoiditis, Chronic.....	3
Otitis Externa.....	1
Otitis Media, Acute.....	2
Otitis Media, Chronic.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Atrophy of Optic Nerve.....	1
Panophthalmitis.....	1

## INJURIES OF THE EYE.

Wound, Lacerated, of Eyelid.....	1
----------------------------------	---

## GANGRENE.

Gangrene of Foot.....	3
Gangrene of Leg.....	1
Gangrene of Thumb.....	1
Gangrene Diabetic of Foot.....	1

## DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

Bladder:	
Calculus of Bladder.....	10
Cystitis, Acute.....	5
Cystitis, Chronic.....	10
Cystitis, Acute and Chronic.....	1
Retention of Urine.....	11
Kidney:	
Abscess Perinephritic.....	4
Hydronephrosis.....	4
Nephrolithiasis.....	10
Nephrotosis.....	23
Pyelitis.....	14
Pyelo-Nephritis.....	4
Pyonephrosis.....	5
Acute Urinary Suppression.....	2

Ureter:	
Calculus of Ureter.....	5
Stricture of Ureter.....	1
Penis:	
Phimosis.....	9
Prostate:	
Abscess of Prostate.....	3
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	17
Prostatitis, Acute.....	1
Prostatitis, Chronic.....	2
Scrotum:	
Abscess of Scrotum.....	1
Hematoma of Scrotum.....	1
Testicle and Epididymis:	
Abscess of Testicle.....	2
Orchitis, Acute.....	1
Orchitis, Traumatic.....	1
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:	
Hydrocele.....	25
Varicocele.....	18
Urethra:	
Abscess Periurethral.....	1
Extravasation of Urine.....	1
Stricture of Urethra.....	13
Urethritis, Acute.....	7
Urethritis, Chronic.....	1
Fistula of Urethra.....	1

## INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

Rupture of Bladder.....	1
Rupture of Kidney.....	1

## HERNIAE.

Femoral.....	12
Inguinal, Complete.....	124
Inguinal, Incomplete.....	89
Umbilical.....	17
Ventral.....	33
Lumbar.....	1
Strangulated Herniae:	
Femoral.....	6
Inguinal.....	8
Umbilical.....	3
Ventral.....	1

## INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Abscess.....	32
Carbuncle.....	3
Cellulitis.....	24
Glanders.....	1
Pyaemia.....	1
Infection by Bacillus Aerogenes Capsulatus.....	1
Septicaemia.....	6
Syphilis Acquired:	
Periostitis.....	1
Liver.....	1
Spinal Cord.....	1
Gumma of Leg.....	1
Rectum.....	1
Orchitis and Epididymitis.....	1
Syphilis Congenital, Hydrocephalus.....	1

**Tuberculosis:****Bones, Joints and Tendon Sheaths;**

Elbow.....	1
Humerus.....	1
Knee.....	4
Pelvis.....	1
Ribs.....	1
Wrist.....	1
Spondylitis.....	4
Fingers.....	2

**Digestive System;**

Intestine.....	2
Peritoneum.....	3
Spleen and Peritoneum.....	1
Rectum.....	1

**Genito-Urinary;**

Fallopian Tubes.....	5
Kidney.....	6
Bladder.....	2
Seminal Vesicles.....	1
Testicle.....	1
Epididymis.....	2
Testicle and Epididymis.....	2
Epididymis, Spermatic Cord and Seminal Vesicles.....	2

**Lymphatic System;**

Tuberculous Adenitis.....	47
---------------------------	----

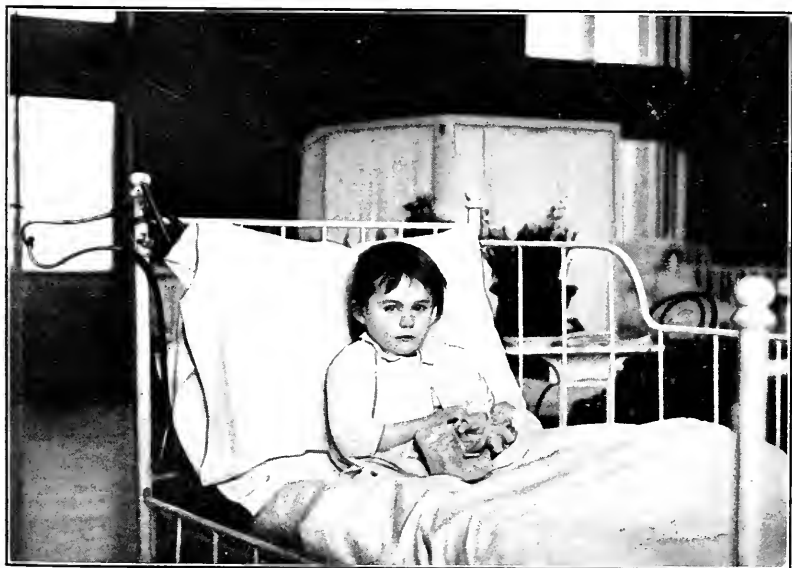
**Mammary Gland.....****Respiratory;**

Larynx.....	1
-------------	---

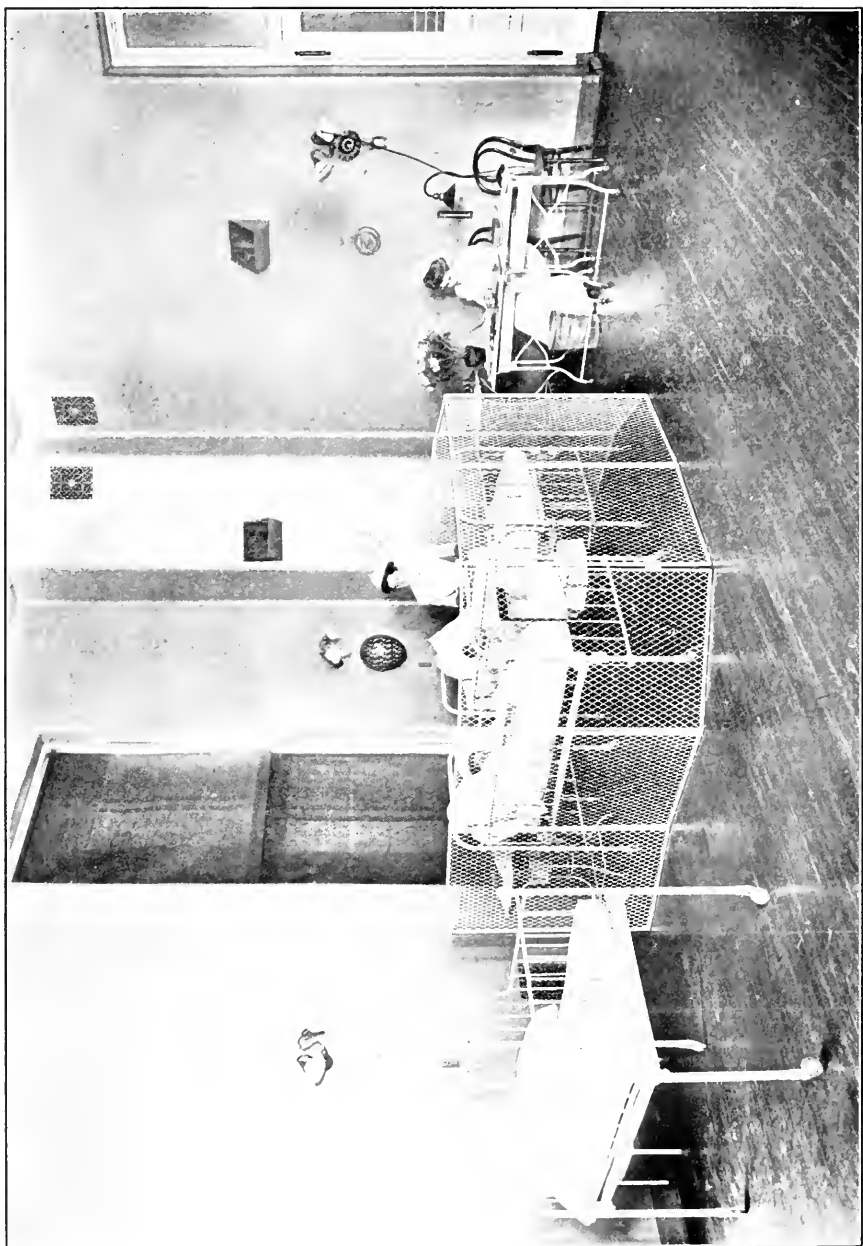
**INJURIES.****Traumatic Amputation of Finger.....****Contusions.....****Traumatic Asphyxia.....****Incised Wounds.....****Incised and Infected Wounds.....****Lacerated Wounds.....****Lacerated and Infected Wounds.....****Gunshot Wounds.....****Stab Wounds.....****DISEASES OF ISOLATED GLANDS.****Abscess of Mammary Gland.....****Mastitis, Chronic.....****DISEASES OF JOINTS.****Ankylosis.....****Arthritis Acute.....****Arthritis Chronic.....****Hallus Valgus.....****Pes Planus.....****Loose Cartilage Knee Joint.....****INJURIES OF JOINTS.****Contusion of Joint.....****Dislocation of Joint.....****Sprain of Joint.....****Synovitis of Knee.....****Wound of Joint.....****DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.****Lymphadenitis Acute.....****Lymphadenitis Chronic.....**



"WITHOUT REGARD TO RACE, CREED OR COLOR"



"I AM ALL BETTER"



Lymphangiectasis.....	1
Lymphangitis.....	1

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Alcoholism.....	3
Diabetes Mellitus.....	5
Cicatricial Contraction.....	1
Dupuytren's Contraction.....	1
Burns.....	19
Frost Bites.....	1
Foreign Body.....	7
Hysteria.....	4
Post Operative Sinus.....	7
Schock.....	3
Unknown.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Atrophy Muscles of Forearm.....	1
Contracture of Fingers.....	1
Tenosynovitis of Hand.....	2

## INJURIES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Rupture of Tendon.....	2
------------------------	---

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Meninges;	
Abscess of Brain.....	4
Epilepsy.....	3
Epilepsy Jacksonian.....	4
Meningitis.....	6
Sinus Thrombosis.....	1
Peripheral Nerves;	
Neuralgia.....	3
Neuritis Multiple.....	2

## INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Intra-Cranial Injury, Contusion of Brain.....	12
Intra-Cranial Injury, Hemorrhage.....	3
Intra-Cranial Injury, Laceration of Brain.....	4
Intra-Spinal Injury, Contusion of Cord.....	2
Intra-Spinal Injury, Hemorrhage.....	1
Intra-Spinal Injury, Laceration of Cord.....	2
Traumatic Paralysis of Nerve.....	1
Wound, Lacerated of Nerve.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Larynx and Trachea;	
Abscess of Larynx.....	1
Oedema Glottidis.....	1
Lungs;	
Abscess of Lung.....	2
Pleura;	
Hemopneumothorax.....	2
Pyopneumothorax.....	1
Hemothorax.....	4
Pneumothorax.....	1
Pleurisy Suppurative.....	27

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS.

Eczema.....	1
Erythema Multiforme.....	1
Lichen Planus.....	1
Pediculosis.....	1
Ulcer.....	3

<b>Adenoma:</b>	<b>BENIGN TUMORS.</b>	
Mammary Gland.....		3
Ovary.....		4
Thyroid.....		1
Subcutaneous Tissue of Neck.....		1
Uterus.....		1
<b>Angioma:</b>		
Lip.....		1
Tongue.....		1
Multiple Naevi Arms and Neck.....		1
<b>Chondroma:</b>		
Femur.....		1
<b>Cystoma:</b>		
Broad Ligament.....		1
Jaw.....		3
Liver.....		1
Mammary Gland.....		1
Ovary.....		22
Sebaceous Cysts.....		2
Thyroid Gland.....		9
Thyroglossal Duct Congenital.....		1
<b>Fibroma:</b>		
Jaw.....		1
Mammary Gland.....		7
Subcutaneous Connective Tissue.....		2
Uterus.....		28
Multiple Keloids.....		1
<b>Glioma:</b>		
Brain.....		3
Cord.....		1
<b>Goitre:</b>		
Adenomatous.....		4
Exophthalmic.....		5
Vascular.....		2
<b>Lipoma:</b>		
Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue.....		5
<b>Myoma:</b>		
Uterus.....		36
<b>Osteoma:</b>		
Cranial Bones.....		1
Scapula.....		1
<b>Papilloma:</b>		
Sigmoid.....		1
Rectum.....		1
Uterus.....		4
Skin.....		1
Bladder.....		1
<b>Polypus:</b>		
Rectum.....		1
<b>Retention Cyst:</b>		
Bartholin's Gland.....		1
Ovary.....		3
Testicle.....		2
<b>Teratoma, Branchial Cyst:</b>		
Neck.....		1
Jaw.....		1
<b>Teratoma, Dermoid Cyst:</b>		
Face.....		1
Scalp.....		1

Inguinal Region.....	1
Ovary.....	3

## MALIGNANT TUMORS.

## Carcinoma:

Bladder.....	2
Dura Mater.....	1
Face.....	3
Intestines.....	13
Larynx.....	3
Lip.....	2
Liver.....	6
Liver and Gall Bladder.....	1
Lymph Nodes.....	18
Mammary Gland.....	43
Mouth.....	2
Oesophagus.....	4
Omentum.....	3
Ovary.....	1
Palate.....	1
Pancreas.....	2
Penis.....	1
Peritoneum.....	1
Prostate.....	2
Rectum.....	6
Spleen.....	1
Stomach.....	15
Thyroid.....	1
Tongue.....	3
Urethra.....	1
Uterus.....	13
Vagina.....	2
Vulva.....	1

## Epithelioma:

Face.....	8
Hand.....	1
Jaw.....	2
Lip.....	2
Larynx.....	1
Lymph Glands.....	1
Scalp.....	1
Spinal Cord.....	1
Uterus.....	1
Vulva.....	2

## Sarcoma:

Femur.....	1
Pelvis.....	1
Jaw.....	3
Kidney.....	1
Lung.....	2
Lymphatics.....	4
Mesentery.....	2
Skin.....	2
Thyroid.....	1
Uterus.....	1

## GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

## Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:

Abscess Pelvic.....	19
Cellulitis Pelvic.....	6
Displacement of Ovary.....	2
Ovaritis, Acute Suppurative.....	9

Ovaritis, Chronic Cystic.....	27
Ovaritis, Chronic Suppurative.....	15
Salpingitis, Acute Catarrhal.....	4
Salpingitis, Acute Suppurative.....	43
Salpingitis, Chronic Catarrhal.....	12
Salpingitis, Chronic Cystic.....	8
Salpingitis, Chronic Suppurative.....	47
Injuries of the Pelvic Floor;	
Laceration Pelvic Floor, Recent.....	2
Laceration Pelvic Floor, Old.....	79
Disorders of Menstruation;	
Dysmenorrhea.....	10
Menorrhagia.....	1
Metrorrhagia.....	4
Urethra;	
Caruncle Urethral.....	2
Urethritis.....	1
Uterus;	
Cervical Catarrh.....	2
Displacement of Uterus, Anterior.....	3
Displacement of Uterus, Posterior.....	43
Prolapse of Uterus, Complete.....	4
Prolapse of Uterus, Partial.....	25
Endometritis, Acute Suppurative.....	2
Endometritis, Acute Catarrhal.....	1
Endometritis, Chronic Catarrhal.....	67
Hypertrophy of Cervix.....	3
Laceration of Cervix, Recent.....	2
Laceration of Cervix, Old.....	55
Metritis, Acute Suppurative.....	2
Subinvolution of Uterus.....	3
Vagina;	
Cystocele.....	5
Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Vulva;	
Abscess of Vulva.....	2
Abscess of Bartholin's Gland.....	2

## OBSTETRICAL.

Abortion, Incomplete.....	4
Abortion, Spontaneous Incomplete.....	13
Abortion, Threatened.....	1
Miscarriage, Spontaneous Incomplete.....	2
Miscarriage, Threatened.....	1
Pregnancy, Normal.....	3
Pregnancy, Extra-Uterine.....	21
Pregnancy, Hydramnios.....	1

## MEDICAL DISEASES.

Circulatory;	
Anaemia Simple.....	1
Arterial Sclerosis General.....	2
Endocarditis, Acute Simple.....	1
Endocarditis, Chronic Infective.....	1
Hypertrophy Cardiac.....	2
Dilatation, Acute Cardiac.....	1
Myocarditis, Chronic Interstitial.....	3
Arrhythmia.....	1

Palpitation, Cardiac.....	1
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac.....	3
<b>Digestive:</b>	
Constipation, Habitual.....	3
Colitis, Non-Specific.....	3
Colitis, Ulcerative.....	3
Enteritis Phlegmonous.....	1
Entero-Colitis.....	1
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic.....	3
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic.....	1
Perihepatitis.....	1
Pylephlebitis.....	1
Cholangitis Suppurative.....	1
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal.....	3
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal.....	4
Gastralgia.....	2
Hyperchlorhydria.....	1
<b>Ductless Glands:</b>	
Myxodema.....	1
<b>Infectives:</b>	
Diphtheria.....	5
Dysentery.....	1
Malarial Fever.....	1
Measles.....	3
Rheumatic Fever.....	4
Tuberculosis, Acute General.....	1
Typhoid Fever.....	3
Whooping Cough.....	1
<b>Kidneys:</b>	
Hematuria Renal.....	1
Nephritis, Chronic Interstitial.....	6
Uraemia, Acute.....	1
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>	
Cholera.....	1
Gout, Chronic.....	1
Obesity.....	1
Raynaud's Disease.....	1
Rheumatism, Muscular.....	1
Rickets.....	1
<b>Nervous System:</b>	
Embolism, Cerebral.....	2
Hemiplegia, Old.....	3
Hemorrhage, Cerebral.....	1
Hydrocephalus.....	3
Porencephalus.....	2
Idiocy.....	1
Neurasthenia.....	5
Paralysis of Facial Nerve.....	1
Paralysis of Foot.....	1
Paralysis of Laryngeal Nerve.....	1
Locomotor Ataxia.....	3
Syringomyelia.....	2
<b>Parasitic Diseases:</b>	
Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	1
Taenia Saginata.....	1
<b>Respiratory:</b>	
Bronchitis, Acute.....	1
Bronchitis, Chronic.....	4
Bronchiectasis.....	2

Stenosis of Larynx.....	1
Embolism Pulmonary.....	1
Emphysema Senile Pulmonary.....	2
Oedema Pulmonary.....	1
Pneumonia, Broncho.....	8
Pneumonia, Lobar.....	29
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary.....	8
Frontal Sinusitis, Chronic Catarrhal.....	1
Maxillary Sinusitis Suppurative.....	1
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous.....	7
Pleurisy Serofibrinous.....	8
Mind:	
Psychosis Epileptic.....	1
TOTAL.....	3,226

## OPERATIONS.

### OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF BONE.

Amputation of Arm for Osteomyelitis.....	1
Amputation of Leg for Osteomyelitis.....	3
Amputation of Toe for Periostitis.....	3
Currettage of Bone.....	13
Excision Diseased Bone.....	7
Excision of Coccyx for Coccygodinia.....	1
Exploratory Craniotomy for Periostitis of Frontal Bone.....	1
Exploration of Scapula.....	1
Exploratory Incision for Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	1
Laparotomy, Drainage for Osteomyelitis of Femur.....	1
Osteotomy, Drainage.....	11
Resection of Bone.....	4
Removal of Sequestrum.....	1

### OPERATIONS FOR INJURIES OF BONE.

Radical Repair Epiphyseal Separation Traumatic.....	1
Craniotomy, Cerebral Decompression.....	10
Exploratory Craniotomy.....	1
Excision Fragment of Bone.....	3
Reduction and Immobilization.....	2
Reduction by Open Operation.....	7
Reduction and Bone Plating.....	9
Reduction and Wiring of Fragments.....	1
Refracture, Resetting.....	1
Suture of Fragments.....	7
Suture of Jaw.....	1

### OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF BURSAE.

Excision Olecranon Bursae.....	1
Incision, Currettage, for Chronic Bursitis.....	1

### OPERATIONS ON CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Ligation of Artery.....	2
Incision, Currettage, Drainage, for Phlebitis.....	1
Excision Varicose Veins.....	26

### OPERATIONS FOR CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Amputation of Toe for Congenital Dislocation.....	1
Amputation Supernumary Toe.....	1
Plastic on Webbed Fingers.....	1

Monoplasty.....	1
Staphylorrhaphy and Monoplasty.....	1
Repair of Hare Lip.....	5
Nephrotomy for Polycystic Kidney.....	1
Excision of Sac for Spina Bifida.....	1
Radical Cure Undescended Testicle.....	10
Radical Cure Ectopic Testicle.....	1
Orchidectomy for Undescended Testicle.....	1
Repair of Hypospadias.....	2
Exploration of Vagina (Artesia of Vagina).....	1
Radical Relief by Incision, for Imperforate Anus.....	1
Enterorrhaphy to form new anal canal, for Imperforate Anus.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

## Intestines:

Enterorrhaphy.....	5
Enterostomy.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Ulcer of Intestine.....	3
Exploratory Laparotomy, Reduction of Intestinal Obstruction....	1
Reduction of Intestinal Obstruction.....	8
Resection of Intestine.....	2
Excision Lower Ilium and Caecum, for Tuberculosis.....	1
Intestinal Anastomosis, for Rupture of Intestine.....	1

## Peritoneum:

Exploratory Laparotomy, Freeing of Adhesions.....	5
Exploratory Laparotomy, Iliostomy.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, for Tuberculosis of Peritoneum.....	5
Laparotomy, Drainage.....	8
Separation of Adhesions.....	3
Suture of Mesentery for Wound of Peritoneum.....	1

## Liver:

Epiplpexy.....	2
Excision Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Abscess of Liver.....	1
Laparotomy, Drainage, for Rupture of Liver.....	1

## Gall Bladder and Ducts:

Cholecystectomy, Drainage.....	10
Cholecystectomy, Partial.....	1
Cholecystostomy, Drainage.....	29
Cholecyst-duodenostomy.....	1
Choledochotomy.....	7
Choledochostomy, Drainage.....	1
Incision, Drainage, for Rupture of Gall Bladder.....	1

## Gums, Teeth and Alveoli:

Incision, Drainage, Alveolar Abscess.....	4
---	---

## Salivary Glands:

Excision Fistula of Salivary Gland.....	1
---	---

## Tonsils:

Incision Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1
Tonsillectomy.....	4

## Pharynx:

Adenectomy.....	3
-----------------	---

## Pancreas:

Incision, Drainage, Abscess of Pancreas.....	1
Cholecyst-Enterostomy for Pancreatitis.....	1

## Rectum and Anus:

Excision Hemorrhoids.....	58
Exploration of Rectum, for Tuberculosis of Rectum.....	1
Incision and Dilatation of Rectum.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Abscess about Rectum.....	7

Repair of Fissure of Anus.....	1
Repair of Fistula in Ano.....	28
<b>Stomach;</b>	
Gastroenterostomy.....	10
Gastroenterostomy, Gastrorrhaphy.....	3
Gastrorrhaphy, Drainage.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy for Gastric Ulcer.....	1
<b>Vermiform Appendix;</b>	
Appendectomy.....	306
Appendectomy, Drainage.....	136
Appendectomy, Diverticulectomy.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Appendectomy.....	4
Laparotomy, Drainage.....	14
<b>OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE EAR.</b>	
Incision, Curettage of Mastoid.....	1
Radical Mastoid Operation.....	4
<b>OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE EYE.</b>	
Enucleation of Eyeball for Panophthalmitis.....	1
<b>OPERATIONS FOR GANGRENE.</b>	
Amputation of Leg.....	4
Secondary Amputation through Thigh.....	1
Amputation of Toes.....	1
<b>OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.</b>	
<b>Bladder;</b>	
Cystostomy Suprapubic.....	1
Cystostomy Suprapubic.....	7
Cystostomy Perineal.....	2
Removal of Calculi.....	5
Suture of Bladder, for Rupture of Bladder.....	1
<b>Kidney;</b>	
Capsulotomy.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Perinephritic Abscess.....	3
Nephrectomy.....	11
Nephrectomy Partial.....	2
Nephropexy.....	12
Nephrolithotomy.....	1
Exploratory Nephrotomy, Drainage.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy for Hydronephrosis.....	1
<b>Ureter;</b>	
Removal of Calculus.....	3
Exploration of Ureter.....	1
<b>Penis;</b>	
Circumcision.....	10
<b>Prostate;</b>	
Perineal Section for Abscess of Prostate.....	3
Prostatectomy, Drainage.....	4
Prostatectomy Partial.....	2
<b>Scrotum;</b>	
Incision, Drainage, Abscess of Scrotum.....	1
<b>Testicle and Epididymis;</b>	
Castration.....	5
<b>Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord;</b>	
Excision Tunica Vaginalis.....	1
Radical Cure for Hydrocele.....	20
Radical Cure for Varicocele.....	14

**Urethra:**

Incision, Drainage, Periurethral Abscess.....	1
Resection of Urethra.....	1
Repair of Fistula of Urethra.....	1
Urethrotomy.....	9

## OPERATIONS FOR HERNIAE.

**Radical Cure:**

Femoral.....	13
Femoral Strangulated.....	7
Inguinal.....	185
Inguinal Strangulated.....	4
Lumbar.....	1
Umbilical.....	13
Umbilical Strangulated.....	3
Ventral.....	28

## OPERATIONS FOR INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Incision and Drainage of Abscess.....	29
Incision and Drainage for Cellulitis.....	15
Amputation Terminal Phalanx for Cellulitis.....	1
Excision of Carbuncle.....	1
Excision of Carbuncle, Skin Graft.....	1
Incision, Drainage, of Carbuncle.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Syphilis of Liver.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR INJURIES.

Amputation of Foot for Lacerated Wound.....	1
Amputation of Finger for Infected Wound.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Infected Wound.....	2
Incision and Ligation, for Traumatic Amputation of Fingers.....	1
Plastic for Wound of Eyelid.....	1
Plastic for Wound of Ankle.....	1
Tenorrhaphy for Wound of Hand.....	1
Tenorrhaphy and Neuorrhaphy for Wound of Wrist.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Packing, for Lacerated Wound of Diaphragm, Stomach and Spleen.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF ISOLATED GLANDS.

Amputation of Breast for Mastitis.....	8
Incision, Drainage, for Mastitis.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Abscess Mammary Gland.....	1
Excision Tuberculous Growth of Breast.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES AND INJURIES OF JOINTS.

Breaking of Adhesions for Ankylosis.....	2
Amputation of Small Toes for Contracture.....	1
Radical Repair Hallux Valgus.....	5
Excision Loose Cartilage.....	7
Resection of Joint.....	8
Reduction of Dislocation.....	1
Reduction of Dislocation by Open Operation.....	2

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF LYMPHATICS.

Curretage Cervical Glands for Adenitis.....	1
Curretage Cervical Glands for Tuberculosis.....	5
Excision Cervical Glands for Adenitis.....	3
Excision Tuberculous Lymph Glands.....	39
Excision Inguinal Glands.....	1
Excision Mesenteric Glands.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Femoral Glands.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Tuberculosis Mesenteric Nodes.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Exploratory Laparotomy.....	6
Plastic on Face and Neck for Cicatricial Contraction.....	4
Plastic on Hand for Cicatricial Contraction.....	1
Excision Fascia for Dupuytren's Contraction Hand.....	1
Excision Foreign Body.....	7
Repair of Post Operative Sinus.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES AND INJURIES OF MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Repair Strained Ligament Knee.....	1
Separation of Adhesions for Contracture of Fingers.....	1
Tenorrhaphy.....	2
Incision, Drainage, for Tenosynovitis.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Craniotomy, Drainage.....	2
Craniotomy, Decompression.....	2
Exploratory Craniotomy.....	6
Exploratory Laminectomy.....	1
Drainage of Ventricles of Brain into Peritoneum, for Hydrocephalus....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Incision, Drainage, for Maxillary Sinusitis.....	1
Tracheotomy.....	2
Hemilaryngectomy, for Tuberculosis of Larynx.....	1
Thoracotomy, Drainage.....	12
Thoracotomy, Rib Resection, Drainage.....	14
Thoracotomy, Trans-pleural Drainage.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF SKIN.

Excision Perforating Ulcer of Foot.....	1
---	---

## OPERATIONS FOR BENIGN TUMORS.

Adenoma:	
Excision of Tumor .....	4
Angioma:	
Excision Angioma of Lip, Plastic on Face.....	1
Excision Angioma of Tongue.....	1
Adenoma:	
Amputation of Breast for Adenoma.....	2
Excision of Thyroid for Adenoma.....	1
Cystoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	19
Salpingo-oophorectomy for Cystoma Ovary.....	9
Oophorectomy for Cystoma Ovary.....	2
Partial Thyroidectomy for Cystoma Thyroid.....	4
Fibroma:	
Excision of Fibroma.....	11
Amputation of Breast for Fibroma.....	3
Hysterectomy for Fibroma Uterus.....	12
Goitre:	
Partial Thyroidectomy for Goitre Adenomatous.....	4
Ligation Thyroid Artery for Goitre Exophthalmic.....	3
Lipoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	5
Myoma of Uterus:	
Myomectomy.....	9
Hysterectomy.....	27
Osteoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	2

**Papilloma:**

Excision of Tumor.....	7
Amputation Cervix Uteri for Papilloma.....	1

**Polypus:**

Excision of Tumor.....	1
------------------------	---

**Branchial Cyst:**

Excision of Tumor.....	1
------------------------	---

**Dermoid Cyst:**

Excision of Tumor.....	4
Salpingo-oophorectomy for Dermoid Cyst of Ovary.....	2
Oophorectomy for Dermoid Cyst of Ovary.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR MALIGNANT TUMORS.

**Carcinoma:****Intestines:**

Exploratory Laparotomy.....	2
Ilio-Colostomy.....	2
Inguinal Colostomy.....	3
Excision Caecum, ascending and Transverse Colon.....	1
Excision Sigmoid, Resection of Ilium.....	1
Resection of Intestine.....	3

**Face:**

Excision of Growth.....	1
-------------------------	---

**Jaw:**

Resection Superior Maxilla.....	1
---------------------------------	---

**Larynx:**

Tracheotomy.....	2
------------------	---

**Lip:**

Removal of Growth.....	1
------------------------	---

**Liver:**

Exploratory Laparotomy.....	4
-----------------------------	---

**Lymphatics:**

Excision Cervical Glands.....	7
-------------------------------	---

**Mammary Gland:**

Amputation of Breast.....	34
Excision of Tumor.....	2

**Oesophagus:**

Gastrostomy.....	1
------------------	---

**Ovary:**

Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1
-----------------------------	---

**Peritoneum:**

Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1
-----------------------------	---

**Rectum:**

Excision of Rectum.....	3
Inguinal Colostomy.....	1
Inguinal Colostomy, Resection of Rectum.....	1

**Stomach:**

Gastroenterostomy.....	7
Gastrostomy.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy.....	3

**Thyroid:**

Partial Thyroidectomy.....	1
----------------------------	---

**Tongue:**

Excision of Tongue and Floor of Mouth.....	1
Tracheotomy.....	1

**Uterus:**

Exploratory Laparotomy.....	1
Curettag of Cervix.....	1
Implantation of Thymus Gland to Abdomen.....	2
Hysterectomy.....	2
Hysterectomy Thymus Implantation.....	1

<b>Urethra:</b>		
Excision of Urethra.....		1
<b>Vagina:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		2
<b>Dura Mater:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Epithelioma:</b>		
<b>Face:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		4
Excision, Skin Graft.....		1
Excision, Plastic on Face.....		1
<b>Hand:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Jaw:</b>		
Excision Inferior Maxilla and Glands of Neck.....		1
Curettage.....		1
<b>Larynx:</b>		
Laryngotomy, Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Lip:</b>		
Excision Lower Lip and Submaxillary Glands.....		1
Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Scalp:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Tongue:</b>		
Complete Excision of Tongue.....		1
<b>Vulva:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Sarcoma:</b>		
<b>Abdominal Lymph Nodes:</b>		
Gastroenterostomy.....		1
<b>Femur:</b>		
Amputation through Hip.....		1
<b>Jaw:</b>		
Excision Maxilla.....		2
Excision Tumor.....		1
<b>Kidney:</b>		
Nephrectomy.....		1
<b>Lymph Nodes:</b>		
Excision of Node.....		2
Excision of Tumor.....		1
<b>Lung:</b>		
Thoracotomy.....		2
<b>Mesentery:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		2
<b>Skin:</b>		
Excision of Tumor.....		2
<b>Thyroid:</b>		
Enucleation of Tumor.....		1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.		
<b>Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:</b>		
Vaginal Section, Drainage, for Abscess and Cellulitis Pelvic.....		18
Laparotomy, Drainage, for Pelvic Abscess and Pelvic Cellulitis..		5
Oophorectomy.....		12
Oophorectomy, Double.....		1
Puncture Ovarian Cysts.....		4
Replacement Prolapsed Ovary.....		2
Incision, Drainage for Salpingitis.....		5
Salpingectomy.....		26

Salpingectomy, Partial.....	2
Salpingectomy, Double.....	10
Partial Salpingectomy, Double.....	2
Salpingectomy, Shortening of Round Ligament.....	1
Salpingo-Oophorectomy.....	48
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Double.....	15
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Salpingectomy.....	15
Pelvic Floor:	
Perineorrhaphy.....	76
Urethra:	
Excision Caruncle.....	2
Uterus:	
Curetage.....	146
Amputation of Cervix.....	13
Dilatation of Cervix.....	3
Laparotomy, Drainage, for Metritis.....	1
Trachelorrhaphy.....	37
Ventral Suspension.....	72
Hysterectomy (see also operations for tumors).....	3
Vagina:	
Repair Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Repair Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Colporrhaphy.....	4
Repair of Cystocele.....	2
Vulva:	
Excision of Bartholin's Gland.....	2
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>2,242</b>

## ANAESTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Cocaine.....	13
Cocaine and Ether.....	1
Chloroform.....	33
Chloroform and Ether.....	9
Ether.....	149
Gas.....	7
Gas and Ether.....	1,673
Gas and Oxygen.....	3
Gas, Ether and Chloroform.....	2
Novacaine.....	18
Stovaine Spinal.....	2
Stovaine and Ether.....	1
Stovaine and Chloroform.....	1
Tropocaine Spinal.....	1
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,917</b>

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY M. KEATOR, M. D.,  
Surgical Registrar.

# REPORT OF THE EMERGENCY WARD.

## OPERATIONS.

<b>Scalp:</b>		<b>Furuncle.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Extensive Laceration.....	307	Tumor.....	1
Infections.....	2	Abscess.....	1
Haematoma.....	3	Incised Wound.....	3
Cyst, Sebaceous.....	4	<b>Axilla:</b>	
Cellulitis.....	2	Glands.....	3
Abscess.....	4	Abscess.....	13
<b>Face:</b>		Infection.....	1
Extensive Laceration.....	237	Cyst, Sebaceous.....	2
Furuncle.....	17	Cellulitis.....	2
Abscess.....	12	Extensive Laceration.....	2
Infections.....	4	<b>Abdomen:</b>	
Papilloma.....	2	Abscess.....	6
Skin Graft.....	2	Inguinal Abscess.....	2
Old Scar Excised.....	1	<b>Forearm and Wrist:</b>	
Osteomyelitis, Malar Bone...	1	Infection.....	6
Cellulitis.....	5	Cellulitis.....	3
<b>Mouth and Throat:</b>		Extensive Laceration.....	40
Alveolar Abscess.....	23	Furuncle.....	7
Ranula.....	1	Abscess.....	2
Foreign Body.....	7	Foreign Body.....	4
Abscess, Hard Palate.....	1	Tenosynovitis.....	3
Lacerated Tongue.....	3	<b>Elbow:</b>	
Papilloma, Tongue.....	1	Extensive Laceration.....	8
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	7	Infection.....	4
Section of Tumor.....	4	<b>Hand:</b>	
<b>Larynx:</b>		Infection.....	103
Intubation.....	6	Extensive Laceration.....	106
<b>Eye:</b>		Foreign Body.....	27
Foreign Body.....	54	Cellulitis.....	24
Hordeolum.....	3	Furuncle.....	2
Laceration, Ball.....	2	Tenosynovitis.....	3
<b>Ear:</b>		Abscess.....	4
Furuncle.....	1	Tenorrhaphy.....	1
Foreign Body.....	2	Lymphangitis.....	1
Extensive Laceration.....	5	Paronychia.....	5
Hematoma.....	2	<b>Fingers:</b>	
Infection.....	1	Extensive Laceration.....	115
<b>Lip:</b>		Infections.....	187
Extensive Laceration.....	24	Amputations.....	15
Abscess.....	1	Foreign Body.....	40
<b>Nose:</b>		Cellulitis.....	19
Foreign Body.....	7	Paronychia.....	21
Extensive Laceration.....	7	Papilloma.....	2
Abscess.....	2	Fibroma.....	1
<b>Neck:</b>		Tenosynovitis.....	1
Abscess.....	26	Nail removed.....	3
Carbuncle.....	15	Bone Felon.....	5
Cyst, Sebaceous.....	3	Dactylitis.....	1
Extensive Laceration.....	5	Onychia.....	3
Furuncle.....	23	Osteomyelitis.....	1
Infection.....	1	<b>Thigh:</b>	
Cellulitis.....	3	Abscess.....	2
Submaxillary Abscess.....	1	Cyst, Sebaceous.....	2
Adenitis.....	4	Foreign Body.....	1
<b>Chest:</b>		<b>Leg:</b>	
Aspirations.....	6	Tumors.....	2
Extensive Laceration.....	3	Cellulitis.....	11
<b>Breast:</b>		Infections.....	5
Mastitis.....	5	Extensive Laceration.....	20

Abscess.....	1
Osteomyelitis.....	3
Furunculosis.....	2
Knee:	
Foreign Body.....	4
Extensive Laceration.....	7
Infections.....	2
Bursitis.....	2
Foot and Ankle:	
Cellulitis.....	5
Infections.....	31
Extensive Laceration.....	18
Foreign Body.....	15
Septic Arthritis.....	1
Bunion.....	1
Toes:	
Ingrowing Toe Nail.....	25
Paronychia.....	2
Foreign Body.....	2
Extensive Laceration.....	4
Infection.....	3
Total.....	1,837

## SIMPLE FRACTURES.

Ribs.....	43
Malleolus.....	3
Elbow.....	17
Metatarsal.....	13
Clavicle.....	23
Skull.....	43
Tibia.....	8
Fibula.....	5
Fibula and Tibia.....	4
Fingers.....	16
Vertebra.....	4
Colles.....	80
Radius.....	27
Radius and Ulna.....	39
Arm—Humerus.....	31
Wrist.....	8
Scapula.....	3
Knee.....	4
Femur.....	10
Potts.....	20
Nasal Bone.....	15
Ankle.....	5
Os Calcis.....	4
Thigh.....	2
Epicondyle.....	2
Hand.....	5
Pelvis.....	2
Metacarpal.....	16
Jaw.....	6
Ulna.....	1
Foot.....	2
Patella.....	4
Malar Bone.....	1

Total..... 466

COMPOUND FRACTURES.	
Toe.....	4
Humerus.....	2
Skull.....	14
Fingers.....	4
Tibia.....	1
Nose.....	2
Radius.....	1
Ulna.....	1
Femur.....	1
Total.....	30

## SPRAINS.

Shoulder.....	27
Elbow.....	33
Wrist.....	69
Fingers.....	46
Hip.....	3
Knee.....	16
Ankle.....	71
Foot.....	16
Back.....	17
Hand.....	16
Arm.....	11
Leg.....	9
Forearm.....	9
Toe.....	5

Total..... 348

## DISLOCATIONS.

Fingers.....	9
Vertebra.....	1
Shoulder.....	17
Clavicle.....	3
Ulna.....	4
Hip.....	1
Humerus.....	4
Knee.....	5
Radius.....	4
Elbow.....	10

Total..... 58

Grand Total..... 2,739

## ANAESTHETICS.

Cocaine.....	621
Gas.....	60
Gas and Ether.....	7
Chloroform.....	9
Ethyl Chloride.....	46
Novocaine.....	100
Ether.....	19
Tetanus Antitoxin.....	64
Gonococcus Serum.....	10
Colon Vaccine.....	9

Total..... 945

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONIO J. WARING, M. D.  
House Surgeon, Div. I.  
EDWARD C. BRENNER, M. D.  
House Surgeon, D v.

## REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

### THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit a report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1910.

#### DIVISION OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

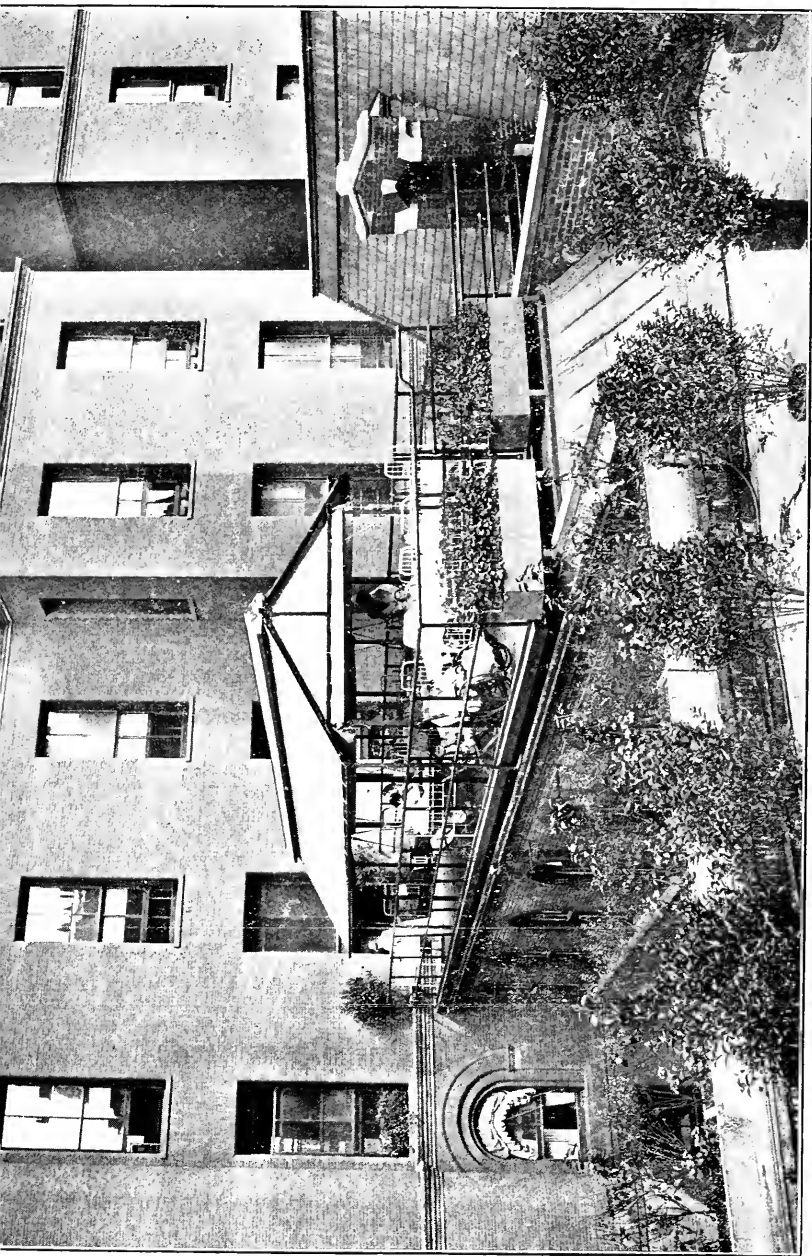
The cases in which clinical observation has been followed by examination <i>post mortem</i> number.....	123
The organs from which sections have been prepared <i>post mortem</i> and the findings recorded number.....	1,001
The specimens from the Operating Pavilion, Wards, and Dispensary which have been studied by sections for microscopical examination, reported and recorded number.....	1,245
Total.....	2,371

#### DIVISION OF BACTERIOLOGY.

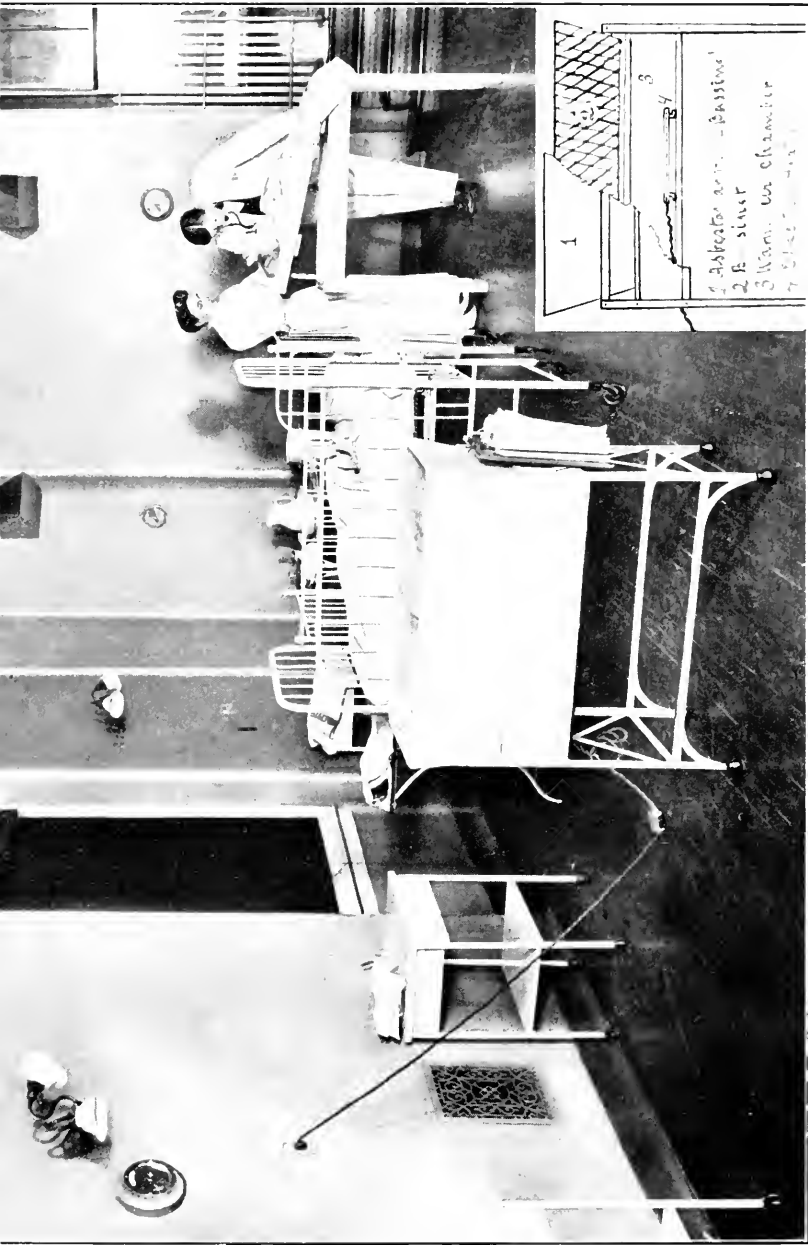
Miscellaneous bacteriological examinations number.....	3,730
Other bacteriological examinations have been as follows:	
Examinations of specimens of spinal fluids.....	114
Examinations of milk.....	36
Blood cultures.....	484
Vaccines prepared.....	34
Total.....	4,398

#### DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY.

Examinations.....	549
-------------------	-----



THE OPEN AIR PAVILLION FOR THE CHILDREN OPENS OFF THE WARD AND IS ALWAYS IN VIEW OF THE NURSES. FLOWERS AND SHRUBS IN NEARBY BOXES ARE OF INTEREST TO THE OLDER CHILDREN—ALSO TO THE ADULT PATIENTS IN THE WARDS ABOVE



A CORNER OF THE CHILDREN'S WARD, SHOWING (IN THE FOREGROUND) A CHILD IN AN ESPECIALLY DEVISED CRIB. IT IS CONSTRUCTED OF ASBESTOS BOARD AND CONTAINS IN A LOWER COMPARTMENT AN ELECTRIC HEATER OF THE RIGHT HEATING CAPACITY TO KEEP THE MATTRESS

## DIVISION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

## URINE:

Ordinary examinations.....	11,587
Urea estimations.....	95
Total nitrogen determinations.....	74
Nitrogen partitions.....	17
Ammonia estimations.....	9
Strain of tubercle bacillus.....	87

11,869

## BLOOD:

Leucocytic counts.....	4,744
Differential counts of leucocytes.....	3,162
Counts of red blood corpuscles.....	492
Estimation of haemaglobin.....	1,013
Examinations for malarial organisms..	176
Widal tests.....	416
Wassermann tests.....	288

10,291

Sputum examinations.....	1,212
Examinations of exudates and transu- dates.....	258
Examinations of gastric contents and faeces.....	710

2,180

Total.....	31,659
------------	--------

These statistics which poorly describe the work of the laboratory show that there has been increased activity in the Bacteriological and Chemical Divisions; the number of those examinations which are most laborious has been more than double that of the preceding year. There has been considerable increase in the number of reports made upon specimens received from the Operating Pavilion.

During the year special study of a variety of medical problems have been made by the staff of the laboratory and by voluntary workers. The pathology of appendicitis has been studied and facts which explain its causation in certain instances

have been demonstrated. The study of the pathology of diabetes has been continued. The Bacteriological Division of the laboratory has been engaged in developing methods for preparing bacterial vaccines. Several studies of the chemical changes in body fluids have been in progress.

Dr. George M. Smith has assisted in the work of surgical pathology. Dr. R. L. Hutton has acted as Clinical Pathologist to the Dispensary.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE L. OPIE, M. D.

Visiting Pathologist.

# DISPENSARY.

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN: The Report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1910, is herewith submitted. There have been 24,161 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary. Adding the 1,746 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 25,907 people received treatment during the year. They made 84,403 visits; 65,822 payments were made; 12,496 were treated free; 5,789 received advice; and 191 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Armenia.....	7	France.....	67	Roumania.....	74
Asia.....	1	Germany.....	1,517	Russia.....	1,921
Australia.....	1	Greece.....	67	Scotland.....	115
Austria.....	857	Holland.....	27	South America....	10
Belgium.....	8	Hungary.....	517	Spain.....	10
Bohemia.....	559	India.....	2	Sweden.....	258
Canada.....	114	Ireland.....	2,495	Switzerland.....	58
China.....	8	Italy.....	691	Syria.....	4
Denmark.....	46	Japan.....	21	Turkey.....	72
Egypt.....	1	Mexico.....	1	United States....	13,729
England.....	466	Newfoundland....	5	Wales.....	2
Finland.....	54	Norway.....	34	West Indies.....	342

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors.....	2	Domestics.....	1,901	Junk dealers.....	13
Architect.....	1	Draughtsman.....	1	Laborers.....	695
Artist.....	1	Dressmakers.....	81	Letter carriers....	4
Bakers.....	82	Drivers.....	254	Lithographers....	17
Barbers.....	70	Druggist.....	1	Manicurists.....	18
Barkeepers.....	37	Dyers.....	29	Mechanics.....	88
Blacksmiths.....	30	Electricians.....	58	Milliners.....	92
Bookbinders.....	71	Elevator runners..	200	Model.....	1
Boxmakers.....	68	Embroiderers....	36	Moulder.....	1
Brewers.....	38	Engineers.....	35	Musicians.....	38
Bricklayers.....	87	Factory hands....	384	Newsdealers.....	34
Butchers.....	51	Farmers.....	3	Nurses.....	8
Buttonmakers....	90	Firemen.....	42	No Occupation in-	
Cabinetmakers....	42	Fishmen.....	8	fants, etc. ....	4,120
Carpenters.....	150	Florists.....	5	Office boys.....	234
Carriagemakers..	31	Fruiterers.....	10	Operators.....	176
Chauffeurs.....	135	Furriers.....	37	Painters.....	115
Cigarmakers.....	135	Glassworkers.....	4	Peddlers.....	34
Clergymen.....	8	Grocers.....	4	Photographers....	12
Clerks.....	689	Harnessmakers...	14	Pianomakers.....	56
Coal dealers.....	49	Housewives.....	5,710	Plasterers.....	79
Confectioners....	67	Ironworkers.....	79	Plumbers.....	110
Coopers.....	13	Janitors.....	82	Porters.....	249
Dairymen.....	40	Jewelers.....	32	Printers.....	34

Railroad men.....	114	Stable men.....	512	tors.....	84
Riggers.....	14	Stenographers.....	49	Tilelayers.....	27
Roofers.....	26	Stone workers.....	51	Tinsmiths.....	32
Sailors.....	4	Students.....	54	Undertakers.....	3
Salesmen and		Tailors.....	177	Unknown.....	185
Saleswomen.....	175	Teachers.....	23	Upholsterers.....	32
School children....	5,551	Telegraph opera-		Watchmen.....	50
Seamstresses.....	53	tors.....	20	Wheelwrights.....	6
Shoemakers.....	44	Telephone opera-		Woodworkers.....	37

The pharmacists compounded 77,613 prescriptions; 22,320 dressings were applied by the surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$8,175.41. The daily average number of patients was 281.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional or otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.

Registrar.

# DISPENSARY.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1910.

Months.	Gynaecology.	Surgery.	Genito-Urinary.	Skin.	Nervous.	Eye.	Children.	Nose, Throat and Ear.	Tuberculosis.	General Medicine.	Total.
October....	89	437	51	152	81	139	251	270	86	439	1,995
November..	87	386	44	134	103	90	249	322	103	447	1,965
December..	79	360	49	127	52	69	177	327	102	346	1,688
January....	93	542	46	133	88	81	173	277	144	450	2,027
February..	98	445	49	144	106	79	182	269	177	433	1,982
March.....	131	495	68	207	83	124	268	431	192	556	2,560
April.....	95	362	60	200	93	105	243	390	150	360	2,060
May.....	102	395	72	150	100	111	215	352	146	305	1,948
June.....	105	340	85	165	110	102	300	270	152	251	1,880
July.....	91	359	60	192	91	91	238	385	155	370	2,032
August.....	111	531	52	129	69	82	259	260	99	515	2,107
September.	109	523	51	132	67	84	278	147	96	430	1,917
Total....	1190	5175	687	1865	1050	1157	2833	3700	1602	4902	24,161

Operations in Surgical Division.....	874
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear Department.....	412
Patients sent to Hospital.....	476

While the total attendance at the Dispensary has been slightly less for the past year, owing no doubt to the other large Dispensaries in the same district, the number of operations in all departments and the number of patients sent into the Hospital is greater. The value of the Visiting Nurses and Social Service Departments cannot be overestimated.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT S. CARTER, M. D.

HENRY H. PELTON, M. D.

Chiefs of Medical Clinic.

HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M. D.

BURTON J. LEE, M. D.

Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown.....	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin.....	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant.....	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
Willim Paton.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey.....	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.
Robert Schell.....	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson.....	1876	1878	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—(Continued).

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alexander Maitland.....	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
"    "    re-elected.	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges.....	1877	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning.....	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand.....	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings.....	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Sloane.....	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker.....	1887	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir.....	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay.....	1888	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Samuel Inslee.....	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour.....	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	.....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1901	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	.....	.....	Continues in office.

BOARD OF MANAGERS—(*Continued*):

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William R. Wilcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler, Jr....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmalee Prentice.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

# EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
<b>Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
<b>Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D..	1880	....	Continues in office.
<b>Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.</b>			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D...	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D...	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	....	Continues in office.
<b>Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie.....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
<b>Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	....	Continues in office.

## OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges.....	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap....	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff....	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRESP'G SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland.....	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORD'G SECRETARIES				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey.....	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter.....	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall.....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D....	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald....	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D....	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

## CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Cons'g P. Alonzo Clark, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g P. Oliver White, M.D. ....	1871	1880	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S. George A. Peters, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
Cons'g S. John J. Crane, M.D. ....	1871	1876	5 years	
Cons'g P. Jared Linsley, M.D. ....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S. Wm. Detmold, M.D. ....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
Cons'g S. Gurdon Buck, M.D. ....	1876	1877	5 mon.	Died in office.
Cons'g S. Wm. H. vanBuren, M.D....	1876	1883	7 years	
Cons'g P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D....	1880	1885	5 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P. James L. Banks, M.D. ....	1880	1883	3 years	
Cons'g P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D....	1882	1884	2 years	
Cons'g S. Alfred C. Post, M.D. ....	1883	1885	2 years	
Cons'g S. John H. Hinton, M.D. ....	1884	1885	1 year	
Cons'g S. Frederick Lange, M.D. { ...	1885	1889	6 years	
Cons'g S. Frederick Lange, M.D. { ...	1892	1894		
Cons'g S. Chas. McBurney, M.D. ....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g P. Wm. H. Draper, M.D. ....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
Cons'g P. E. G. Janeway, M.D. ....	1885			Continues in office.
Cons'g S. Chas. K. Briddon, M.D. ....	1900			Continues in office.
Cons'g P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D. ....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
Cons'g S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D. ....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.

## PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Charles S. Bull, M.D. ....	1871	1873	2 years.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D. ....	1873	1888	15 years.
John W. Beckman, M.D. ....	1874	1875	1 year.
John S. Thacher, M.D. ....	1889	1907	18 years.
Eugene L. Opie, M.D. ....	1907	1910	3 years.

## VISITING PHYSICIAN TO ROENTGEN DEPARTMENT.

	From	To
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D. ....	1910	

## VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D...	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D....	1871	1885	14 years	
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D...	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D...	1875	1882	7 years	
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D...	1875	1885	10 years	
V.P. Jas. V. S. Wooley, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years	
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D....	1876	1880	4 years	
V.S. George F. Shradly, M.D. ....	1877	1885	8 years	
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1880	1903	23 years	Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D...	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D....	1885	1887	2 years	
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D...	1887	....	....	Continues in office.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D....	1887	1908	21 years	Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. Wm. P. Northrup, M.D.....	1892	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1892	....	....	Continues in office.
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D...	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	....	....	Continues in office.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	....	....	Continues in office.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D....	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D....	1900	1903	3 years	Elected Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D....	1900	1908	8 years	Res'g Elec. Con. S.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, Jr., M.D...	1903	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	....	Continues in office.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surgeon.
D. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surgeon.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surgeon.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surgeon.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surgeon.
William E. Forrest, M.D.....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. vanHouten, M.D.....	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	May, 1879	Oct., 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Jos. W. Stickler, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
Wm. K. Simpson, M.D.....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr. M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
Wm. H. Sherman, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1788	Dec., 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	June, 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D.....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank LeMoyne Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
Wm. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
Jonn B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surgeon sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS—Continued.

Reginald H. Jackson, M.D....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surgeon sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D..	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D..	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surgeon sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D...	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surgeon sec'd division.
Hermann von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D..	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surgeon sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kerman, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surgeon sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician first division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Physician sec'd division.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surgeon sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician first division.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Physician sec'd division.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician first division.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Physician sec'd division.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surgeon sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician first division.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Physician sec'd division.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician first division.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Physician sec'd division.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon first division.
Harry R. Decker, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surgeon sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician first division.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Physician sec'd division.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

George N. Pease, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon first division.
J. Colin Vaughan, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Richard H. McBaine, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician first division.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physician sec'd division.
Harold E. Santee, M.D. ....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D. ....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surgeon sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D. ....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Physician first division.

# CHARTER

---

## AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.*

---

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, Wm. A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, Wm. E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, Wm. Paton, Thos. C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robt. L. Stuart, Thos. U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M. D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, Wm. M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D. as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thos. Dewitt, D. D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D. D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the city of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter or Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

# CONSTITUTION

---

## ARTICLE I.

### TITLE.

THE name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

## ARTICLE III.

### THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital, free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

## ARTICLE V.

### PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

## ARTICLE VI.

### GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each: and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

## MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

## ARTICLE IX.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

# BY-LAWS

## OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

---

### I.—OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital.—Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

### II.—OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

### III.—OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem*, shall be chosen by the Board.

### IV.—OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

### V.—OF THE SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only

be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

#### VI.—OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

#### VII.—OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

#### VIII.—OF COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other manager to attend in his stead.

#### IX.—OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### X.—OF DISPENSARY COMMITTEE.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

#### XI.—OF THE TRAINING-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

#### XII.—OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

## XIII.—OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

## XIV.—OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

## XV.—OF THE INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

## XVI.—OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

## XVII.—OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

## XVIII.—OF ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of the patients.

A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privilege shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent) as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the object for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

#### XIX.—OF APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2 By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem.*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### XX.—OF COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any officer, physician, or surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defense before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defense of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the officer, physician, or surgeon complained of.

#### XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

#### XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

## PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

---

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upwards constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

---

## FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of \$......the same being a gift to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

## RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx), unable to pay, will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx) will be charged actual cost (not less than \$2 or more than \$3 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitableness by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for the admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

## RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays and Fridays, from 2 to 4 P. M., and on Sundays from 3 to 4 P. M., and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be permitted to see any patient on visiting days, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time. Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time. Only parents (no children) will be allowed to visit in the children's ward.

3. No articles of food or drink must be carried into the wards; they must be left with the clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building **PROMPTLY** at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to the Superintendent.



## FORM OF BEQUEST

---

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of ..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE

---

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, &c.[*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**

IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

---

**FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

**1911**

---

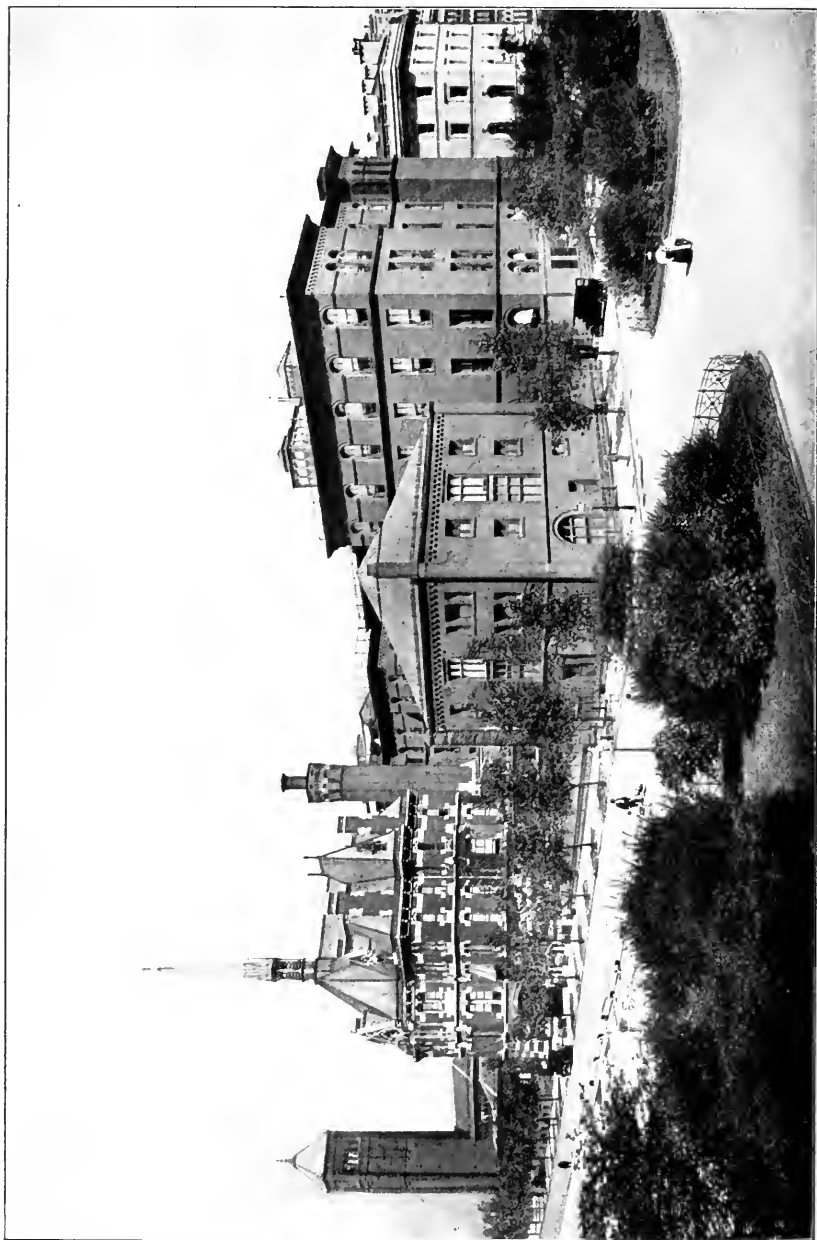
*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

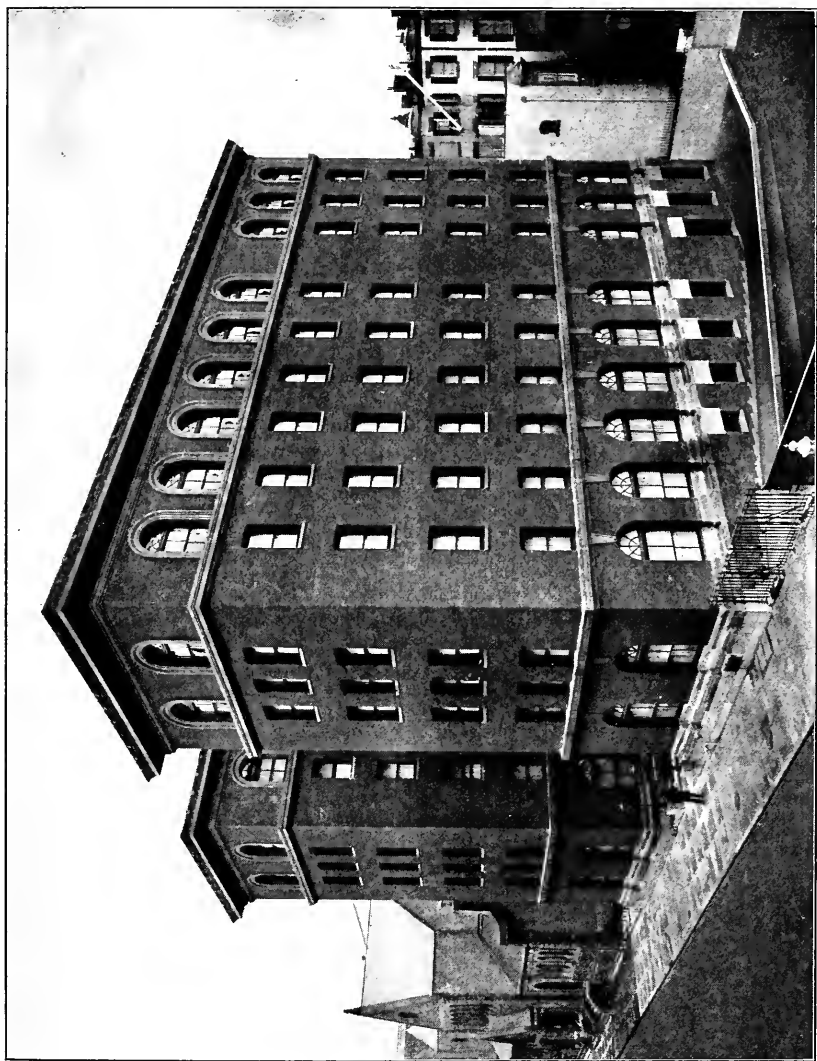
*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

*—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.*









THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.



"DURING THIS EPOCH OF TWENTY YEARS ONE SPIRIT AND ONE DIRECTION HAVE DOMINATED THE SERVICE OF THIS HOSPITAL, WITHOUT BREAK OR INTERRUPTION." See Superintendent's Report.

THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**

IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

---

**FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30**

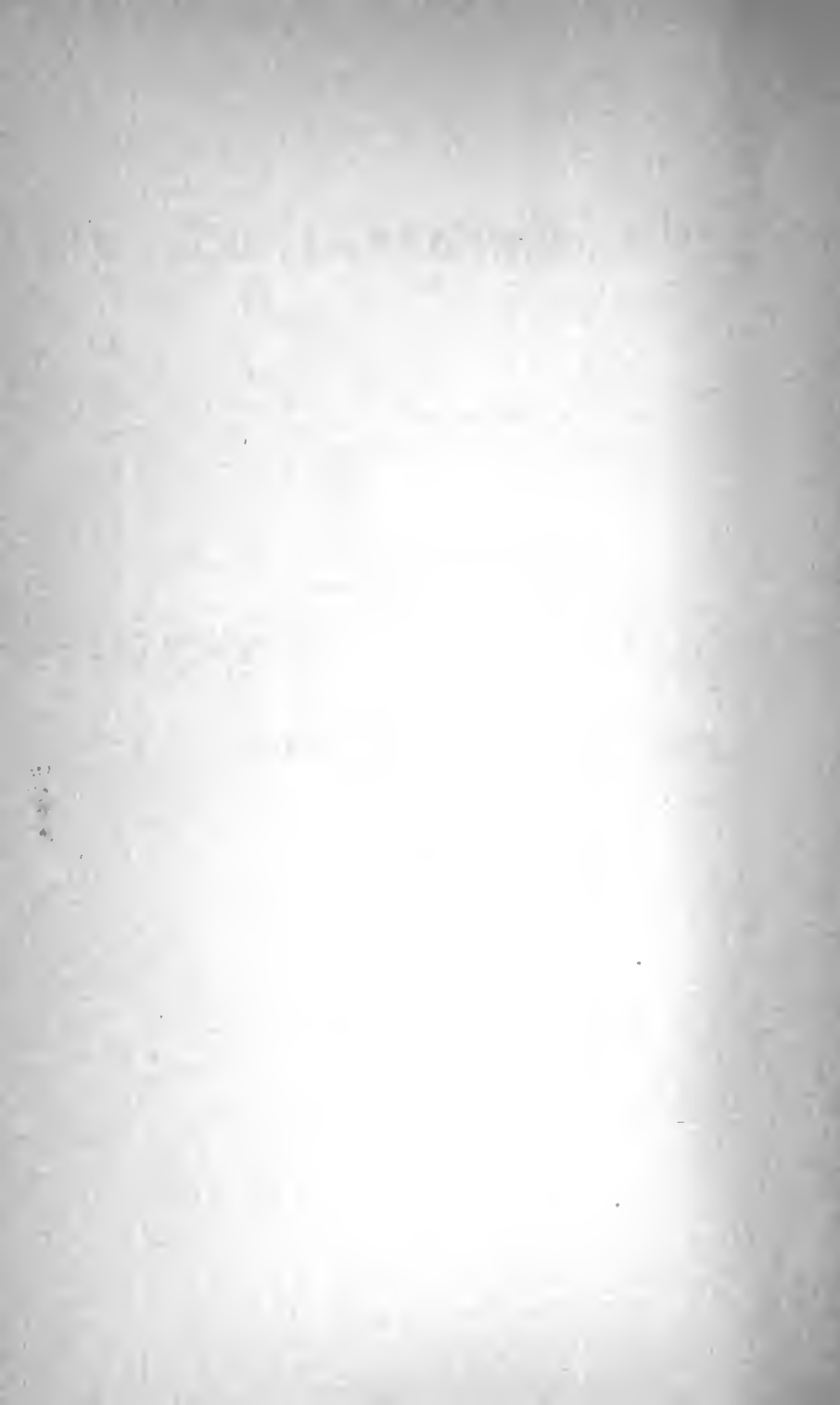
**1911**

---

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

*—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.*



# OFFICERS

---

## PRESIDENT

FREDERICK STURGES

## VICE-PRESIDENT

ROBERT W. DeFOREST

## TREASURER

WILLIAM V. S. THORNE

41 EAST 70TH STREET

## RECORDING SECRETARY

MATTHEW C. FLEMING

71 BROADWAY

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY

47 WALL STREET

## MANAGERS

*Whose terms of office expire respectively in*

1912.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
DONALD MACKAY  
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,  
WILLIAM R. WILCOX,  
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
MOREAU DELANO,  
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN.

1913.

FREDERICK STURGES,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
ARTHUR P. STURGES,  
WILLIAM SLOANE,  
HENRY W. DeFOREST,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,  
ROBERT E. TOD.

1914.

JOHN T. TERRY,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
ETHAN ALLEN,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M.D.,  
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.

1915.

FREDERIC BAKER,  
ROBERT W. DeFOREST,  
CHARLES W. McALPIN,  
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,  
DAVID M. LOOK,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

### *Ex-officio.*

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,  
Minister of the First Presbyterian  
Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,  
Senior Minister of the Collegiate  
Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,  
Minister of the Madison Square  
Presbyterian Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.,  
Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian  
Church, successor of the First Re-  
formed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and  
December.

# STANDING COMMITTEES

## EXECUTIVE

DONALD MACKAY,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, Jr.,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,

WILLIAM SLOANE  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
ROBERT E. TOD,

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School of Nursing  
and House Committees on duty.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each  
month.

## DISPENSARY

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
EUGENE DELANO,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

## FINANCE

DONALD MACKAY,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,

And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

## NOMINATING

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF, HENRY W. DeFOREST,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio*.

## HOUSE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
MOREAU DELANO.

## SCHOOL OF NURSING

FREDERICK STURGES,  
WM. F. HAVEMEYER,  
DONALD MACKAY,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,  
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.,

EUGENE DELANO.

## AUDITING

WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,

ETHAN ALLEN.

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

## INSPECTING COMMITTEE

1911.

*May*—  
Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.

*June*—  
Messrs. ALLEN and BUTLER.

*July*—  
Messrs. CADY and TOD.

*August*—  
Messrs. FLEMING and LOOK.

*September*—  
Messrs. KINGSLEY and AUCHIN-  
CLOSS.

*October*—  
Messrs. MACKAY and FREDER-  
ICK STURGES.

*November*—  
Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.

*December*—  
Messrs. THORNE and HARKNESS.

1912.

*January*—  
Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

*February*—  
Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and  
PRENTICE.

*March*—  
Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H.  
W. DeFOREST.

*April*—  
Messrs. WYLIE and MOREAU  
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the  
Hospital.

# MEDICAL BOARD

---

## OFFICERS

*President*—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.  
*Vice-President*—ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.  
*Secretary*—DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D., *Chairman*.  
And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital

## EXAMINING COMMITTEE

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,      DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.,

---

## CONSULTING SURGEONS

CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,      CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS.

FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,  
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.,  
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,  
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,  
THEODORE C. JANEWAY, M.D.

## VISITING SURGEONS

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,  
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.  
DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.,  
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,  
T. STUART HART, M.D.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEONS

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,  
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.

## VISITING PATHOLOGIST

WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.

## VISITING PHYSICIAN TO THE ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

**ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,  
AND ASSOCIATE AND ASSISTANT VISITING  
PATHOLOGISTS, AND SPECIAL  
CONSULTANTS.**

(Not members of the Medical Board.)

---

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
PHYSICIANS**

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,  
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M.D.

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
SURGEONS**

CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.,  
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.

**SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS**

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.,                      JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGISTS**

FREDERICK M. HANES, M.D.                      HUGH A. STEWART, M.D.,

**ASSOCIATE VISITING  
SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.,

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

HUGH A. AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

**MEDICAL REGISTRAR**

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

**SURGICAL REGISTRAR**

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

**ANESTHETIST**

MARGARET GALT BOISE, R.N.

---

**SPECIAL CONSULTANTS**

*Gynaecology*—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

*Neurology*—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.

*Laryngology*—F. H. BOSWORTH, M.D.

*Otology*—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.

*Orthopaedics*—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

*Dermatology*—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

*Anaesthesia*—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

*Genito-Urinary*—ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

# HOUSE OFFICERS

## SUPERINTENDENT

C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

## SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL.

## ACTING CHAPLAIN

J. B. TARNEY.

## ASST. SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING

MRS. JANET B. CHRISTIE.

## APOTHECARY

CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

**CHIEF CLERK**  
FREDERIC B. MORLOK.

## MATRON

JESSE BOURNE SMILLIE.

## HOUSE STAFF

## MEDICAL DIVISION

For the six months ending December 31, 1911.

### FIRST DIVISION

#### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

EDWIN F. SAMPSON, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

BERTON LATTIN, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

JAMES N. WORCESTER, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

FAIRFAX HALL, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

EDWARD R. EVANS, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

ARTHUR H. TERRY, JR., M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

DAVID D. STOWELL, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1912.

### FIRST DIVISION

#### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

BERTON LATTIN, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

THOMAS A. DEVAN, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

JAMES L. COBB, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

HENRY D. EATON, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

ARTHUR H. TERRY, JR., M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

BENJAMIN A. FURMAN, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

ALBERT V. FRANKLIN, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

HENRY T. CHICKERING, M.D.

## SURGICAL DIVISION

For the six months ending December 31, 1911.

### FIRST DIVISION

#### HOUSE SURGEON

KENNETH BULKLEY, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

MALCOLM McBURNEY, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

THOMAS A. DEVAN, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

JAMES L. COBB, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### HOUSE SURGEON

JOHN M. HANFORD, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

ANTHONY C. FREEMAN, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

BENJAMIN A. FURMAN, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

ALBERT V. FRANKLIN, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1912.

### FIRST DIVISION

#### HOUSE SURGEON

MALCOLM McBURNEY, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

JAMES N. WORCESTER, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

FAIRFAX HALL, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.

### SECOND DIVISION

#### HOUSE SURGEON

ANTHONY C. FREEMAN, M.D.

#### FIRST ASSISTANT

MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.

#### SECOND ASSISTANT

DAVID D. STOWELL, M.D.

#### THIRD ASSISTANT

C. J. MacGUIRE, JR., M. D.

# DISPENSARY OFFICERS

---

## REGISTRAR

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

## MATRON

GRACE I. CAMERON.

## CLERK

ANNA C. HOECKY.

---

## STAFF

### CHIEFS OF MEDICAL CLINIC

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,  
ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

### CHIEFS OF SURGICAL CLINIC

HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M.D.,  
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.

### GYNAECOLOGY

SELDON I. RAINFORTH, M. D.,  
ELLIS B. PERRY, M.D.,

SIDNEY S. GRABER, M.D.,  
ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.

### SURGERY

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.,  
WESLEY G. VINCENT, M.D.,  
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.,  
RALPH KNOWLES, M.D.,  
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.,

EDWARD COOK, M.D.,  
P. CLINTON PUMYEA, M.D.,  
JOHN B. SOLLEY, M.D.,  
FREDERIC H. WILSON, M.D.,  
F. WARREN PEARL, M.D.

### SKIN

AUGUSTUS F. BUCHLER, M.D.  
A. SCHUYLER

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.  
CLARK, M.D.

### GENITO-URINARY

EDWARD R. PFARRE, M.D.,

HENRY D. LONG, M.D.

### NERVOUS SYSTEM

MAX G. SCHLAPP, M.D.,

BERNARD FRANKEL, M.D.

### DISEASES OF THE EYE

FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.,

LEWIS W. CRIGLER, M.D.

### CHILDREN'S DISEASES

EDWARD W. PERKINS, M.D.,  
B. WALLACE HAMILTON, M.D.,

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.,  
FRANK C. KEIL, M.D.

GEORGE C. ALBEE, M.D.

### TUBERCULOSIS

HENRY L. SHIVELY, M.D.,

CHARLES M. MANN, M.D.

### NOSE, THROAT AND EAR

J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.,  
I. FRIESNER, M.D.,  
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.,

EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.,  
EDWARD MILLER, M.D.,  
EDWARD FRANKEL, Jr., M.D.

### GENERAL MEDICINE

ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.,  
BRAINERD H. WHITBECK, M.D.,  
FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.

FRED P. SOLLEY, M.D.,  
HARRY G. WATSON, M.D.

---

### APOTHECARY

CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.

## **PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT**

---

### **VISITING PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.**

### **ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGISTS**

**FREDERICK M. HANES, M.D.**

**HUGH A. STEWART, M.D.,**

### **ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M. D.,**

### **ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**HUGH A. AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.**

### **RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST**

**ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D**

### **EXTERNE PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLARD B. SOPER, M.D.**

### **LABORATORY ASSISTANT**

**SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.**

---

## **ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT**

---

### **VISITING PHYSICIAN**

**EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.**

### **RADIOGRAPHER**

**IRA L. SIMMS.**

**THE FORTY-SECOND ANNIVERSARY**  
**OF**  
**THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**  
**IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 3, 1910, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, MR. FREDERICK STURGES, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Anthem, "In Thee, O Lord Have I Put My Trust," TOURS.

Reading of the Scriptures by REV. FRANK S. CHILD, D. D., Minister of the First Church of Christ, Fairfield, Conn.

Prayer by REV. FRANK S. CHILD, D. D.

Hymn, "O, Worship the King" (Tune "Lyons").

Address by WALTER B. JAMES, M. D., Visiting Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital.

Hymn, "Love Divine, All Love Excelling" (Tune "Beecher").

Benediction.

The Forty-second Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The Choir of the Union Theological Seminary kindly volunteered their services for this occasion.

**THE FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF**  
**THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**  
**IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911**

---

**TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND  
TO THE PUBLIC:**

The chief events in the history of the Hospital during the past year have been its affiliation with the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Medical School of Columbia University, and the munificent gift of Mr. Edward S. Harkness, in behalf of himself and an unnamed donor, of \$1,300,000 in trust for the endowment of such an affiliation, and in addition the cost of a surgical pavilion, containing 150 beds, thoroughly equipped with modern appliances, and a complete laboratory for advanced research work.

The routine work of the Hospital has gone on in its usual channels.

The following is the customary comparison of the work for the past two years, summarized from the reports of the Treasurer and the Superintendent:

## STATISTICS.

	1911	1910	Increase or Decrease
<i>Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.</i>			
Patients treated.....	4,128	4,230	—102
Patients days treatment...	79,360	77,739	+1,621
<i>Emergency Ward.</i>			
Patients treated.....	8,151	9,077	—926
Visits made to Emergency Ward .....	23,526	23,005	+521
<i>Dispensary.</i>			
Patients treated.....	19,539	25,907	—6,368
Visits made to Dispensary.	69,505	84,403	—14,898
<i>Visiting Nursing.</i>			
Patients treated.....	2,005	1,434	+571
Visits made by Visiting Nurses .....	13,571	13,258	+313
<i>Ambulance Service.</i>			
Ambulance calls.....	3,209	3,774	—565
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon in Emergency ward and transferred .....	61	172	—111
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions .....	1,800	1,690	+110
<i>Summary.</i>			
Total patients treated in all departments .....	35,623	42,338	—6,715
Average patients per day in all departments.....	558	599	—41
Actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment for patients occupying beds in the Wards .....	\$178,469.99	\$184,928.20	—\$6,458.21
Cost per day per Ward patient .....	\$3.08	\$3.096	—\$.016

## REVENUE.

(Not including Receipts from Legacies.)

	1911	1910	Increase or Decrease
Hospital Earnings (or Operating Earnings).....	\$116,903.54	\$95,060.00	+\$21,843.54
Donations to meet Current Expenses .....	34,731.16	30,947.93	+3,783.23
Income from investments held in reserve funds.....	87,865.38	48,148.94	+39,716.44
Interest on cash in bank.....	710.21	1,048.58	—338.37
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scientific Work	6,359.06	.....	+6,359.06
Income from premises 67th and 68th streets and Avenue A.....	4,014.12	4,544.25	—530.13
Appropriations from Special Funds to meet Current Expenses .....	20,418.89	14,116.89	+6,302.00
Total .....	<u>\$271,002.36</u>	<u>\$193,866.59</u>	<u>+\$77,135.77</u>

## EXPENSES.

Total Operating Expenses...	\$318,131.55	\$306,735.75	+\$11,395.80
Corporation Expenses.....	9,037.00	6,388.45	+2,648.55
1910 and 1911 Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th streets and Avenue A.....	10,961.93	.....	+10,961.93
Other Expenses account Premises 67th and 68th streets and Avenue A.....	793.80	.....	+793.80
Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes .....	7,082.48	3,300.30	+3,782.18
Total .....	<u>\$346,006.76</u>	<u>\$316,424.50</u>	<u>+\$29,582.26</u>

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

## AFFILIATION WITH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, AND ITS RELATION TO OUR NEW HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

---

The careful consideration which was being given to our project of building a new hospital on the site acquired for the purpose made it apparent that there were two underlying and fundamental questions, determination of which necessarily preceded definite plans for building.

These were, (1) the relation of the Hospital to its future educational and scientific work, and in this connection possible affiliation with some medical school; (2) means sufficient to erect, and with probable future sources of income to maintain, the ideal hospital, for we would wish to erect none other.

It was evident that the future cost of operating any first class hospital, even without any medical school relation, would be increased by the necessary development of the new hospital on the sides of pathology, bacteriology and other so-called scientific departments essential in modern medical and surgical practice to successfully treat patients, and that if in considering future sources of income the cost of these scientific departments could be met by a medical school, the problem of maintenance would be much simplified.

The conclusion was finally reached, after careful deliberation, that affiliation or alliance between the hospital and some one of the leading medical schools was important and indeed essential to the future progress and development of the hospital along the lines of the greatest usefulness to the community; that such alliance was desirable to enable the hospital to best care for the sick and injured, and through it the hospital was most likely to secure the best medical and surgical talent in the future, and by such an alliance the hospital was also most likely to secure the best talent on the side of pathology and bac-

teriology and other departments increasingly essential to the care of the sick; and, furthermore, that by such an alliance the hospital would most effectively do its part on the educational side, thereby in healing the sick in generations to come.

As a result of this conclusion conferences were held, chiefly with Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, President of Columbia University, Mr. George L. Rives, Chairman of its Board of Trustees, and Dr. Samuel W. Lambert, Dean of its Medical School, in which alliance between the two institutions was tentatively agreed upon, based upon the belief that through it the hospital was most likely in the future to secure for its patients the best medical and surgical talent, and that the University needed such an alliance in order to enable it to give the best clinical instruction to its students and opportunities for advanced study.

While the details of this alliance were being considered the hospital received the generous offer from Mr. Edward S. Harkness set forth in the following letter:

NEW YORK, December 19th, 1910.

ROBERT W. DE FOREST, Esq.

Chairman of the Building Committee of the  
Presbyterian Hospital.

DEAR SIR:

It has recently come to my attention that a basis of alliance has been suggested between the Presbyterian Hospital and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the medical school of Columbia University, by prominent members of both institutions, subject to the settlement of details and to the approval of the governing boards of these institutions. This alliance is singularly in line with my own conception of the proper relations between hospital and medical school, and I should be glad to further it.

I have long been interested in that form of charity which has to do with the treatment of human ills, and latterly have become more and more impressed with the extent of the work that a hospital must do on the broadest scientific and practical lines if it at all adequately uses its resources.

The scientific development of medicine has especially interested me recently, and I have become convinced that its real underlying province and mission to humanity lies more particularly in preventing disease than in merely curing it. All this has increased a growing desire I have had to contribute something which will materially increase the usefulness of a great hospital.

I am convinced that this scientific development can best be accomplished in the hospital and the medical school, and that the two are interdependent, the one on the other. The medical school constantly supplies the physicians and surgeons of the future who in their early training must have every facility for practical experience and application, which they can only obtain at a hospital where they are taught by the practicing physicians and scientific men. The hospital supplies a vast amount of material for study and research, and should realize that besides caring for the sick, it has a great obligation towards humanity to use this material both in the training of the younger men and in furthering discoveries in preventive medicine.

I believe that the visiting staff of a hospital does better work for its patients, and that its members are kept more up to date, if they include teaching in conjunction with their duties than otherwise; that the hospital and patients directly benefit thereby, the former through attracting a better class of internes and attendings because of the teaching facilities, the latter through receiving more careful attention and the latest methods of treatment.

I realize that one of the Presbyterian Hospital's greatest needs in its new hospital plant is a surgical pavilion supplying ample bed facilities and embodying modern appliances.

With these needs in mind, I shall be glad to provide the cost of the erection upon a site belonging to the hospital, of a surgical pavilion containing one hundred and fifty beds and equipped with modern appliances and, conveniently accessible to this pavilion, a complete laboratory for advanced research work.

It also gives me pleasure to offer to the hospital, on behalf of a donor whose name I am not now at liberty to mention, money and securities which I estimate to be of the value of \$1,300,000, in trust for endowment, the principal to be kept separate from other funds and the income to be used exclusively towards the support of the scientific and educational work connected with the hospital and referred to in this

letter. As I withhold the name of the donor, I guarantee the payment or transfer of this endowment fund to the hospital.

This donor and I would like the privilege of placing appropriate tablets in the new pavilion stating in whose memory the building is erected and the work endowed, and I should wish the privilege of approving any building plans that may be determined upon and to have a voice in the selection of an architect, although I do not urge this last point.

Both of the offers above contained are made on the following understanding and conditions:

1. That the hospital shall admit to the wards students of the medical school to the extent and in the manner permitted by the most approved practice.

2. That the educational institution concerned may make nominations to all positions on the hospital staff, medical, surgical and special.

3. That the persons occupying for the time being the ranking or foremost professorships in medicine and surgery in the educational institution concerned shall always be nominated to appropriate positions on the staff of the hospital and that so long as they hold such offices in the hospital they shall have no official connection with any other hospital, to the intent that under this arrangement the hospital will secure in the treatment of its patients the greatest degree of medical and surgical skill which can be furnished by the school.

4. That the physicians and surgeons of various ranks and their assistants shall have as full privileges as reasonably possible, consistent always with the welfare of patients, of instructing their students in the public wards and the various laboratories of the hospital.

5. That the departments of pathology and bacteriology may give teaching to students in the hospital.

6. That there shall be a Director of the surgical research laboratory who shall teach in the hospital and who shall always be on the active teaching staff of the school.

7. That the surgical department at the hospital shall publish an annual report of the scientific and clinical work of the year.

8. That the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the medical department of Columbia University, be the medical school with which

the hospital makes this arrangement, so long as it is in a position to carry out its share of these conditions and complies therewith. Should it not be in such a position, or fail to comply therewith, another medical school of the first rank may be selected by the hospital.

9. That if the hospital shall not comply with the conditions named in this letter, and should such non-compliance continue after notice and reasonable opportunity to fulfill the same, the hospital shall forthwith pay and transfer to me or to the donor whom I represent, as I may request, the whole of the endowment fund herein referred to. If this non-compliance should occur after my death the repayment shall be made to any person or institution designated for that purpose in my will. After such default and until such payment, the endowment fund shall be held by the hospital in trust solely to make such payment.

The conditions imposed by this letter may from time to time be changed by mutual agreement. My own consent, if living, and that of the hospital shall be necessary to such a change; after my death the person or corporation thereto authorized by my will may consent in my place.

While the medical school will benefit from the gifts herein made, and this is expected and desired, its only right to such benefit must come through agreement with the hospital, the school itself having no right hereunder.

Should any of the details of this offer be inconsistent with the necessary basis of the management of the hospital, or should there be other details which in your opinion should be considered by me, I shall be glad to confer with you with respect thereto.

Sincerely yours,

EDW. S. HARKNESS.

Mr. Harkness's generous gift solved many questions relating to the terms of the alliance, and was gratefully accepted.

Affiliation with the medical school of Columbia University finally took the form of the following agreement, which was approved by the governing boards of both institutions and has been executed and delivered.

AGREEMENT made this twenty-eighth day of April, 1911, between *The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York* (a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York hereinafter called the Hospital), party of the first part, and *The Trustees of Columbia College in the City of New York* (a corporation organized under the laws of the State of New York hereinafter called the University), party of the second part.

The Hospital maintains and has for many years maintained a General Hospital in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

The University maintains and has for many years maintained in the same Borough a Medical School (known as the College of Physicians and Surgeons) in which instruction is given to students in the theory and practice of medicine, and scientific research is carried on.

The parties to this agreement are united in the belief that a permanent alliance between the Hospital and the University will render the Hospital more useful; will enable it to serve the needs of both patients and the community more efficiently; will secure the best professional service for the Hospital; and will make the Hospital a centre of larger influence, by promoting education, by advancing knowledge, and by exemplifying the best in practice; and also that such an alliance will benefit the University by enabling it to give the best clinical instruction to its students and afford improved opportunities for advanced study.

The Hospital has heretofore purchased certain land lying between Sixty-seventh and Sixty-eighth Streets, Avenue A, and the East River, in the Borough of Manhattan, as well as other adjacent land, and purposes to erect thereon hospital buildings; and the Hospital and University are both desirous that the buildings so to be erected shall be used as fully as practicable, consistently with their hospital use, for scientific and educational purposes.

In order to assist the Hospital in constructing such buildings; and in order to enable it to carry on its work upon the broadest scientific and practical lines, to promote the training of physicians and surgeons

by affording the students facilities for practical experience and application which they can only obtain in a well-equipped hospital, and to promote the scientific development of medicine in the prevention as well as the cure of disease, Mr. Edward S. Harkness has offered to provide the cost of the erection upon the said lands belonging to the Hospital of a surgical pavilion containing one hundred and fifty beds and equipped with modern appliances, and a complete laboratory for advanced research work conveniently accessible to the said pavilion. Mr. Harkness has further offered to the Hospital (on behalf of a donor whose name he does not now desire to mention) money and securities which he estimates to be of the value of \$1,300,000 in trust for endowment, the said sum to be invested and the income thereof used exclusively toward the support of the scientific and educational work connected with the Hospital, all upon the terms and conditions set forth in his letter of December 19, 1910, a copy of which is appended to this agreement as Schedule D. This fund is hereinafter called the Harkness Fund.

The Hospital has accepted the gift of Mr. Harkness under the terms of his letter.

In order to comply with the conditions of the said offer by Mr. Harkness and in consideration thereof and in order to accomplish the above purposes the Hospital and the University have agreed with each other to establish a permanent alliance and have entered into this agreement upon the following terms:

*First.* The Hospital and the University shall each continue its independent corporate existence and control.

*Second.* Unless some other arrangement shall be made from time to time between the parties, the income of the Harkness Fund as received shall be paid over monthly to the University to be applied by it exclusively to carrying on the scientific and educational work connected with the Hospital as hereinafter provided. The University shall pay to the Hospital monthly the proportion of charges due by it for operation, maintenance and interest under the Ninth article of

this agreement. The University shall annually furnish to the Hospital an account made up to the end of its academic year, to wit, the thirtieth of June in each year, showing its receipts from the said fund and the disbursements made therefrom; and shall at the same time pay back to the Hospital such surplus (if any) as there may be of receipts above expenditures. Any such surplus received by the Hospital shall, as may be agreed upon, either be added to the principal of the Harkness Fund and invested and kept invested with the original principal, or shall be used exclusively toward the support of the scientific and educational work as provided in this agreement.

*Third.* The Hospital shall erect upon the lands above mentioned a general hospital, including the surgical pavilion above mentioned, having a total capacity of not less than three hundred beds and having all the usual accessories of a well-equipped general hospital, including a suitable out-patient department; and shall equip and maintain the same and continue to carry on the work of a general hospital.

*Fourth.* The Hospital shall admit to its wards students of the said College of Physicians and Surgeons to the extent and in the manner permitted by the most approved practice.

*Fifth.* The University shall make nominations to all positions on the Hospital staff, medical, surgical and special, including under this description all positions now classed in the report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1910, under the titles House Staff, Dispensary Staff, Pathological and X-Ray Departments, and all other positions of a similar character that may hereafter be created, including the Director of the Surgical Research Laboratory mentioned in Clause Seventh of this agreement. To make this privilege effective the Hospital will make its appointments to such positions from persons nominated to it by the University, except as herein otherwise provided. Should any such nomination be unsatisfactory to the Hospital it shall be withdrawn and another nomination promptly substituted until a nomination satisfactory to the Hospital shall be made. In case of

failure to secure a nomination satisfactory to the Hospital after twelve months from the time when the vacancy shall occur and after not less than three nominations for such vacancy shall have been made by the University, the names of all such nominees, together with the names of any other nominees which the Hospital may propose, not exceeding three in number, shall be submitted to the Board of Arbitration mentioned in Clause Seventeenth of this agreement, who shall report upon the relative fitness or unfitness of such nominees and their relative standing and merits. Thereafter such vacancy shall be filled by the Hospital from the nominations submitted to the Board of Arbitration. It is agreed that the persons occupying for the time being the ranking or foremost professorships in medicine and surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons shall always be nominated to appropriate positions on the staff of the Hospital, and that so long as they hold such offices in the Hospital they shall have no official connection with any other hospital; it being the intent of this agreement that the Hospital shall secure for the treatment of its patients the greatest degree of medical and surgical skill that can be furnished by the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

*Sixth.* The physicians and surgeons of various ranks and their assistants shall have as full privileges as reasonably possible, consistent always with the welfare of patients, of instructing their students in the public wards and the various laboratories of the Hospital. The Departments of Pathology, Bacteriology, Biological Chemistry and such other educational and scientific departments as may be hereafter created by mutual agreement shall also have the like privilege of teaching students in the Hospital.

*Seventh.* There shall be a Director of the surgical research laboratory above mentioned who shall teach in the Hospital and who shall always be on the active teaching staff of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

*Eighth.* The medical and surgical departments at the Hospital

shall prepare an annual report of the scientific and clinical work of each year, which shall be published by the Hospital.

*Ninth.* The University agrees to meet all the cost of carrying on the scientific and educational work of the Hospital, provided that the income of the special fund given to the Hospital by or through Edward S. Harkness, which amounts to \$1,300,000, shall be applied, as received, to whatever extent may be necessary to pay this cost. The said cost of carrying on the scientific and educational work shall include the entire expense (including salaries) of clinical instruction in the Hospital and of conducting the departments of Pathology, Bacteriology, Radiography, Biological Chemistry and such other educational and scientific departments as may be hereafter created by mutual agreement; and also the salaries and supplies required for all laboratories connected therewith, including the laboratory for advanced research work mentioned in Mr. Harkness' letter. It shall also include the cost of all equipment, apparatus and instruments used in such departments or laboratories, and the service rendered by such departments and laboratories to the other work of the Hospital. It shall also include the cost of operating and maintaining those parts of the Hospital plant which are to be used for carrying on scientific and educational work, and interest upon the cost of the said parts of the Hospital plant. The charges last mentioned are to be ascertained and computed in the manner provided in clauses Tenth and Eleventh of this agreement. Such charges shall not in any year exceed the amount of income received from the Harkness Fund, unless the University so agrees.

*Tenth.* The share of the cost of operation and maintenance of the Hospital buildings which is to be paid by the University, shall be such proportion of the cost of operation and maintenance of the entire Hospital plant, as the cubic space occupied for scientific and educational work shall bear to the cubic space occupied for all the work of the Hospital. This proportion shall be ascertained as soon as the plans for the complete group of buildings comprising the Hospital

plant are finally agreed on; and it shall be stated in the form of a percentage, in a supplementary agreement between the Hospital and the University. In case of additions to the Hospital buildings thereafter, the percentage shall be re-computed and stated in a further supplementary agreement. Those parts of the Hospital plant of which the University is to pay the cost of operation and maintenance, are set forth in Schedule A, hereto annexed. The items of Hospital accounts which enter into the cost of operation and maintenance within the meaning of this agreement, are set forth in Schedule B, hereto annexed. In computing the cubic space occupied for scientific and educational work and the cubic space occupied for the other work of the Hospital respectively, those parts of the Hospital buildings which have a common use shall be excluded from the computation, a list of such parts of the Hospital buildings being contained in Schedule C, appended hereto. This division of the cost of operation and maintenance may be changed at any time by mutual agreement in writing if it fails to conform to the general principle of this alliance.

*Eleventh.* In order to compute the amount of interest charges to be paid by the University as above provided, the entire cost of the whole group of Hospital buildings, including the cost of the land, shall first be ascertained; provided, however, that the cost of lands owned by the Hospital but not used for Hospital purposes shall not be included until so used. The same percentage that is to be used to ascertain the University's share of the cost of operation and maintenance of buildings, shall then be applied to determine the sum upon which the University shall pay interest. And the rate of interest to be paid by the University upon the sum so determined shall be the annual average rate of the income earned by the investments of the Harkness Fund for the previous fiscal year ending September 30th. The Hospital, under its system of accounting, now charges off each year for depreciation one and one-half per cent. on the cost of its buildings with their equipment. The accounts on which this percentage is charged are designated "Buildings Account" and "Machinery

and Tools Account." The object of this has been to keep book values near to actual values. The University's proportion of this allowance, not exceeding this ratio, unless some other rate be mutually agreed upon, shall be reserved from the income of the Harkness Fund and be applied to reconstruction or replacement whenever necessary. This will lessen accordingly the book values of the Hospital plant on which the interest charges above referred to will be figured.

*Twelfth.* Plans of the new Hospital plant shall be made in conference with the University and, as respects those parts intended for scientific and educational work, subject to its approval, so that accommodation for educational and scientific work may meet its requirements; but the Hospital shall not be under obligation to expend more than \$200,000 upon those parts of its plant intended for scientific and educational work, unless a larger expenditure be mutually agreed upon.

*Thirteenth.* The work done by the School of Nursing shall not be deemed educational or scientific work within the intent of this agreement.

*Fourteenth.* The Hospital shall meet the entire cost of all apparatus and instruments intended for the diagnosis or treatment of patients and used in departments of the Hospital other than the scientific and educational departments above mentioned.

*Fifteenth.* All accounts of either Hospital or University relating to matters which may arise under the terms of this agreement, shall be open to proper examination and verification by the parties hereto.

*Sixteenth.* Neither the University nor the Hospital shall be under any implied obligation, responsibility or liability of any kind whatsoever, except as provided in this agreement, and all and every such obligation or liability shall be limited to the duties and obligations expressly and in terms assumed and agreed to by each party.

*Seventeenth.* It being realized that no precise estimate can now be made of the contributions by the University to the cost of maintenance and operation or of the payments by the University by the way of interest, and that many questions may arise incident to carrying out this agreement and the general principles upon which it is based, it is hereby agreed that all matters arising at any time hereafter under this agreement, as to which the parties shall not agree, shall be submitted to a Board of Arbitration, to be appointed as follows:

The said Board shall consist of the President of the Presbyterian Hospital, or some person appointed by him; the President of Columbia College in the City of New York, or some person appointed by him; and the President of Johns Hopkins University, or some person appointed by him. In case the President of Johns Hopkins University shall decline to act upon the said Board of Arbitration, or to appoint some person to represent him, then the third member of said Board shall be the President of The Rockefeller Institute, or some person appointed by him. All appointments of persons to represent the said Presidents may be either for a definite period, or at the pleasure of the President making such appointment, or for the decision of some particular question. The decision of the said Board of Arbitration shall in all cases be final and conclusive upon the parties hereto. Its report on the fitness or unfitness of nominees under Article Fifth shall be deemed an advisory report and not a decision binding on the Hospital.

*Eighteenth.* Should either party fail to comply with a decision of the said Board of Arbitration or refuse or neglect to enter into such arbitration, and such refusal or failure continue after notice and reasonable opportunity to comply therewith, the other party may at its option terminate this agreement by written notice to that effect. Such

termination shall not affect any obligation existing at or before the time of the termination.

*Nineteenth.* The conditions of this agreement may from time to time be changed by mutual consent.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF the parties to this agreement have caused the same to be duly executed the day and year first above written.

THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.

By

FREDERICK STURGES,  
President.

THE TRUSTEES OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE IN  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK

By

GEORGE L. RIVES,  
Chairman Board of Trustees.

Note.—Schedules A, B and C, referred to in this agreement, will be found on pages 151 to 154 of this report. Schedule D is Mr. Harkness' letter of December 19, 1910, as shown on pages 16 to 19.

The affiliation with Columbia University was carried out in the early summer, so far as was possible in our present hospital buildings, and vacancies in our staff have been filled under its terms, chief of which is the appointment of Dr. Theodore C. Janeway as Visiting Physician, and of Dr. William G. MacCallum, as Visiting Pathologist.

#### THE RESIGNATION OF DR. W. GILMAN THOMPSON.

Dr. W. Gilman Thompson, President of our Medical Board, our senior Visiting Physician, and Advisory Member of our Building Committee, was among the first to earnestly advocate the Medical School affiliation which has just been consummated, with full realization of the fact that such a decision would make it desirable for him to sever his official relations with our hospital. His resignation was presented and accepted after the agreement with Columbia had been consummated. The following extract from the minutes of our February Board meeting properly finds an important place in our report:

“A letter dated December 27th, 1910, from Dr. W. Gilman Thompson, tendering his resignation as a Visiting Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital, to take effect March 1st, 1911, was presented.

“Dr. Thompson stated that he had long been interested in the principle of the union between hospitals and medical schools, which he considered of inestimable service in the development of the highest achievement in the science of preventive medicine, as well as in the immediate care of the sick.

“He said that inasmuch as such an affiliation was now to be made between the Presbyterian Hospital and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, which constitutes a great gain for the city, and a noteworthy example for the country, he felt that an early opportunity should be given to perfect the organization of the hospital service under the new conditions. As he thought his retention in office might in a minor degree hamper this purpose, he had decided to offer his resignation.

"He also expressed his cordial appreciation of the harmonious co-operation which has existed between the Managers and the Medical Board of the Hospital during his twenty-five years of service in the Hospital.

"On motion, it was resolved that, whereas Dr. W. Gilman Thompson has since 1887 served with great efficiency and distinction as Visiting Physician to the Presbyterian Hospital and has for the past two years been President of the Medical Board, and

"Whereas, He has been especially interested and active in maintaining a high standard of service in the Hospital and has contributed largely to the improvement of the hospital methods, to the comfort of the patients and to the advancement of medical science, especially along the lines of Therapeutics and Dietetics, and

"Whereas, Dr. Thompson has for some years been professor of Medicine at Cornell Medical College, and much interested in that institution, and

"Whereas, He now feels that his resignation as Visiting Physician to The Presbyterian Hospital would facilitate perfecting the organization of the Hospital under the new conditions, now, therefore, it is

"Resolved, That the Board of Managers accept Dr. Thompson's resignation, to take effect March 1st, 1911, and hereby express to him their thanks for his services and their best wishes and deep regret that the Hospital will not thereafter continue to receive the full benefit of his most valued assistance."

#### DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

No death has occurred among the members of our Board of Managers. Our Medical Board, on the contrary, has during the year lost the valued services of Dr. Edward G. Janeway, our Consulting Physician, and of Dr. Charles S. Bull, our special consultant in Ophthalmology. The name of Janeway, however, still stands among the members of our staff, for the son has entered into the labors of the

father in the person of Dr. Theodore C. Janeway, whose appointment as Visiting Physician has already been mentioned.

#### TWENTY YEARS RETROSPECT.

The reports of Dr. C. Irving Fisher, our Superintendent, and Miss Anna C. Maxwell, the Superintendent of our School of Nursing, contain a full and interesting retrospect of the development of the Hospital during the past twenty years. Particular attention is called to them. They should be read as integral parts of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,

President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,

Secretary.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1911 and 1910.

## Administration Expenses.

	1911	1910
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$18,792.39	\$16,993.86
Office Expenses .....	906.49	1,157.00
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	3,169.98	2,834.11
Telegraph and Telephone.....	3,150.98	2,562.06
Legal Expenses .....	700.75	634.64
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	1,200.00	800.00
Miscellaneous .....	500.50	118.10
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$28,421.09</b>	<b>\$25,099.77</b>

## Professional Care of Patients.

## SALARIES AND WAGES:

Supt. of Nurses, Ass't & Inst'rs.	\$6,530.81	\$6,215.76
Nurses .....	13,117.72	11,420.24
Special Nurses .....	25,405.70	20,912.00
Orderlies .....	6,053.32	6,062.40
Ward Employees .....	2,702.73	2,471.95
	\$53,810.28	\$47,082.35

## EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms .....	2,845.41	3,491.65
Books .....	740.84	42.48
Instruments .....	27.28	3,534.13
	3,613.53	

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and Instruments....	7,306.14	8,020.94
Medical and Surgical Supplies.	12,636.86	14,018.66
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, Etc...	1,224.79	1,574.96
	21,167.79	23,614.56
DISPENSARY { Salaries & Labor	5,426.12	4,975.30
{ Supplies .....	4,554.13	4,785.85
	9,980.25	9,761.15
EMERGENCY { Salaries & Labor	1,880.44	1,682.90
WARD { Supplies .....	2,462.93	2,607.29
	4,343.37	4,290.19
VISITING { Salaries .....	3,767.77	3,827.55
NURSING { Supplies .....	4,026.89	5,636.51
	7,794.66	9,464.06
ROENTGEN RAY { Salaries & Labor	1,232.80	965.40
DEPARTMENT { Supplies .....	2,091.15	853.22
	3,323.95	1,818.62

TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS..\$104,033.83

\$99,565.06

## Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE { Labor .....	\$1,527.08	\$1,468.06
{ Supplies .....	1,073.67	3,630.44
	2,600.75	\$5,098.50
PATHOLOGICAL { Salaries & Labor	6,123.25	5,868.86
LABORATORY { Supplies .....	2,190.85	2,532.84
	8,314.10	8,401.70
HOUSEKEEPING { Labor .....	16,334.04	15,789.61
{ Supplies .....	19,767.57	19,864.85
	36,101.61	35,654.46
KITCHEN { Labor .....	6,220.46	6,192.00
{ Supplies .....	1,444.86	1,519.06
	7,665.32	7,711.06
LAUNDRY { Labor .....	6,599.01	6,319.71
{ Supplies .....	2,491.06	2,442.12
	9,090.07	8,761.83

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1911 and 1910.

	1911	1910
STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:		
Labor .....	\$952.80	\$864.50
PROVISIONS:		
Bread .....	3,753.63	3,512.94
Milk and Cream.....	14,251.07	13,411.82
Groceries .....	11,627.02	10,497.62
Butter and Eggs.....	14,344.73	16,218.65
Fruits and Vegetables.....	11,264.51	9,529.57
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	31,008.32	28,958.34
TOTAL STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT.....	\$87,202.08	\$82,993.44
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....	\$150,973.93	\$148,620.99

## General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting.....	\$925.29	\$797.15
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	13,035.10	13,311.96
Gas .....	1,531.12	1,407.12
Ice .....	2,012.03	2,316.58
Insurance .....	2,679.36	2,260.00
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	9,722.48	6,825.10
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	3,041.04	4,188.55
Plumbing and Steam Fitting.....	1,756.28	2,343.47
TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES .....	\$34,702.70	\$33,449.93
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....	\$318,131.55	\$306,735.75

## Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$1,921.32	\$2,268.55
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	1,645.17	1,735.89
Legal Expenses .....	2,989.98	1,201.75
Interest on Mortgages and Loans Payable.....	1,676.35	69.93
1910 and 1911 Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	10,961.93	
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	793.80	
Miscellaneous .....	804.18	1,112.33
TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....	\$20,792.73	\$6,388.45

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1911 and 1910.

## Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

	1911.	1910.
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	\$209.67	\$307.04
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Flower Fund.....	251.00	
Fresh Air Fund.....	78.00	66.85
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	895.48	592.34
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	857.98	732.91
House Staff Library Fund.....	137.55	254.63
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	1,273.33	
Room J. Trust Fund.....	400.00	488.54
Kinderfest Fund.....	857.12	
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	24.25	
Patients' Relief Fund.....	823.54	
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	11.40	317.34
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	53.80	50.65
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	250.00	
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	919.36	450.00
<b>TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....</b>	<b>\$7,082.48</b>	<b>\$3,300.30</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$346,006.76</b>	<b>\$316,424.50</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES .....</b>	<b>32,243.92</b>	
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$378,250.68</b>	<b>\$316,424.50</b>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE

For Years ending September 30, 1911 and 1910

## Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1911.	1910.
Private Room Patients.....	\$32,424.55	\$24,377.46
Board of Friends of Patients.....	1,634.00	
Ward Pay Patients.....	35,673.42	31,492.65
Special Nursing .....	34,691.50	25,071.00
Dispensary .....	7,506.37	8,434.29
Emergency Ward.....	1,868.99	2,030.68
Ambulance Fees.....	417.50	140.00
X-Ray Service.....	263.50	582.00
Telephone Toll.....	994.65	978.08
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	182.13	103.77
Fees of Clinical Clerks.....	575.00	600.00
Miscellaneous .....	671.93	1,250.07
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....</b>	<b>\$116,903.54</b>	<b>\$95,060.00</b>

## Other Revenue or Income.

	1911.	1910.
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses .....	\$27,062.36	\$26,288.30
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses .....	7,668.80	4,659.63
Legacies Unrestricted.....	107,248.32	16,409.51
Income from Investments held in		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	27,242.60	28,604.79
General Endowment Fund.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Margarette A. Jones' Fund.....	6,125.00	6,500.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	44,457.78	11,704.15
Fiske Fund.....	8,600.00	
Margaret E. Dows' Fund.....	200.00	100.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scientific Work.....	6,359.06	
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	4,014.12	4,544.25
Interest on cash balances in bank.....	710.21	1,048.58
	<b>\$240,928.25</b>	<b>\$101,099.21</b>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued.

## Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1911.	1910.
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	\$209.67	\$307.04
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Flower Fund.....	251.00	
Fresh Air Fund.....	78.00	66.85
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	895.48	592.34
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund.....	4,343.37	1,532.53
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	857.98	732.91
House Staff Library Fund.....	137.55	254.63
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	1,273.33	
Room J. Trust Fund.....	400.00	488.54
Kinderfest Fund.....	857.12	
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	24.25	
Patients' Relief Fund.....	823.54	
Dr. Henry B. Sands' Fund.....	11.40	317.34
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	53.80	50.65
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	250.00	
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	919.36	450.00
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing .....	8,993.04	9,284.06
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$20,418.89</b>	<b>\$14,116.89</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....</b>	<b>378,250.68</b>	<b>210,276.10</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT EXPENSES OVER CURRENT REVENUE .....</b>		<b>106,148.40</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$378,250.68</b>	<b>\$316,424.50</b>

# COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911 and 1910.

	1911.	1910.		1911.	1910.
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$346,006.76	\$316,424.50	Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$378,250.68	\$210,276.10
Capital Expenditures			Amount charged off Endowed Bed		
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	3,172.65		Fund account no longer any liabil-		
Ambulances .....		9,000.00	ity on the part of the Hospital.....	23,500.00	37,500.00
Uncollectible Supt's. Accounts Receiv-	342.80		Amount charged off Partly Endowed		
able Charged off.....			Bed Fund account no longer any		
100 shares of Sweetser, Pembroke &			liability on the part of the Hos-		
Co., preferred stock charged off ac-	100.00		pital .....	729.18	
count no longer of any value.....			Sale of two electric ambulances.....	2,400.00	
Appropriation for House Staff Library			Sale of two horse ambulances, three		
Fund .....	300.00		horses, harness, etc.....		702.50
			Net profit on investments sold and		
			redeemed .....	4,075.00	507.82
TOTAL .....	\$349,622.21	\$325,724.50	TOTAL .....	\$408,954.86	\$248,986.42
SURPLUS FOR YEAR.....	59,332.65		DEFICIT FOR YEAR.....		76,738.08
TOTAL .....	\$408,954.86	\$325,724.50	TOTAL .....	\$408,954.86	\$325,724.50

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of The Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1911.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates, dated November 18, certifying to their correctness.

November 24, 1911.

W. F. HAVEMEYER, }  
 ETHAN ALLEN, } *Auditing Committee.*

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS  
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911 AND 1910.

Capital Assets.

	1911.	1910.
<b>HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:</b>		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,665,500.00	\$1,500,000.00
Buildings .....	1,058,940.22	1,071,893.56
Furniture and Fixtures.....	66,696.93	67,712.62
Machinery and Tools.....	52,385.38	53,183.13
Apparatus and Instruments.....	11,629.98	11,629.98
Ambulances .....	4,800.00	9,000.00
<b>INVESTMENTS:</b>		
Mortgages Receivable .....	69,500.00	69,500.00
Bonds .....	1,378,446.40	1,250,365.15
Stocks .....	999,710.12	31,310.12
Real Estate .....	100.00	100.00
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$5,307,709.03</b>	<b>\$4,064,694.56</b>

Current Assets.

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable....	\$6,459.06	\$422.75
Supt's. Accounts Receivable.....	196.05	1,195.40
General Material on Hand.....	354.77	526.57
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	124,965.70	4,971.00
Cash in Hands of Superintendent..	4,769.94	4,548.26
Prepaid Insurance .....	3,153.21	4,365.32
Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing .....		231.53
<b>PREPAYMENT ACCOUNTS:</b>		
Jane G. Phelps Legacy.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Edward O. Kindberg Legacy....	3,000.00	
<b>TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$143,898.73</b>	<b>\$17,260.83</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$5,451,607.76</b>	<b>\$4,081,955.39</b>
<b>DEFICIT .....</b>	<b>201,181.54</b>	<b>260,514.19</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$5,652,789.30</b>	<b>\$4,342,469.58</b>

Note: In order to make proper allowance for depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Machinery and Tools and Ambulances, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 10, 1911, directed that an amount equal to one and one-half per cent. of the book value of the Buildings Accounts, Furniture and Fixtures Account, and Machinery and Tools Account, and an amount equal to twenty per cent. of the book value of the Ambulance Account be charged off such accounts before closing the books for the year.

The following amounts were therefore charged off: Buildings Account, \$16,125.99; Furniture and Fixtures Account, \$1,015.69; Machinery and Tools Account, \$797.75; Ambulance Account, \$1,200.00. Total, \$19,139.43.

Capital Account, which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipments, which are shown on the balance sheet as a part of Capital Assets, has correspondingly been debited with \$19,139.43.

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS  
ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911 AND 1910—Continued.**

<b>Capital Liabilities.</b>		
	1911.	1910.
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment).....	\$2,859,952.51	\$2,713,419.29
Endowed Bed Fund.....	870,000.00	833,500.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	21,223.23	28,472.04
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75	29,153.75
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,483,642.83	500,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	5,010.71	5,020.38
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund...	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	8,537.50	8,087.50
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Fiske Fund .....	60,000.00	
Flower Fund .....	4.00	
Fresh Air Fund.....	770.15	848.15
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	731.59	888.68
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund....	4,124.10	8,467.47
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	129.11	12.09
House Staff Library Fund.....	76.02	213.57
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	30.37	
Room J. Trust Fund.....	4,967.38	5,167.38
Kinderfest Fund .....	283.04	
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund	35.75	
Patients Relief Fund.....	165.15	
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	171.26	182.66
Geo. H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,650.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	3.22	7.02
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses .....	50.00	
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund .....	320.64	240.00
Tompkins Fund .....	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	775.43	
Wall Fund .....	91,000.00	
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES....</b>	<b>\$5,610,418.08</b>	<b>\$4,302,940.32</b>
<b>Current Liabilities.</b>		
Loans and Notes Payable.....		\$25,000.00
Advance Payments by Patients....	1,591.35	1,215.10
Overpayments by Patients.....	312.72	202.91
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable .....	21,154.89	12,885.80
Mortgages Payable .....	9,000.00	
Alumnæ Ass'n of The Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses .....	9,703.46	
Unclaimed Wages .....	608.80	225.45
<b>TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES....</b>	<b>\$42,371.22</b>	<b>\$39,529.26</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....</b>	<b>\$5,652,789.30</b>	<b>\$4,342,469.58</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$5,652,789.30</b>	<b>\$4,342,469.58</b>

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS  
DURING YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

	Amount Oct. 1, 1910.	Received During year	Expended During Year.	Amount Sept. 30, 1911.	Increase.	Decrease.
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$833,500.00	\$60,000.00	\$23,500.00	\$870,000.00	\$36,500.00	
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	28,472.04	10,980.37	18,220.18	21,223.23		\$7,248.81
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75			29,153.75		
Fiske Fund.....		60,000.00		60,000.00	60,000.00	
Margarette A. Jones' Fund.....	144,372.84			144,372.84		
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	500,000.00					
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....		1,149,142.83	\$165,500.00	1,483,642.83	983,642.83	
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	5,020.38	200.00	209.67	5,010.71		9.67
Mrs. David Dows' Fund.....	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Margaret E. Dows' Fund.....	8,087.50	450.00		8,537.50	450.00	
Flower Fund.....	5,000.00			5,000.00		
Fresh Air Fund.....		255.00	251.00	4.00	4.00	
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	848.15		78.00	770.15		78.00
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund.....	838.68	738.39	895.48	731.59		157.09
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	8,467.47		4,343.37	4,124.10		4,343.37
House Staff Library Fund.....	12.09	975.00	857.98	129.11	117.02	
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	213.57		137.55	76.02		137.55
Room J. Trust Fund.....	5,167.38	1,303.70	1,273.33	30.37	30.37	
Kinderfest Fund.....		200.00	400.00	4,967.38		200.00
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....		1,140.16	857.12	283.04	283.04	
Patients' Relief Fund.....		60.00	24.25	35.75	35.75	
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		988.69	823.54	165.15	165.15	
Geo. H. F. Schrader Fund.....	182.66		11.40	171.26		11.40
Sidman Trust Fund.....	9,650.00			9,650.00		
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	1,000.00			1,000.00		
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	7.02	50.00	53.80	3.22		3.80
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....		300.00	250.00	50.00	50.00	
Tompkins' Fund.....	240.00	1,000.00	919.36	320.64	80.64	
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	8,237.50			8,237.50		
Wall Fund.....	*231.53	10,000.00	8,993.04	775.43	1,006.96	
TOTAL.....	\$1,589,289.50	\$1,388,784.14	\$227,608.07	\$2,750,465.57	\$1,173,365.76	\$12,189.63

\*Represents a deficit instead of a credit. °See Page 53. \$Expended for additional new hospital site.

The income from investments held in the Endowed Bed Fund, General Endowment Fund, Margarette A. Jones Fund, John Stewart Kennedy Fund, Fiske Fund and Sidman Trust Fund, is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the Hospital.

The income from investments held in the Mrs. Freical Department and the principal of this Fund may also be spent for these purposes.

The income from investments held in the C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund provides the Dr. C. K. BRIDDON Gold Medal, which is competed for every two years by members of the Alumni of The Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

The income from investments held in the Mrs. David Dows Fund is used to purchase Scientific Instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

The income from investments held in the Margaret E. Dows Fund is applied to meet the Current Expenses of the School of Nursing.

The Flower Fund is used to pay the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

The Fresh Air Fund is used to pay expenses of convalescent patients in convalescent homes in the country, when necessary to do so; to pay for carriage rides for convalescent patients in and about the city, and to pay for special clothing for patients who are on the Open Air Roof Ward during the Winter months.

The Katie Geitz Fund is used for supplying milk and eggs to consumptive patients in their homes.

The Holiday Cheer Fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents, or other holiday cheer throughout the Hospital to patients, staff, nurses and employees.

The House Staff Library Fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

The Innes Arden Cottage Fund is used for the maintenance of Innes Arden Cottage, South Beach, Conn., for Officials and Nurses of the Hospital.

The income from investments held in the Room J. Trust Fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room J.

The Kinderfest Fund is used for the support of children of tuberculosis parents in the country during Summer months.

The Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund is used to pay for fruit and delicacies for the Nurses and House Staff. The Patients' Relief Fund is used to pay the cost of special relief for patients, through the Visiting Nursing Department, which are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

The Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund is used for any expenses in connection with Surgical Research work in any department of the Hospital.

The H. Smith Periodical Fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

The Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses is used for the relief of sick graduate nurses.

The Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three special purposes; i. e., (1) Loans to needy families to pay rent; (2) Temporary aid for the unemployed; (3) To send mothers and children to the country.

The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tuberculosis work and one graduate nurse for Social work.

## DONATION FROM INDIVIDUALS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

"A. B. K.".....	\$3.00	Benedict, Mrs. James H...	10.00
"A. N. & Co.".....	10.00	Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn.	25.00
Abbott, Robert.....	10.00	Benjamin, Hamilton F....	100.00
Abbott, William.....	1.00	Benjamin, Morris W.....	10.00
Abraham, Ludolph H....	10.00	Beresford, J. G.....	25.00
Abraham, Morris.....	1.00	Bernheim, Charles H.....	10.00
Adler, Morton L.....	10.00	Bernheimer, Charles L....	10.00
A Friend.....	10.00	Bernheimer, Meyer A....	10.00
A Friend.....	10.00	Betsch, Wm. G. L.....	25.00
A Friend.....	500.00	Beyer, Eugene O.....	5.00
Albright, Mr. & Mrs. W. B.	50.00	Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert...	100.00
Aldrich, William P.....	10.00	Bisset, Thomas B.....	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry.....	20.00	Blagden, Mrs. Arthur C...	10.00
Alumnæ Ass'n Mills Train-		Blake, Henry .....	15.00
ing School.....	25.00	Bliss, Cornelius N., Jr....	100.00
Amend, Bernard G.....	25.00	Bliss, Walter P.....	100.00
Anderson, A. J. C.....	10.00	Block, Henry.....	10.00
Andrews, Miss Evelyn....	10.00	Blumenthal, George.....	25.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Bogart, Charles B.....	5.00
Anonymous .....	5.00	Bogart, William F.....	5.00
Anthony, Edgar G.....	2.00	Bonwit, Paul J.....	10.00
Arend, Francis J.....	50.00	Booth, Messrs. & Co.....	15.00
Armour, Mrs. Herman O..	100.00	Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00
Arms, George.....	5.00	Borgfeldt, Geo., & Co....	50.00
Armstrong, John H.....	25.00	Bowler, Robert Pendelton.	10.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene....	10.00	Boyd, Robert C.....	25.00
Aspegren, John.....	10.00	Brand, Herman.....	5.00
Atterbury, Mrs. John T.;	10.00	Brennan, Mrs. Michael...	5.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen	10.00	Brewster, George S.....	250.00
Auchincloss, John W.....	25.00	Brigham, Mrs. Levi L....	5.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00	Brinckerhoff, Mr. & Mrs.	
Babcock, Henry Denison...	20.00	E. A.....	200.00
Bachmann, Norbert H....	10.00	Brinckerhoff, Mrs. P. L. &	
Baker, Stephen.....	50.00	Mr. F. M.....	5.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co.	50.00	Broughton, Mrs. Urban H.	50.00
Banks, Mrs. James Lenox.	25.00	Brown, Mr. & Mrs. F. Gor-	
Barbour, Rev. Dr. Robt...	10.00	don .....	10.00
Barlow, Mrs. Charles.....	5.00	Brown, Miss F. Stewart...	10.00
Barnes, Mrs. Henry W.....	10.00	Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby...	25.00
Barthman, William.....	10.00	Brown, M. Bayard.....	500.00
Basanta, Miss Alice.....	1.00	Brown, William Adams..	10.00
Batjer, Henry.....	15.00	Buchi, Mrs. Louise.....	1.00
Baylis, Miss Mary.....	5.00	Bulkley, Edwin M.....	200.00
Bechstein, August E.....	100.00	Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M..	50.00
Becker, Adolph.....	5.00	Burrill, Middleton S.....	100.00
Bedell, Abner K.....	10.00	Butler, Howard Russell..	5.00
Beer, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00	Butler, William Allen...	50.00
Beinhauer, Fred.....	10.00	Buttenwieser, Joseph L...	10.00
Bell, Mrs. Gordon K.....	10.00	Butterfield, Fred & Co...	25.00
Beller, Abraham.....	5.00	Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00
Belloni, Mrs. Louis J....	5.00	Carter, Mrs. Aaron.....	10.00
Belloni, Miss Sadie H....	10.00	Case, Henry Phelps.....	10.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Cash .....	1.00	Drew, John .....	25.00
Cash .....	10.00	Dreyfuss, Ludwig.....	10.00
Cash "A. S.".....	25.00	Droste, George F.....	20.00
Cash "C. W.".....	10.00	Du Bois, Mrs. Eugene....	5 00
Cash "R. W. S.".....	5.00	Duane, James May.....	75.00
Charles, Mrs. Emily.....	10.00	Duffy, Mrs. Terence J....	25.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00	Duryea, Oscar .....	1.00
Childs, Mrs. Childe H....	5.00	"E. F. E. P.".....	50.00
Childs, Samuel S.....	10.00	Eastman, Joseph.....	100.00
Clancy, John J.....	25.00	Eder, Mrs. J. M.....	15.00
Clausen, George U.....	20.00	Edwards, Thomas.....	10.00
Clough, William P.....	50.00	Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	25.00
Coffin, Charles A.....	25.00	Eimer, August.....	5.00
Cohen, Joseph H.....	10.00	Eisenmann, Gustave F....	5.00
Cohen, Louis .....	2.00	Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L..	10.00
Cole, Edward F.....	25.00	Elliott, Samuel.....	50.00
Colgate, William .....	100.00	Ellis, William D.....	10.00
Conde, Jacob .....	10.00	Ellsworth, John Magee....	10.00
Cone, John J.....	10.00	Emmons, Francis R.....	50.00
Connor, George L.....	25.00	Engelhardt, Miss Adele L..	2.50
Coe, George S.....	10.00	Erb, Norman.....	10.00
Cordley, J. D.....	10.00	Erdman, Mrs. Babett....	5.00
Coster, Mrs. Charles Henry	25.00	Erlanger, Abraham.....	25.00
Cragin, Dr. Edwin B.....	10.00	Erstein, Max.....	10.00
Crain, Hon. Thomas C. T..	5.00	Ettlinger, Louis.....	10.00
Crawford, William.....	10.00	"F. R. M.".....	10.00
Crimmins, Thomas E.....	25.00	"F. S.".....	25.00
Crone, Louis .....	10.00	Fagnani, Rev. Dr. C. P....	15.00
Crooke, Robert L.....	25.00	Fahnestock, Harris C....	100.00
Curie, Charles .....	5.00	Falk, Mrs. Arnold.....	10.00
Danziger, Mrs. Max.....	10.00	Falk, Mrs. Gustav.....	5.00
Davis, Charles T.....	10.00	Feiner, Benjamin F.....	10.00
Day, Mrs. Henry Mills....	10.00	Ferguson, Mrs. Robert. In	
Day, Harry V.....	10.00	memoriam .....	5.00
De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00	Ferguson, Donald Ross. In	
deGersdorff, George B....	10.00	memoriam .....	5.00
De Klyn, Benjamin F....	25.00	Ferguson, Robert.....	25.00
Delafield, Maturin L.....	25.00	Fibel, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00
Delano, Moreau.....	100.00	Fischer, William H.....	5.00
Demarest, Adam G.....	2.00	Fisher, Mrs. Philip.....	10.00
Despard, Walter D.....	10.00	Fleischmann's Vienna Model	
De Vinne, Theodore L....	10.00	Bakery .....	75.00
DeVoe, F. W. & C. T. Ray-		Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00
nolds Co.....	25.00	Floyd-Jones, Edward H...	25.00
Dickinson, Mrs. Lynford M.	10.00	Foote, Mrs. Frederick....	3.00
Dilworth, Joseph R.....	50.00	Ford, James B.....	500.00
District Grand Lodge No.		Foster, George C.....	5.00
1, Independent Order		Fox, Miss Amelia Vultee.	
Free Sons of Israel....	50.00	In memoriam.....	50.00
Dobriner, Sol.....	5.00	Francis, Rev. Dr. Lewis..	10.00
Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00	Frank, William A. B.....	5.00
Donnelly, Mrs. Therese....	5.00	Frankel, David J.....	10.00
Donovan, Mrs. Mary T....	10.00	Frankel, Simon .....	20.00
Dormitzer, Henry .....	10.00	Frazer, Miss J. K.....	20.00
Dormitzer, Walter .....	10.00	Frenkel, Emil.....	10.00
Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E..	10.00	Friedman, Lewis.....	25.00
Douglas, William P.....	10.00	Friend "Miss A.".....	10.00
Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. Ferd..	10.00	Friend "Mr. L.".....	10.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Friend "Mrs. L.".....	10.00	Heller, George W.....	2.00
Friend in memory of Dr.		Hencken & Willenbrock Co.	25.00
A. J. McCosh.....	5.00	Henderson, Miss Mary W.	10.00
Furstenwalde, Mrs. Henry		Henry, William .....	10.00
L. ....	3.00	Hensel, Mrs. Caroline....	3.00
Gage, S. Edson.....	10.00	Hermann, Ferdinand.....	10.00
Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic...	100.00	Herschman & Bleier.....	10.00
Gambier, Edward V.....	5.00	Hess, Simon.....	10.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter.....	50.00	Hewitt, H. H.....	100.00
Geigeman, Charles.....	5.00	Hewitt, C. M.....	100.00
Genet, Mrs. George C....	10.00	Heyman, Mrs. Michael....	5.00
Gerrish, Mr. & Mrs. F. S..	20.00	Hilder, Moritz.....	10.00
Glogau, Mrs. Emile.....	10.00	Hirsh, Edward.....	10.00
Goldberg, Benjamin.....	10.00	Hirsch, Joseph.....	5.00
Goldschmidt, Henry P....	25.00	Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C..	10.00
Goldstein, Seig.....	10.00	Hochheimer, Albert H....	10.00
Goodwin, James J.....	100.00	Hoe, Mrs. Richard March.	25.00
Gottgetreu, William.....	10.00	Hoffman, Jacob Brewing	
Gottheil, Paul.....	10.00	Co. ....	50.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co., The	10.00	Hohenstein, Hugo.....	5.00
Graham, Miss Mary Doug-		Holden, Edwin R.....	25.00
lass .....	10.00	Holliday, Rev. William A.	25.00
Gray, Robert.....	2.00	Hollister, Mrs. Henry H..	10.00
Graydon, Mrs. Clendenin..	10.00	Holmes, Edwin T.....	50.00
Grebenstein, Charles H...	15.00	Holter, Mrs. Edwin Olaf..	10.00
Greeff & Co.....	25.00	Hornblower, William B...	25.00
Grenhall, Albert W.....	5.00	Horton, James M.....	10.00
Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor....	5.00	Hough, Amos.....	20.00
Gunther, Bernard G.....	10.00	Howe, William P.....	10.00
Gutman, Mrs. Mayer.....	10.00	Howland, Miss Emily....	5.00
"H. L.".....	10.00	Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H.	10.00
Hain, Mrs. F. K.....	5.00	Hudson, Paul H.....	10.00
Halsted, Miss Anna B....	25.00	Hupfel, J. Chr. G.....	10.00
Hamilton, Mrs. Wm. Pier-		Hutchinson, Mrs. G. C....	15.00
son .....	25.00	Iasigi, Miss M. V.....	2.00
Hand, Charles W.....	5.00	In Remembrance of the	
Harden, Percival L.....	5.00	Man .....	53.00
Hardenbergh, Mrs. Jno. A.	20.00	Inslee, Edwin W.....	25.00
Hardenburgh, Thomas E...	10.00	Isaacs, Edward A.....	5.00
Hare, J. Montgomery.....	10.00	Iselin, William E.....	10.00
Harkness, Charles W....	250.00	Isham, Samuel.....	10.00
Harmon, Mrs. Frank D...	25.00	Jacka, Thomas.....	10.00
Harris, N. W. & Co.....	150.00	Jackson, Dr. George T....	25.00
Hastings, Thomas S.....	5.00	Jackson, Theodore F....	25.00
Havemeyer, Mrs. H. O....	100.00	Jacobson, Henry H.....	15.00
Havens Relief Fund So-		James, Mrs. Walter B....	100.00
ciety .....	3,500.00	Jansen, Mrs. Ed.....	10.00
Haviland & Co.....	25.00	Jarvie, James N.....	100.00
Hawk & Weatherbee.....	10.00	Jaskow, Mrs. Samuel.....	2.00
Hayes, Mrs. R. Somers...	20.00	Jenkins, Alfred B.....	50.00
Hayward, Sterling F.....	5.00	Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00
Healey, Gen. Warren M...	10.00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K....	250.00
Hearn, James A. & Son...	100.00	Jewett, Edward W.....	100.00
Hecht, Jacob.....	5.00	Johnston, J. Herbert.....	25.00
Hecht, Solomon .....	10.00	Jonas, William.....	10.00
Heidgerd, William.....	1.00	Jones, Albert H.....	10.00
Heilbronner, Samuel.....	10.00	Josephs, Joseph S.....	2.00
Heller, David .....	25.00	Julian, Mrs. Rice Lewis..	1.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Mrs. "K." .....	10.00	Lord, Mrs. George de For-	
"K., H. G." .....	25.00	est .....	10.00
Kastor, Adolph & Brothers	10.00	Low, Hon. Seth .....	100.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. Alex. L..	5.00	Lueder, August .....	20.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M. ....	50.00	Lyle, John S. ....	100.00
Kimball, Mrs. Timothy C..	10.00	McAlpin, George L. ....	50.00
Kingsley, William M. ....	50.00	McBride, Thomas J. ....	10.00
Klaber, James .....	10.00	McClymonds, Mrs. Annie	
Klein, Charles T. ....	5.00	M. ....	100.00
Kleinert, Mrs. Isaac B. ..	10.00	McCulloch, Mrs. James S..	25.00
Klingenstein, Mrs. Charles	10.00	McIndoe, Frank D. ....	50.00
Knoche, Gottfried .....	10.00	McLaren, Peter L. ....	10.00
Kohlman, Charles .....	10.00	McLean, James .....	100.00
Kohlmeier, John M. ....	10.00	McMichael, Mrs. Deborah	
Kohn, Samuel .....	2.00	C. ....	5.00
Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward		MacDougall, George R. ....	100.00
& Joseph .....	25.00	MacKellar, George M. ....	10.00
Kolb, Fred .....	10.00	Mahl, William .....	25.00
Kolb, George C. ....	10.00	Maimonides Lodge No. 743,	
Kornbluth, Abraham .....	5.00	F. & A. M. ....	25.00
Kornfeld, Alfred E. ....	10.00	Mandelbaum, Herman ....	10.00
Korper, George W. ....	1.00	Manges, Harry L. ....	10.00
Kosmak, Emil H. ....	5.00	Mantler, Ignatz .....	10.00
Kountze, Mrs. Augustus..	20.00	Marlor, Henry S. ....	50.00
Kraus, Samuel .....	10.00	Marshall, Louis .....	10.00
Kuhne, Miss Irma .....	5.00	Marshall, Miss Margaret..	10.00
Kurzman, Mrs. Charles ....	5.00	Martin, William V. ....	5.00
Kuster, Miss Johanna M..	10.00	Marwick, James .....	25.00
Kuttner, Morris .....	5.00	Mautner, Julius .....	10.00
Lambert, Robert .....	10.00	Maxwell, Miss Mathilda..	3.00
Lane, James Warren .....	500.00	Maxwell, Mrs. William D.	25.00
Langenbacher, George F..	10.00	Mayer, Adolph .....	5.00
Langloth, Jacob .....	10.00	Mayer, David .....	25.00
Lapham, Mrs. Lewis H. ..	25.00	Mayer, Maurice .....	15.00
Lapsley, Howard .....	50.00	Mayer, Max W. ....	5.00
Latimer, Miss Julia W. ..	25.00	Mayer, Mrs. Max W. ....	5.00
Leahy, David T. ....	50.00	Mead, Mrs. Charles L. ....	10.00
Leggett, Warren F. ....	10.00	Melcher, John S. ....	10.00
Lehmaier, James M. ....	10.00	Mendelsohn, Sigmund .....	10.00
Lehmann, Charles F. ....	5.00	Merriam, Miss Annie L. ..	5.00
Lent, William B. In		Merritt, Mrs. Temple ....	10.00
memoriam .....	25.00	Meserole, Mrs. J. V. ....	25.00
Lente, Howard O. ....	5.00	Metcalf Brothers & Co. ....	25.00
Levine, Edmund J. ....	10.00	Meyer, Max .....	10.00
Levinson, Adelaide H. In		Milbank, Joseph .....	100.00
memoriam .....	10.00	Miller, Daniel S. ....	50.00
Lewengood, Abraham .....	10.00	Mills, Ogden .....	250.00
Lewengood, Mrs. L. ....	10.00	Mitchell, Mrs. Moncrieff..	5.00
Lewis & Conger .....	10.00	Mitchill, Miss Margaret E.	10.00
Lewy, Sig. ....	10.00	Moffat, Mr. & Mrs. Geo. B.	100.00
Lichtenstein, Est. Seamen	25.00	"Monsieur X" .....	25.00
Lichtenstein, Mrs. Isaac .	5.00	Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	10.00
Leib, Albert .....	5.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. P., Jr. ....	25.00
Liebmann, Henry .....	10.00	Morganstern, Alfred G. ....	5.00
Lindheimer, Adolph .....	5.00	Morrison, Edward A. ....	10.00
Lippmann, George .....	10.00	Morrison, George Austin..	100.00
Loeser, Vincent .....	25.00	Mosle, A. Henry .....	20.00
Look, Mrs. David M. ....	25.00	Mostow, Robert .....	5.00



## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Siegel, Cooper Co.....	15.00	Taylor, Miss E. F.....	5.00
Simon, Alfred L.....	10.00	Taylor, Henry R.....	100.00
Simon, Franklin.....	10.00	Taylor, Rev. Matthew A...	10.00
Simon, Leo L.....	10.00	Thomas, Miss Gertrude S.	10.00
Simon, Mrs. Abraham....	2.00	Thompson, Mrs. Joseph T.	12.00
Sloan, Benson B.....	10.00	Thompson, Morris S.....	25.00
Smillie, James C.....	10.00	Thorburn, Mrs. James M..	5.00
Smith, Mrs. Alfred H....	10.00	Thorne, Edwin.....	20.00
Smith, Mrs. Fitch W....	5.00	Thorne, Samuel.....	100.00
Smith, George Moore....	10.00	Thorne, Samuel, Jr.....	25.00
Smith, William Alex....	25.00	Thorne, W. V. S.....	250.00
Smith, Hogg & Co.		Tiffany & Co.....	50.00
Through Hospital Satur-		Tillinghast, Mrs. Wm. H..	10.00
day & Sunday Associa-		Titus, E., Jr.....	20.00
tion.....	100.00	Toch Brothers.....	5.00
Snare & Triest Co.....	25.00	Tod, J. Kennedy.....	250.00
Sobotka, Gustave.....	6.00	Tod, Robert E.....	100.00
Society of the Friendly		Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford..	10.00
Sons of St. Patrick in		Trevor, William.....	10.00
the City of New York..	100.00	Triest, W. Gustav.....	10.00
Soltmann, E. G.....	10.00	Trowbridge, Frederick K..	25.00
Sonn, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00	Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay...	5.00
Spence, Miss Clara B. In		Turner, George.....	1.00
grateful memory of John		Tuska, Benjamin.....	10.00
S. Kennedy.....	300.00	Tuska, Morris, In memor-	
Spitzner, George William.	50.00	iam.....	5.00
Spofford, Paul N.....	20.00	Twilman, William.....	10.00
Sproule, William.....	50.00	Ullman, Louis J.....	5.00
Stadler, Charles A.....	25.00	Ullmann, Emanuel S.....	10.00
Stafford, Mrs. W. F.....	5.00	Ullmann, Sig. ....	5.00
Starin, Mrs. Charles F...	10.00	Ulmann, Carl J.....	10.00
Staudt, John.....	10.00	Unterberg, Israel.....	10.00
Stein, Mrs. Abe.....	10.00	Valentine, Mrs. Theodore	
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac....	1.00	S. ....	20.00
Steinway, Fred T.....	20.00	Van Brunt, Mrs. Charles	
Steitz Brothers.....	15.00	H. ....	1.00
Stern, Meyer.....	10.00	Van Ingen, Edwin H....	100.00
Sterne, Morris E. In me-		Van Moppes, Moses L....	2.00
moriam.....	10.00	Van Nest, G. Willett....	10.00
Sterry, John De Witt....	25.00	Van Nostrand, Daniel R..	5.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde...	100.00	Van Wessel, Marcus S...	10.00
Stevens, Mrs. John R....	25.00	Veitor, Frederick & Ach-	
Steward, Mrs. Daniel J...	10.00	elis.....	50.00
Stewart, Mrs. Robert....	25.00	Volter, Adolph.....	10.00
Strauss, Abe.....	10.00	Vondermuhll, Mr. & Mrs.	
Strauss, David R.....	5.00	Alfred.....	20.00
Strauss, Frank V.....	10.00	Vreeland, Hon. John V...	1.00
Strauss, Nathan F.....	10.00	"W. A. D.".....	45.00
Stroock, S. & Co.....	50.00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. B....	3.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr....	25.00	Waid, D. Everitt.....	25.00
Sturges, Miss Mary F....	25.00	Walder, H.....	2.00
Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M....	5.00	Wanamaker, John.....	10.00
Sweeney, W. F.....	1.00	Warburg, Paul M.....	20.00
Symonds, William P.....	15.00	Ward, Artemus.....	10.00
"T. K. C.".....	5.00	Ward, Mrs. Charles H....	10.00
Taber, Miss Mary.....	5.00	Waterman, H. L.....	15.00
Talmage, John F.....	25.00	Watson, Mrs. J. Henry...	10.00
Tate, Mrs. Margaret.....	10.00	Webster, Bruce C.....	25.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Weinman, Jacob.....	2.00	Wilson, Miss M. M. K....	10.00
Weinmann, George F., Jr..	5.00	Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F..	5.00
Wells, Henry C.....	25.00	Winterbourne, S. & Co..	1.00
Wells Fargo & Co.....	10.00	Winton, John.....	2.00
Wertheim, Jacob.....	25.00	Wolf, Mrs. Frank.....	5.00
West, William H.....	5.00	Wolfe, S. Herbert.....	10.00
White, Leonard D.....	2.00	Wolff, Harris.....	10.00
White, Thomas R.....	10.00	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00
Whitehead, A. Pennington	10.00	Wolff, Louis .....	5.00
Wicke, William.....	25.00	Woolf, Coleman.....	1.00
Wightman, Richard.....	15.00	Worcester, Wilfred J....	20.00
Wilkins, Mrs. L.....	2.00	Wright Lumber Co.....	25.00
Williams, B. A. & G. N...	50.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B....	25.00
Williams, Miss Theodore		Zellenka, Edward .....	10.00
M. ....	10.00	Ziegler, Henry .....	5.00
Williamson, Miss Cornelia		Ziegler, Henry .....	10.00
B. ....	10.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Wills, Charles T.....	100.00	Zollkoffer, O. F.....	10.00
Willis, W. P. & Co.....	25.00		
Wilson, George T.....	10.00		
Wilson, Mrs. Henry S....	50.00		
		TOTAL .....	\$22,863.50

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

## SPECIAL DONATIONS

Anonymous, through Kenneth Bulkley, M. D...For the needs of children in the First Surgical Division.....	\$150.00
Anonymous, through Walter B. James, M. D. For expenses in connection with the Roentgen Ray Department.....	220.32
Anonymous, through Mr. C. W. MacMullen, Treas., Open Stair Tenement Co. Ten shares preferred stock Open Stair Tenement Co. ....	1,000.00
Carter, Mrs. Ernest T. To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Depew, Mrs. Chauncey. To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth, Jr., through Miss Maxwell. For caps and mittens for little children.....	25.00
Flagler, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Harkness. To endow a bed for one year .....	300.00
"G., L. B." To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S. For Thanksgiving Dinner.....	311.61
Kennedy, Mrs. John S. For Christmas Dinner.....	333.14
Mills, Mrs. Ogden. For special expenses for tubercular patients..	300.00
Morgan, Miss Caroline L. To endow a bed for one year in memory of her mother, Sarah S. Morgan.....	300.00
Five Pupils from Miss Spence's School, through Miss Maxwell. For shoes, etc., for little children.....	16.97
Sinclair, Mrs. John, through Miss Maxwell. For the School of Nursing .....	100.00
Van Duzer, Henry S. For part cost of printing booklet entitled "The Children's Ward. Its Service and Recent Additions."..	140.82
Van Duzer, Henry S. For twelve wire panels; two sets screens for Children's Ward.....	101.00
TOTAL .....	4,198.86
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.....	\$27,062.36

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ending September 30, 1911.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$15.40
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church.....		33.06
Bethany Presbyterian Church .....		20.00
Brick Presbyterian Church. (Through Hospital Sat- urday and Sunday Association.).....	\$352.37	
Atterbury, Rev. Dr. W. W.....	10.00	
Brown, Prof. Wm. Adams.....	10.00	
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	100.00	
McAlpin, C. W.....	50.00	
Pyle, James Tolman.....	100.00	
Sloane, William .....	1,000.00	
Thomas, Mrs. Seth E.....	100.00	
Trowbridge, James A.....	200.00	1,922.37
<hr/>		
Broadway Tabernacle .....		535.28
Central Presbyterian Church Sabbath School....		15.00
Christ's Church Sunday School.....		33.50
Church of the Covenant Sunday School.....		25.00
Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James		11.00
Collegiate Reformed Church .....		32.75
Collegiate Reformed Dutch Church: (Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Associ- ation.) .....		15.00
Faith Presbyterian Church.....		15.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	507.03	
Murray, Mrs. James T.....	500.00	1,007.03
<hr/>		
First Presbyterian Church.....		30.48
Fourth Presbyterian Church.....		5.00
John Hall Memorial Chapel.....		15.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	1,192.99	
Storey, Miss Lydia M.....	5.00	1,197.99
<hr/>		
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.....	113.41	
Brokaw, Clifford V.....	25.00	
Brown, Egbert G.....	5.00	
Carter, Rev. Dr. Wm.....	10.00	
Gardiner, Miss B. G.....	2.00	
Gardiner, Miss Jean S.....	2.00	
Gribben, Mrs. William.....	.50	
Kenyon, R. N.....	15.00	
Miller, Mrs. E. M.....	5.00	
Moore, George G.....	50.00	
Porter, W. H.....	50.00	
Reld, F. C.....	5.00	
Rinckhoff, J. A.....	5.00	
Robins, Francis F.....	50.00	
Williams, B. A.....	25.00	362.91
<hr/>		
Madison Square Presbyterian Church.....	305.23	
Bodman, E. C.....	100.00	
Bridge, Mrs. William F.....	25.00	
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. E. T.....	100.00	
Delano, Eugene .....	500.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	500.00	
Slade, Francis Louis.....	50.00	1,580.23
<hr/>		
Mott Haven Reformed Church.....		2.00
New York Presbyterian Church.....		7.10

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES—Continued.

Old First Presbyterian Church.....	10.00
Olivet Memorial Church.....	20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....	225.66
Prospect Hill Reformed Dutch Church Sunday School..	8.29
St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church.....	400.00
St. Nicholas Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	1.60
Thirty-Fourth Street Collegiate Reformed Church....	5.00
West Presbyterian Church .....	37.00
West End Presbyterian Church.....	70.15
West Twenty-Third Street Presbyterian Church.....	10.00
Total Donations from Churches.....	<u>\$7,668.80</u>

## LEGACIES, UNRESTRICTED

Armstrong, Charles P., deceased.....	5,000.00
Gregorian, M., deceased.....	1,248.32
Maitland, Alexander, deceased.....	20,000.00
Mayer, Charles, deceased.....	1,000.00
Tilford, Charles E., deceased (part payment on account).....	80,000.00
Total Legacies Unrestricted.....	<u>\$107,248.32</u>

## DONATIONS, RESTRICTED

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

## Flower Fund:

Fisher, C. Irving, M. D.....	\$5.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	150.00
Look, David M. ....	20.00
Tod, Robert E.....	80.00
	<u>\$255.00</u>

## Holiday Cheer Fund:

Allen, Ethan .....	25.00
Delano, Eugene .....	100.00
Gould, Miss Helen Miller.....	100.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	500.00
Sturges, Frederick .....	50.00
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	50.00
Jesup, Mrs. James R. (For the purpose of making the patients happier on June 8, 1911).....	150.00
	<u>975.00</u>

## Innes Arden Cottage Fund:

Tod, J. Kennedy.....	1,100.00
----------------------	----------

## Katie Geitz Fund:

Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	10.00
---------------------------	-------

## Kinderfest Fund:

"A Friend" .....	25.00
Carter, Dr. Herbert Swift.....	140.19
Net proceeds "Kinderfest" Entertainment held April 7th and 8th, 1911.....	974.97
	<u>1,140.16</u>

## DONATIONS RESTRICTED—Continued.

## Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund:

MacKay, Donald .....	50.00
----------------------	-------

## Patients' Relief Fund:

Adams, Thacher M.....	211.12	
Anonymous .....	2.00	
Anonymous .....	4.00	
Cooley, Miss Carrie S.....	10.00	
Harriman, J. Arden.....	13.00	
Hunt, Richard Howland.....	100.00	
Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R.....	52.00	
Picabia, Mrs. Vincente Martinez.....	50.00	
Sorchan, Mrs. Victor.....	15.00	
Thacher, Mrs. John S.....	15.00	
Tennant, Miss M. Maude.....	2.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	150.00	624.12

## Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses:

Schieffelin, William Jay.....	300.00
-------------------------------	--------

## Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund:

McCullough, Mrs. John H.....	1,000.00
------------------------------	----------

## Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Visiting Nursing Fund:

Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K., Sr.....	10,000.00
---------------------------------	-----------

Total Donations Restricted (not including those for endowment of beds).....	\$15,454.28
--	-------------

PAYMENT MADE BY THE ESTATE OF JOHN STEWART  
KENNEDY, DECEASED

There was also received and credited to the John Stewart Kennedy Fund during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1911, from the Executors of the Estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased, as part payment on account of Mr. Kennedy's legacy to the Hospital; cash and securities amounting to.....\$1,149,142.83

## ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

Brearley School Girls and Others Interested. To endow one bed in memory of Madam Berthe Beck, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed," for a period during the life of Janet L. Henderson.....	\$5,000.00
Graham, Mrs. Amelie Mott, Estate of, to carry out the wishes of Mrs. Amelie Mott Graham, deceased, as expressed by her to the Executors of her estate. To endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Malcolm Graham.....	7,500.00
Kissel, Mrs. Caroline Thorn, to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Gustav Edward Kissel.....	7,500.00
Latham, Mrs. Adeline Ives, to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her husband, John Howard Latham.....	7,500.00
Leavitt, Mrs. Katherine Spencer, to endow two beds in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Rev. Dr. William Leavitt.....	15,000.00
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem, to endow one bed in perpetuity .....	5,000.00
Tod, William Stewart, to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of his brother, George Tod.....	7,500.00
Townsend, Mrs. Jane A., legacy of, to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her daughter, Emma L. Norton, deceased .....	5,000.00
Total .....	\$60,000.00
Less amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	23,500.00
Net increase .....	\$36,500.00

## INCREASES AND DECREASES OF PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

Brearley School Girls and Others Interested.....	\$161.90
Central Presbyterian Church .....	416.12
Fowler, Dr. Robert H.....	25.00
Mt. Washington Presbyterian Church.....	27.00
North Presbyterian Church .....	65.17
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem.....	562.92
Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	314.50
Rye Presbyterian Church.....	87.76
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	170.00
Spolek Lidumil .....	400.00
Frederick Sturges .....	3,000.00
Tod, William Stewart.....	5,000.00
Townsend, Jane A., legacy of.....	750.00
Total .....	\$10,980.37
Less amounts transferred to Endowed Bed Fund account completion of endowments.....	17,500.00
Less amount charged off account no further liability on part of the Hospital.....	729.18
Net decrease .....	\$7,248.81

# BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1911, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

## *In Perpetuity.*

- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S., one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER, and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES, by legacy; two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds, in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, MR. and MRS. JAY GOULD.
- GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.

- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE, by legacy; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of Miss EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESSE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.
- LATHAM, MRS. ADELIN IVE; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.
- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G., by legacy; one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN G. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L., by legacy; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETTS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PABSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.

- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA, by legacy; one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES SINCLAIR.
- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H., by legacy; one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN, by legacy; one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN, by legacy; one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
- SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother. EVELINA F. BLISS.
- TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.
- TOWNSEND, JANE A., by legacy; one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased, and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.
- TUCKER, WINFIELD, by legacy; three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.
- TURNER, J. SPENCER, by legacy; one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.
- VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAHAM R. VAN NEST.
- WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.
- WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM, by legacy; ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.
- WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

*For One Life.*

- BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza deWitt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be known as the "J. S. K." Memorial Room.

Expenses).

Operative	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
Administration. 3%	1% \$284.21	\$28,421.09
Supt. of Nurses. 3%	1% 65.30	6,530.81
Nurses ..... st	.....	13,117.72
Special Nurses 9	.....	25,405.70
Orderlies ..... 1	.....	6,053.32
Ward Employees ..... 2	.....	2,702.73
Equipment for 9%	2-8/10% 101.18	3,613.53
Medical and Surgical 1%	1-5/10% 317.51	21,167.79
Dispensary ... 2%	.....	9,980.25
Emergency Ward 1%	.....	4,343.37
Visiting and Home 100%	7,794.66	7,794.66
Roentgen Ray 1%	.....	3,323.95
Ambulance ... 2%	.....	2,600.75
Pathological Lab 1%	.....	8,314.10
Housekeeping 3%	1% 361.02	36,101.61
Kitchen ..... 9%	1% 76.65	7,665.32
Laundry ..... 9%	1% 90.90	9,090.07
Steward's Department 1%	1% 872.02	87,202.08
General House 3%	2/10% 69.41	34,702.70
Total Operative	\$10,032.86	\$318,131.55

# The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1911 (Not Including Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Private Room Patients	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Dispensary	Emergency Ward	Visiting and Home Nursing	Total
Administration.....	11% \$3,126.32	\$0.371	80% \$22,736.87	\$0.32	5% \$1,421.06	3% \$852.63	1% \$284.21	\$28,421.09
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	11% 718.39	.085	80% 5,224.65	.074	5% 326.54	3% 195.93	1% 65.30	6,530.81
Nurses .....	actual cost 4,334.05	.514	actual cost 8,783.67	.124	.....	.....	.....	13,117.72
Special Nurses .....	actual cost 19,633.70	2.33	actual cost 5,676.00	.08	.....	actual cost 96.00	.....	25,405.70
Orderlies .....	actual cost 1,013.55	.12	actual cost 5,039.77	.071	.....	.....	.....	6,053.32
Ward Employees .....	actual cost 450.62	.055	actual cost 2,243.11	.032	.....	.....	.....	2,702.73
Equipment for Nurses.....	5-6/10% 202.36	.024	85% 3,071.50	.042	3-7/10% 133.70	2-9/10% 104.79	2-8/10% 101.18	3,613.53
Medical and Surgical Supplies .....	10-6/10% 2,243.79	.206	87-9/10% 18,606.49	.202	.....	.....	1-5/10% 317.51	21,167.79
Dispensary .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100% 9,980.25	100% .....	.....	9,980.25
Emergency Ward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,343.37	100% .....	4,343.37
Visiting and Home Nursing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,794.66	7,794.66
Röntgen Ray Department .....	4% 132.96	.017	34% 1,130.14	.016	17% 565.07	45% 1,495.78	.....	3,323.95
Ambulance .....	5/10% 13.01	.001	29-5/10% 767.22	.011	.....	70% 1,820.52	.....	2,600.75
Pathological Laboratory .....	10-6/10% 881.30	.105	82-4/10% 6,850.82	.096	5% 415.70	2% 166.28	.....	8,314.10
Housekeeping .....	15% 5,415.24	.643	76% 27,437.22	.387	5% 1,805.08	3% 1,083.05	1% 361.02	36,101.61
Kitchen .....	20% 1,533.07	.182	74-7/10% 5,725.99	.081	2% 153.31	2-3/10% 176.20	1% 76.65	7,665.32
Laundry .....	15% 1,363.51	.162	70% 6,908.46	.097	5% 454.50	3% 272.70	1% 90.90	9,090.07
Steward's Department .....	15% 13,080.31	1.552	79-7/10% 69,500.06	.308	2% 1,744.04	2-3/10% 2,065.65	1% 872.02	87,202.08
General House and Property Expense.....	10-6/10% 3,678.49	.436	83-1/10% 28,837.94	.407	5% 1,735.13	1-1/10% 381.73	2/10% 69.41	34,702.70
Total Operating Expenses .....	\$57,829.67	.....	\$218,539.91	.....	\$18,734.38	\$12,994.73	\$10,032.86	\$318,131.55
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits.....	8,426	.....	70,934	.....	69,505	23,526	13,571	.....
COST .....	.....	\$6.863	.....	\$3.08	\$0.27	\$0.552	\$0.739	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

## METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE.

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to, such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Visiting and Home Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN: The Forty-third Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1911, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Thirty-five thousand, six hundred and twenty-three persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 4,128 persons. The daily average has been 218.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward 8,151 persons. The average number of visits were 65 per day.

There were treated in the Dispensary 19,539 persons, and the daily average visits made was 233.

Our ambulances have responded to 3,209 calls, which is 555 less than last year, and an average of nine calls per day.

Eighteen hundred patients were treated by the Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions or to their homes; 61 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-ray Department three thousand eight hundred and ninety radiographs were taken of 2,239 patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 2,005 persons, making 13,571 visits, an average of 37 per day.

Our Ambulance report shows a very great reduction in the number of calls. This is because on the 16th of June the City Department of Charities established a municipal Relief Station with ambulance service at the foot of East 70th Street, and took charge of all ambulance service east of Third Avenue which was formerly in our

district. This reduced our service so much that we disposed of one ambulance with all its attending expense. There appears to be a movement on the part of the City to take charge of and reorganize the ambulance service, which I believe has the approval of all who have studied the ambulance question.

Early in the summer it was decided to make a "New Entrance" to the Hospital, changing it so that those who come to us should not be depressed by the gloominess of the dark wood walls and floor of the front hall. I feel sure that the committee in charge of this matter would feel highly satisfied with their work, could they hear the frequent expressions of pleased surprise by the many friends who have since called at the Hospital.

Our service for convalescent and for tuberculous patients has been enlarged. "Hill Top Camp" for children of tuberculous parents was established at Hawthorne, New York. Dr. Herbert S. Carter, Chief of Medical Clinic in the Dispensary, had the kindly oversight of it. Sixty-nine children were sent during the season and there was a daily average of twenty.

Through the kindness and liberality of Mr. Alan C. White, who established the "Lakeside Convalescent Home" at Litchfield, Conn., forty-five women were received without cost to themselves or to the Hospital.

Through the generosity of Mrs. Clarence H. Mackay, a new system of lighting by reflected light is being installed in our Operating Room. This will, we believe, not only give us better light for night work, but will also be much more comfortable for our surgeons, because of the elimination of the heat caused when lamps are directly over their heads.

It has been decided to use one of the Operating Rooms on the first floor of the Operating Building for a Surgical Pathological Laboratory. Toward the equipment of this room, Mrs. Mackay has also made a liberal contribution. The room is being developed to meet the teaching needs for the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the Clinical Clerks service.

The Dispensary was closed from July 22d to August 7th for painting and general renovation of which it was in great need. For three months, June 15th to September 15th, it was closed on the

afternoons of Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday because of the difficulty in finding enough physicians to conduct a full service during the summer. For these reasons our Dispensary service, in point of number of persons treated, has been less than last year.

Reference was made in the last report to the Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies, of which this Hospital was and is a member. The organization has been not only of considerable financial value to the Hospital but has been equally important in securing information regarding supplies and market conditions. It has established standards for many things used in common. The fact, too, that a supply has been purchased on the expert judgment of several hospital superintendents, aided by the information obtained by the Purchasing Agent and oftentimes by chemical and mechanical analyses, protects both the superintendent and the institution.

The work of the year has been going on in its usual quiet way, without interruption or unusual incident.

The new work and adjustments, which are to be the outcome of the alliance between the Hospital and Columbia University began about October 1 (subsequent to the close of the year for which this report is made), and must of necessity be limited to such facilities as can be developed from our present, rather fixed, physical conditions.

With pleasure do I testify to the loyal and efficient work of my associates in the Hospital. Their faithful work and support has made the success of the year possible.

This annual report marks the close of a distinct epoch of twenty years in the history of the Hospital, an epoch which had its beginning in the dedication, on December 18, 1891, of the "New Hospital Buildings" and ending with the institution of the new and larger work and service made possible by the "alliance" of the Hospital with Columbia University during the past year. The destructive fire of '89 opened a new and enlarged opportunity for the Hospital which the managers of that day were quick to see and toward which they had the wisdom and courage to move. In planning the new buildings and reorganization the ablest counsel was sought and no money was spared to make the buildings and scheme of service the very latest expression which medical and surgical and architectural knowledge could give. The equipment, too, showed the same spirit and liberality

in everything that pertained to the welfare of the patients and the efficiency of the workers. From this beginning until now changes in construction, equipment and organization have been promptly made when demonstrated to be improvements and practically commensurate with their cost.

A brief review of the work and events of these twenty years is opportune and will be of interest.

This epoch began in the period of the great awakening in medical and surgical progress. In the recorded work of our physicians and surgeons in the Medical and Surgical Reports, printed and spread broadcast among the medical profession and the libraries of the world, this Hospital has rendered distinct service in the advancement of that knowledge which has made for increasing the span of human life.

This Hospital was one of the first to recognize the value of hospital service for the "well to do" and to make specific provision in a private room service. We should have many more private rooms than we have, but the construction of the present buildings has not seemed to permit of enlargement in this direction.

This Hospital was among the first to recognize the importance of a department for the scientific study of disease, and, in its Pathological Department and its Instruments of Precision equipment, to lay the foundations for an enlarging work.

This Hospital was one of the first to install an X-ray Department. This has constantly increased in size and equipment and is rapidly developing. It is, in fact, an almost indispensable aid to diagnosis.

One hundred and seven physicians and surgeons have been graduated from the House Staff. They have carried with them a large and valuable experience, a practical knowledge from the contact with, and the teaching of, the Attending Physicians and Surgeons who have been of the ablest and most noted members of the profession. Most of these men are in private practice—many are associated with Medical Schools—some are missionaries in foreign lands—all are abler, stronger and more valuable to their fellow men because of their work in this Hospital.

The Training School, established in the very beginning, has taken its place with the first of such schools. Three hundred and

sixty-five graduates have gone out from it. Three hundred and fifty-five are living, and they—in their homes—or in general active service as nurses—or as heads of hospitals or training schools—or on mission fields in home or foreign lands, are living as “Neighbors” and, as we have reason to believe, are showing the spirit of service which they received here.

In the Dispensary twenty-four physicians were on duty for an afternoon service only in 1892. Now more than twice that number are in attendance with a morning and afternoon service, beside a portion of the pathological service devoted each day to this department.

In 1898, during the war with Spain, this Hospital, as did others, became an active factor of aid to the U. S. Army in its care for sick and disabled soldiers as they were sent back or returned from service—in sending nurses to the various scenes of action—and especially in sending the head of our School of Nursing, Miss Maxwell, to direct the nursing service of the military hospital at Chickamauga.

In our surgical service the anesthetic for operating is now given by a trained anesthetist instead of by a member of the House Staff, as was the custom in this and most hospitals for many years.

The Pathological Department began with the services of a pathologist and his assistant, who gave a few hours each day, and with only the irregular assistance of a volunteer helper. For many years there has been beside a “Visiting Pathologist” a Resident and an Externe Pathologist and a Laboratory Assistant, all paid and giving their entire time. The facilities for research work have also been greatly increased.

In 1904 the removal of the nurses from the upper floors of the Hospital to their new home, Florence Nightingale Hall, permitted the transfer of patients to these vacated wards. Because of this and other changes, the capacity for patients was increased by about twenty beds, chiefly in the children’s service.

While there has been this slight increase in the number of beds, the increase in the service for the patients has been very great.

In 1892 the House Staff consisted of six members—three House Physicians and three House Surgeons—each, to a single Medical and a single Surgical division. There are now sixteen members on the

House Staff—four each for the First and Second Medical and the First and Second Surgical divisions.

The nursing service has also increased, especially in placing special or extra nurses in charge of very sick patients in the wards.

A Visiting and Social Service Department has been developed by which patients discharged from the Hospital, and tuberculous patients from the Dispensary, are sent to the country or looked after in their homes and helped and instructed in the line of their special needs. This service will, I believe, develop in all hospitals and to large proportions in the coming years. It not only "completes" the Hospital service to the patients, but is a great educational factor in teaching hygiene and better living in the homes of the poor and ignorant, the doors of which have been opened by the kindly care and sympathy found by the patient in the Hospital.

During all these years, and without interruption, those quiet forces manifested by Christian visitation and sympathy, by the Chaplain and his associate workers, and the "Flower Mission" ladies and others, have been going on. These forces, more than we can estimate, aid the physicians in giving courage and hope, and inspire desires for better living and larger usefulness. These must be counted as no small part of our service to those whose misfortunes shut them in with us for a time, or to whom the Hospital is but the gate to the world beyond.

Of the thirty-two managers who brought the Hospital into the new service in 1891, only seven remain—all but one having died.

The Medical Board has been remarkable for its continuity. Eight members of the present Board were members of the Board, or Pathologists, in 1892. Three others, two deceased, had each served the Hospital for more than twenty years, mostly within this period. Such continued service of earnest, efficient co-laborers with the Board of Managers has been an important factor in maintaining the "Spirit of Service" of the Hospital.

Last, but most important of all, I call attention to a fact which I think will be found almost if not quite unique in the history of hospitals. During this epoch of twenty years, one spirit and one direction

have dominated the service of this Hospital without break or interruption. Mr. Kennedy and Mr. Sturges, by their strong personalities, high ideals, far-sighted visions of the needs of the Hospital and their devoted, consecrated service, have made the "Spirit of the Presbyterian Hospital." They have been constant visitors to the Hospital and students of the personalities in it, and have inspired and imparted that spirit to all with whom they have come in contact.

The two constant forces resident in the Hospital during these twenty years have been the Superintendent of the Hospital and the Superintendent of the School of Nursing, who have, I know, had the desire, and have, I hope, shown something of the ability to receive and to impart that spirit to their fellow workers.

With the deepest sense of appreciation do Miss Maxwell and I express this tribute to the memory of Mr. Kennedy, and to Mr. Sturges, believing that whatever of success has been ours in our various duties with our associates and the public, has been due largely to the counsel and inspiration received from them.

The Hospital now enters a new service, carrying with it, we hope, the spirit of the old. It has the vision of a larger usefulness to its patients and to the public because of its alliance with Columbia University. This means greater facilities for the care of the sick; a larger scientific study of disease, and the improved and enlarged equipment for the instruction of medical students.

It is, I am sure, the desire of all of us in the Hospital to aid and facilitate the many processes and adjustments which will be necessary to accommodate and develop the new elements which the new affiliation brings. Of necessity, as already intimated, the full fruits of our alliance cannot be secured until a new hospital is built and the various departments properly housed according to well matured and far-sighted plans.

The writing of this report with its brief review of the events of twenty years has brought to mind many things not recorded in the "Minutes of the Board of Managers" or any of its committees. While you have been frank in your criticism of my mistakes, you have also been generous in commendation and encouragement. This accords with my own conception of the true relations of Trustees to their

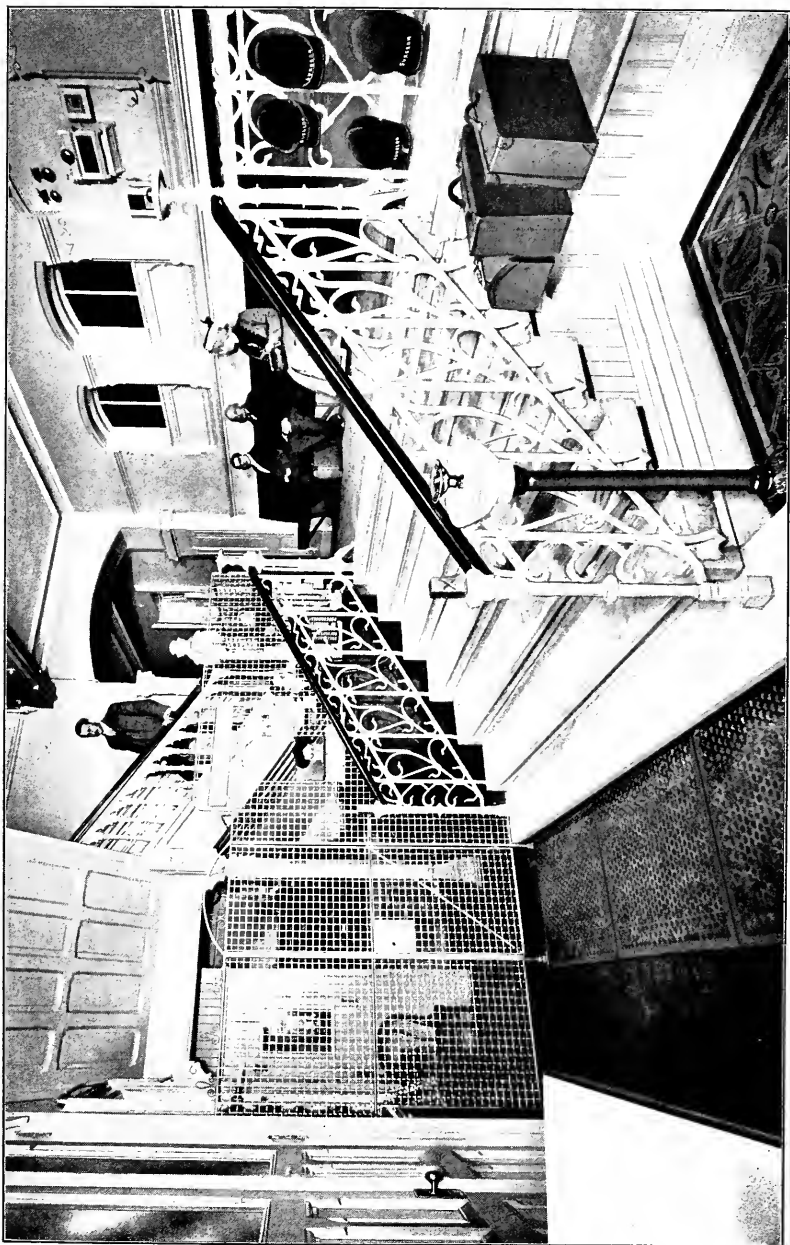
Superintendent, and I am sure that your spirit toward me has been one of the secrets of successful work.

Again I thank you for all you have made it possible for me to accomplish and to enjoy.

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,

Superintendent.



THE "FRONT" ENTRANCE--FAMILIAR TO ALL THE FRIENDS OF THE HOSPITAL.



## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1911 and 1910.

## Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

## PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:

	1911	1910
In Medical Wards, Male .....	48	47
Female .....	39	45
In Surgical Wards, Male .....	47	34
Female .....	41	49
In Private Rooms, Male .....	4	7
Female .....	16	10
Total .....	195	192

## PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:

To Medical Wards, Male .....	822	916
Female .....	717	726
To Surgical Wards, Male .....	1,010	1,022
Female .....	1,009	1,051
To Private Rooms, Male .....	141	110
Female .....	234	213
Total .....	3,933	4,038

TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL  
WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:

Male .....	2,072	2,136
Female .....	2,056	2,094

## PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:

Cured .....	2,413	2,504
Improved .....	778	754
Unimproved .....	289	265
Transferred to other institutions.....	48	79
Died .....	398	433
Total .....	3,926	4,035

## PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:

In Medical Wards, Male .....	44	48
Female .....	51	39
In Surgical Wards, Male .....	41	47
Female .....	47	41
In Private Rooms, Male .....	8	4
Female .....	11	16
Total .....	202	195

## TOTAL PATIENT DAYS' TREATMENT:

Free Ward .....	39,625	42,249
Endowed Bed .....	7,527	7,596
Pay Ward .....	23,782	20,995
Private Room .....	8,426	6,899
Total .....	79,360	77,739

## PERCENTAGE:

Free Ward Days.....	49.9%	54%
Endowed Bed Days.....	9.5%	10%
Pay Ward Days.....	30.0%	27%
Private Room Days.....	10.6%	9%
	100%	100%

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free Ward .....	109	116
Endowed Bed .....	21	21
Pay Ward .....	65	57
Private Room .....	23	19
Total .....	218	213

Average Time per Patient in Hospital..... 19 days 18½ days

Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient .....	\$6.863	\$7.104
Daily Average Cost per Ward Patient.....	\$3.08	3.096

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS—Continued.

For Years Ending September 30, 1911 and 1910.

## Emergency Ward.

	1911		1910	
Patients under treatment first of year, Male	151		136	
Female	59	210	102	238
Patients admitted during year.....Male...	5,665		6,381	
Female	2,276	7,941	2,458	8,839
Total patients treated during year..Male...	5,816		6,517	
Female	2,335	8,151	2,560	9,077
Patients discharged during year.....		8,941		8,867
Patients under treatment end of yr., Male...	143		151	
Female	67	210	59	210
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year		23,526		23,005
Average visits per day.....		65		64
Average visits per patient.....		2		2
Daily average cost per Emergency Ward Patient .....		\$552		\$55

## Dispensary.

Patients under treatment first of year, Male	170		869	
Female	79	249	877	1,746
Patients admitted during year.....Male...	9,492		11,684	
Female	9,798	19,290	12,477	24,161
Total patients treated during year..Male...	9,662		12,553	
Female	9,877	19,539	13,354	25,907
Patients discharged during year.....		19,427		25,678
Patients under treatment end of year, Male	270		170	
Female	185	455	79	249
Visits made to dispensary during year.....		69,505		84,403
Average visits per day.....		233		281
Average visits per patient.....		2		3
Daily average cost per Dispensary Patient..		\$27		\$193

## Ambulance.

Ambulance calls during year.....	3,209		3,774	
Average calls per day.....		9		10
Average cost per ambulance call.....		\$739		\$1.35
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred.....		61		172
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred di- rect to other institutions or to their homes .....		1,800		1,690

## Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.

Number of patients visited.....	2,005		1,434	
Number of visits made.....	13,571		13,258	
Average visits per day.....		37		36
Average cost per visit, including cost of supplies furnished .....		\$739		\$714

## Summary.

Total patients treated during year in all departments .....	35,623		42,338	
Average patients per day in all departments		558		599
Daily average number of Employees boarded in Hospital .....		304		295
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....		\$422		\$443

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS

## PLACE OF BIRTH.

Africa .....	1	Greece .....	18	Portugal .....	2
Alaska .....	1	Holland .....	4	Roumania .....	10
Armenia .....	3	Hungary .....	100	Russia .....	151
Australia .....	1	India .....	4	Samos .....	2
Austria .....	94	Ireland .....	446	Scotland .....	51
Barbadoes .....	1	Italy .....	141	Slavonia .....	1
Belgium .....	1	Jamaica .....	2	South America....	5
Bermuda .....	3	Japan .....	5	Spain .....	3
Bohemia .....	74	Mexico .....	2	Sweden .....	57
Canada .....	45	Moravia .....	1	Switzerland .....	13
China .....	4	Newfoundland .....	7	Syria .....	1
Costa Rica .....	1	New York City....	1359	Turkey .....	12
Cuba .....	6	New Zealand....	1	United States....	797
Denmark .....	10	Norway .....	11	Unknown .....	10
England .....	138	Nova Scotia.....	6	Wales .....	6
Finland .....	13	Persia .....	1	West Indies .....	21
France .....	22	Poland .....	7		
Germany .....	255	Porto Rico.....	3		

## OCCUPATIONS.

Actors .....	4	Charwomen .....	2	Drivers .....	73
Actress .....	1	Chaufeurs .....	30	Druggists .....	8
Agents .....	11	Chefs .....	2	Editors .....	3
Architects .....	5	Children, except		Electricians .....	17
Army Officer.....	1	school children..	323	Electrician helpers	3
Artists .....	12	Chiropodist .....	1	Elevator runners..	13
Attendant .....	1	Cigarette maker..	1	Embroiderers .....	2
Attorney .....	1	Cigar makers.....	21	Engineers .....	24
Auditor .....	1	Civil engineers....	2	Engravers .....	7
Authors .....	1	Cleaners .....	11	Errand boys.....	6
Bakers .....	16	Clerks .....	170	Errand girls.....	2
Bankers .....	9	Clergymen .....	10	Examiners .....	2
Barbers .....	8	Clothing cutter....	1	Expressman .....	1
Barkeepers .....	12	Coachmen .....	9	Factory hands....	53
Bell-boys .....	2	Collector .....	1	Farmers .....	17
Blacksmiths .....	8	Commissioner ....	1	Feeder .....	1
Blender of tobacco	1	Companions .....	2	Firemen .....	17
Boatmen .....	3	Composer .....	1	Florists .....	5
Bookbinders .....	6	Compositors .....	2	Floor walkers....	3
Bookkeepers .....	20	Conductors .....	7	Footmen .....	7
Bootblacks .....	3	Confectioners .....	2	Foremen .....	4
Bottler .....	1	Contractors .....	3	Fruiterers .....	3
Brass moulder....	6	Cooks .....	43	Furnace man.....	1
Bricklayers .....	8	Coopers .....	3	Gardeners .....	6
Bridgeman .....	1	Cornice maker....	1	Gate-men .....	2
Brokers .....	8	Cutters .....	3	Gas fitters.....	2
Builders .....	3	Dairymen .....	4	Glaziers .....	4
Butchers .....	26	Decorators .....	2	Governess .....	1
Butlers .....	30	Dentists .....	2	Grocers .....	9
Cabinetmakers ...	4	Dermatologist ...	1	Groom .....	1
Cable splicer.....	1	Designers .....	3	Guards .....	2
Candy maker.....	1	Detectives .....	2	Hair dressers....	6
Canvassers .....	2	Dish washer.....	1	Hatter .....	1
Caretakers .....	6	Domestics .....	41	Helpers .....	8
Carpenters .....	41	Doormen .....	2	Horsemen .....	3
Carpet layer.....	1	Draughtsmen ....	7	Horse shoer.....	1
Case maker.....	1	Dress fitter .....	1	Horse trainer....	1
Cashiers .....	8	Dressmakers .....	41	Hotel men.....	4
Chambermaids ...	9	Driller .....	1	Housekeepers ....	23

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued

## OCCUPATIONS—Continued

House maids.....	11	News dealers.....	4	Silversmith .....	1
Housemen .....	11	Nurses .....	43	Singers .....	4
Houseworkers ....	133	Office boys.....	9	Soda Dispensers...	2
Housewives .....	688	Operators .....	22	Solicitor .....	1
Humorist .....	1	Orderlies .....	3	Special officer.....	1
Ice men .....	5	Packers .....	15	Stablemen .....	6
Importer .....	1	Page boy.....	1	Steam fitter.....	3
Inspectors .....	6	Painters .....	34	Steam fitter's	
Insurance agents..	2	Paper hangers....	2	helper .....	1
Ironers .....	2	Patrolman .....	1	Stenographers ....	24
Iron makers.....	13	Pattern maker....	1	Stereotypier .....	1
Janitors .....	10	Paymaster .....	1	Stewards .....	2
Janitresses .....	5	Peddlers .....	10	Stewardesses .....	3
Junk dealer.....	1	Photographers ...	3	Stevedore .....	1
Kitchen man.....	2	Physicians .....	24	Stock boys.....	2
Kitchen maids....	2	Physical director..	1	Stock girl .....	1
Knitters .....	2	Piano makers.....	6	Stone cutter.....	1
Laborers .....	82	Pianomover .....	1	Storekeepers .....	4
Lathers .....	3	Piano packer.....	1	Street cleaners....	3
Laundresses ....	36	Piano tuners.....	2	Students .....	31
Laundrymen .....	9	Planter .....	1	Superintendents ..	2
Lawyers .....	13	Plasterers .....	9	Tailors .....	23
Leather dealers...	2	Platers .....	2	Teachers .....	19
Letter carriers...	9	Playwright .....	1	Telegraph operat-	
Librarians .....	2	Plumbers .....	11	ors .....	3
Liquor dealers....	2	Policemen .....	8	Telephone operat-	
Locksmiths .....	2	Polishers .....	3	ors .....	13
Longshoreman ....	1	Porters .....	45	Time keeper.....	1
Lumbermen .....	2	Pressers .....	6	Tinsmiths .....	4
Lunchman .....	1	Pressman .....	1	Tobacco strippers..	2
Maids .....	98	Printers .....	11	Tool makers.....	2
Machinists .....	33	Prison keeper.....	1	Trained nurses....	11
Managers .....	14	Pupils School of		Treasurers .....	2
Manufacturers ...	7	Nursing .....	17	Truck helper.....	1
Marble cutters....	2	Railroad men.....	10	Tucker .....	1
Masons .....	4	Rancher .....	1	Typists .....	2
Masseuses .....	2	Real estate dealers	2	Undertaker .....	1
Matrons .....	2	Reporters .....	2	Upholsterers .....	3
Mechanics .....	12	Retired .....	6	Valets .....	7
Merchants .....	13	Rigger .....	1	Waiters .....	31
Messengers .....	4	Rockman .....	1	Waitresses .....	30
Milliners .....	10	Roofer .....	1	Washerwomen ...	3
Millwright .....	1	Salesmen .....	41	Watchmaker .....	1
Miners .....	2	Saleswomen .....	30	Watchmen .....	18
Missionaries ....	12	Scaffold maker....	1	Weavers .....	4
Motormen .....	9	School children...	286	Weigh master ....	1
Moulders .....	2	Seamstresses .....	24	Wheelwright .....	1
Musicians .....	8	Secretaries .....	11	Wigmaker .....	1
Music teachers....	2	Shipping clerks...	8	Wiremen .....	4
No occupation....	232	Shoemakers .....	8		

## RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Baptist .....	82	Lutheran .....	251	Protestant Episco-	
Catholic Greek...	37	Methodist .....	129	pal .....	9
Catholic Roman..	1652	Methodist Epis-		quaker .....	3
Christian Science..	10	copal .....	12	Reformed .....	4
Congregational ...	32	None .....	44	Seventh Day Ad-	
Dutch Reformed..	26	Presbyterian ....	403	ventists .....	2
Episcopal .....	349	Protestant, denom-		Shinto .....	2
Hebrew .....	470	ination denied..	407	Unitarian .....	7
Hindu .....	1			Universalist .....	1

## SPECIAL GIFTS

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1911.

---

### CUT FLOWERS.

Astor, Col. John J.	Kissell, Mrs. Gustav E.
Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S.	Ledyard, Mrs. Lewis Cass.
Barnes, Mrs. Henry B.	Lockwood, Eleanor.
Borden, M. C. D.	Lockwood, Priscilla.
Buchanan, Miss Adelaide	Look, David M.
Buchanan, Rev. Dr. Walter D.	Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church.
Busk, Miss Mary L.	Mead, Miss M. A.
Butler, Pres. Nicholas Murray.	Morton, Mrs. Paul.
Carrere, Miss Anna.	Nugent, John B.
Carrere, Mrs. John M.	Ogden, Mrs. Charles W.
Clarke, Mrs. E. A.	Peyton, William K.
Coe, Walter.	Pierce, Miss.
Coholan, Hon. Daniel F.	Post, Mrs. Jehiel J.
Cunningham, Miss Elizabeth T.	Pratt, H. L.
Dana, Mrs. Richard T.	Prentice, Mrs. E. Parmalee.
Daniels, Mrs. Anna	Pulsifer, Mrs. Nathan T.
Davies, Mrs. Frederick Martin.	Remensnyder, Rev. Dr. J. B.
Demerest, Miss Charlotte	Roelker, Mrs. William.
Dennett, Mrs. H. C.	Roosevelt, Mrs. James.
Dennis, Miss Dorothy.	Rutter, Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Wood.
Drake, Arthur.	St. James' P. E. Church.
Dusenbury, E. C.	Schieffelin, Miss Margaret.
Eady, Miss Millicent F.	Scott, Mr.
Edgar, Mrs. William S.	Sembrich, Madame.
First Presbyterian Church of Ruth-	Senff, Mrs. Charles H.
erford, N. J., Sunday School	Sheffield, James R.
Class No. 24.	Slade, Mrs. Arthur J.
Fisher, C. Irving, M.D.	Sloane, Mrs. John.
Francis, Rev. Dr. Lewis.	Speiden, Mrs. William.
Gardiner, Mrs. J. G.	Sperry, Mrs. A. B.
Gates, Mrs. John W.	Stillman, Mrs. C. C.
Gilbert, Mrs. H. B.	Stover, Charles B.
Godwin, H.	Terry, Miss Marion.
Goelet, Mrs. Ogden.	Thaw, Benjamin.
Harkness, Mrs. Edward S.	Twitchell, Mrs.
Hatfield, Edwin F.	Vance, Mr. J. N., Jr.
Hearn, Mrs. Arthur H.	Van Voekenbury, Thomas S.
Hearn, Mrs. George A.	Wadley & Smythe.
Helme, Miss Margaret.	Welles, Mrs. Benjamin.
Herter, Mrs. Christian A.	White, Miss.
Hession, Edward.	William, Edgar.
Hillyer, Clarence W.	Winthrop, Mrs. Buchanan.
Huttig, Mrs. Charles J.	Winkhaus, Mrs. A. C.
Hyde, Miss Clara Babbitt.	Wylie, Rev. Dr. David G.
Kemp, Mrs. George W.	Y. P. S. C. E. Presbyterian Church,
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.	Wappinger Falls, N. Y.
Kinnicutt, Dr. Francis P.	

## MAGAZINES.

Ashforth, Mrs. A. B.  
 Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S.  
 Auchincloss, Mrs. John A.  
 Babcock, Mrs. Woodward.  
 Bayliss, William.  
 Beach, Mrs. C.  
 Betsch, William.  
 Bisset, Thomas B.  
 Bloomingdale, Mrs. Joseph B.  
 Brokaw, Mrs. Clifford V.  
 Brown, Mrs. Samuel T.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. Q.  
 Burke, Walter.  
 Burke, Mrs. Walter.  
 Clark, Mrs. D. Crawford.  
 Coe, Mrs. William Robertson.  
 Colihan, H. M.  
 Colorplate Engraving Co., The.  
 Conor, Felix W.  
 Dalley, Mrs. Henry.  
 Day, Mrs. A. Mortimer.  
 Dunham, Mrs. George H.  
 Eder, Mrs. Lizzie.  
 Ellis, Herman.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Robert.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Isaac Dudley.  
 Fox, Mrs.  
 Fuchs, Miss Elsie.  
 Glover, Mrs.  
 Goldman, Julius.  
 Gould, Miss Helen Miller.  
 Griscom, Mrs. Lloyd.  
 Hain, Mrs. F. K.  
 Harkness, Mrs. Stephen V.  
 Heckscher, Miss Antoinette.  
 Hubbard, M. I.  
 Ide, Mrs. George E.

Iselin, William & Co.  
 Johnson, Mrs. Burges.  
 Kidd, Mrs. George.  
 Kingsbury, Mrs. Howard T.  
 Kranich, Mrs. Mary.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. Marshall.  
 Lawrence, Mrs. William V.  
 Libar, Mrs. M. H.  
 Lichtenstein, Mrs. Seamen.  
 Lounsberry, Mrs. Richard P.  
 Macy, Mrs. Francis.  
 Mason, Frances.  
 Metz, Mrs. H. A.  
 Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B.  
 O'Brien, Mrs. Morgan J.  
 Oppenheim, E. D.  
 Ott, Mr.  
 Outerbridge, Mrs. E. Norton.  
 Parker, Miss Helen E.  
 Parsons, Mr. Le Brun.  
 Rubens, Mrs. I. R.  
 Salomo, S.  
 Seville, The.  
 Sohn, H.  
 Speer, Robert E.  
 Spencer, Miss K.  
 Stratton, R. M.  
 Thaw, Benjamin.  
 Van Ingen, Mrs. Edward.  
 Warren, Mrs. George H.  
 Williams, Mrs. Charles P.  
 Williamson, Miss C. B.  
 Wolff, Louis.  
 Wolff, Mrs. Louis.  
 Wolff, Lewis S.  
 Young, Miss Marie.

## BOOKS.

Bucher, H.  
 Bulmer, Albert.  
 Carter, Miss Alida.  
 Ellis, Mrs. Herman.  
 MacKay, Donald.  
 Coles, J. Ackerman.

Eidlitz, Mrs. Marc.  
 Keckscher, Miss Antoinette.  
 Mayer, Mrs. Jesse.  
 Stokes, Frank Wilbert.  
 Sturges, Frederick.  
 Van Duzer, Henry S.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- A Friend. \$156.03 for dinner to officials, House Staff, Nurses and Employees of Hospital.
- A Friend. \$3.00 through Miss Hayman, for the Children's Ward.
- Boaker, Mr. One box bass wood splints.
- Barhydt, Mrs. P. Hackley. One year's subscription to "Bird Lore."
- Barker, Mrs. John R. Clothing for children.
- Beckwith, Mrs. C. L. Sick room utensils.
- Bedell, Mrs. A. M. Children's toys.
- Berger, Mrs. Kitty. Harp entertainments on several occasions.
- Broughton, Mrs. Urban H. Stockings for Children's Ward.
- Brower, William L. Two hundred and fifty Christmas cards.
- Bayard, Dr. Dever S. Medical books from library of the late Dr. J. W. Coe.
- Child, E. N. One pair of crutches.
- Distribution Committee of the Christian Science Churches and Societies. One year's subscription to The Christian Science Sentinel.
- Christ Sunshine Society, Ossining, N. Y. Toys.
- Clafin, Mrs. Wm. Bement. Toys.
- Clark, Miss T. E. Thirty-six bibs for the Children's Ward.
- Clay, Thomas Savage. Toys for the children.
- Colgate & Co. One twenty-five pound can of talc powder.
- Copp, George W. Salycilic acid.
- Crimmins, Thomas, Contracting Co. Receipted bills for hauling rubbish from the Hospital.
- Cutting, W. Bayard. Nine plants.
- Delano, Eugene. One crate each of tomatoes, melons and canteloupes.
- Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart. Five copies of "Love Divine."
- Easton, Mrs. Roswell. Thirty Christmas stockings and toys.
- Ehret, George. Two boxes of apples and one box of oranges.
- Eidlitz, Mrs. Marc. Hospital utensils, books and magazines.
- Elliott, Dr. W. St. George. Twelve bottles of wine.
- Equinox Spring Co. Twenty-four bottles of Guizes champagne.
- Ferment Company, The. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.
- Field, Mrs. Pierre. One scrap book for convalescent patients.
- Fleischmann's Vienna Model Bakery. Sixty loaves of bread.
- Freeman, Dr. Alpheus. Coral, sponge, etc., for aquarium.
- Friends' Employment Society. The making of five hundred towels.
- Gould, George J. One barrel of mountain laurels.
- Gulden, Mrs. Frank. Toys for Children's Ward.
- Halsted, Laura F. One wheel chair.
- Hartwell, Dr. John A. \$5.00 for Christmas decorations for Ward VI.
- Hartwell, Dr. John A. \$5.00 for Ward Patients.
- Hartwell, Mrs. W. H. Toys for children.
- Haskins & Sells. Allowance of \$186.25 from bill for annual audit
- Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O. Toys and blankets for Children's Ward.
- Hearn, Mrs. Arthur H. Sick room utensils.
- Herman, Miss Selma. Six "Teddy Bears."
- Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Two boxes oranges for Thanksgiving.
- Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Two boxes oranges and one box apples.
- Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Theatre and concert tickets.
- Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. Champagne jelly.
- Hospital Musical Association. Music in all the Wards.

- Houghton, Rev. Dr. G. C. Carols by Choir of Church of the Transfiguration.
- Hoyt, Mrs. E. O. Toys for Children's Ward.
- Hoyt, Mrs. Henry. \$10.00 for apparatus for crippled child.
- Inglis, Miss Margaret G. One box of Christmas cards and saccues.
- Jetter, Mrs. George J. Toys.
- Kidd, Mrs. G. Sick room utensils.
- Kimball, Miss May. One wheel chair.
- Klotz, H. & G. Co. Six dozen Roman smelling salts.
- Kuhne, Miss Irma. Sick room utensils.
- Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio. One volume medical and surgical papers.
- Layng, Frank. One back rest.
- Linsley, Mrs. Noah. Fruit for patients.
- Look, David M. Repairing of graphophone in Children's Ward.
- Mandelbaum, Maurice. Thirty boxes of Huyler's cocoa.
- May, Henry. One barrel of oysters.
- Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church. Plants for Wards.
- Meyer, G. A. One oil painting.
- Miller, Mrs. Alexander. Dolls and picture books for children.
- Mills, Ogden. One tube of radium.
- Mills, Mrs. Ogden. Two large baskets of flowers.
- Moffat, Mrs. George. Toys and old clothing.
- Moyer, Mrs. Books for children.
- Neefus, Mrs. Fifty copies of the America Message, and one year's subscription to the America Message.
- Outerbridge, Mrs. Adolph. Five window boxes with flowers.
- Outerbridge, Mrs. E. Norton. "Public Ledger" (Daily), for Men's Wards.
- Outerbridge, Mrs. E. Norton. Invalid cushion.
- Powers, John K. Three fur caps for ambulance chauffeurs.
- Rapallo, Miss R. Toys.
- Robbins, Mrs. H. P. Garments and clothing.
- Rockwell, Mrs. Wm. H., Jr. Toys for Children's Ward.
- Rudloff, Gustav. Large baskets of cakes.
- Rudloff, Gustav. Hot cross buns.
- Schnepp, C. F. Package of bacterial vaccine.
- Scudder, Miss Emily. Two pairs of trusses.
- Sharpe, Dr. J. Clarence. Medical Directory for the Dispensary.
- Sillcocks, Mrs. Warren. Toys.
- Sinclair, Mrs. John. One picture.
- Sinclair, Miss Marjorie. Candy bells for children.
- Sloane, Mrs. Wm. D. Ten copies of "Love Divine."
- Thacher, Mrs. John S. Children's clothing.
- Thorburn, Mrs. Two dozen pairs booties.
- Thorburn, Mrs. C. E. Two dozen booties and one jacket.
- Thorne, Mrs. Samuel. Tickets to Philharmonic concert.
- Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Two dozen calendars and two dozen fancy boxes filled with candy.
- Uber, Mrs. Elise. Old clothing.
- United Dressed Beef Co. One piece of roast beef and two gallons of blood.
- Valentine Meat Juice Co. Four bottles meat juice.
- Valentine, Mrs. P. A. Christmas toys.
- Van Alen, Mrs. J. L. Puzzles.
- Van Duzer, Henry S. One hundred and fifty yards blue cloth.
- Van Duzer, Henry S. Five hundred flower vases and fifteen plants.
- Van Duzer, Henry S. Material for nightingales.
- Ward Bread Co. One hundred loaves of bread.
- Wardell, Mrs. Henry L. Playing cards.

Washington, J. One wheel chair.

Weiss, Miss W. M. One wheel chair and one pair of crutches.

Wells, Mr. Clothing and sick room utensils.

West End Presbyterian Church Primary Bible School. One box of oranges for Children's Ward.

Whitman, Miss Grace. Two baskets of fruit.

Williams, Mrs. B. S. One large palm.

Wingfield & Taylor Co. Two Christmas cakes.

Woodford, Mrs. Charles G. Twenty-five calendars.

Wylie, Mrs. Potted plants.

## THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

One Sunday each month: Miss Allen, Mr. S. M. Carriel, Miss Conover, Miss D. A. Dunlap, Mr. Featherstone, Mrs. Mable G. Farber, Miss Fuller, Mr. Sawton, Miss Moore, Mr. O. W. Moore, Miss Jessie Maher, Miss McCullough, Miss Nettleton, Miss Pitman, Mr. E. A. Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Riker, Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Sholes, Mrs. Stone, Miss Theresa Severin, Mr. Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Talcott, Miss Emma S. Zanzinger.

Young People's Society of the Old First Presbyterian Church: Miss Helen Cooley, Miss Winifred Duffield, Miss Emily Topp, Miss Maud McClelland, Miss Elizabeth Davis, Miss Anna Davis, Miss Grace Davis, Miss Kathryn Van Buren, Miss Ethel Shilling, Miss Florence Powell, Miss Amy Gallagher, Miss Alice Salt, Miss Carrie Cushier, Miss Barbara Weirauch, Mrs. M. White, Miss Minnie Kahl, Miss E. Emmett, Mr. Ferdinand Aufmkolk, Mr. Gus Aufmkolk, Mr. Charles Aufmkolk, Mr. Hugh Forman, Mr. Joseph Talmage, Mr. Whitelaw Morrison.

The Hospital Choir of the Baptist Temple, Brooklyn: Miss Dorothy Brown, Miss Katherine Bassett, Miss Clara Ebel, Miss Mabelle Davis, Miss Mattie Davis, Miss Margaret Heesch, Miss Frances Holthusen, Miss Edith Hall, Miss Irene Hall, Miss Hattie MacFarland, Miss Clara Mear, Miss Florence Mills, Miss Ethyl Martin, Miss Louise Kraemer, Miss Leola McComb, Miss Frances McComb, Miss Elizabeth Perine, Miss Lulu Pinkham, Miss Beatrice Norton, Miss Laura Ossman, Miss Marie Ossman, Miss Charlotte Taylor, Miss Elvira Tuley, Miss Florence Van Reyker, Mrs. F. D. Crawford, Miss Jessie Curean, Mr. John Cooley, Mr. Cameron, Mr. S. E. Dorsett, Mr. Bassett, Mr. Fred De Witt, Mr. W. H. Fawcett, Mr. J. W. Gould, Mr. Henry Hausleiter, Mr. J. G. Miller, Mr. Thomas MacDonald, Mr. Ed. O. Parker, Mr. E. W. Sedgman, Mr. J. W. Reid, Mr. A. P. Tetzner, Mr. John Tice, Jr., Mr. S. S. Walker, Mr. E. A. Ebel, Mr. David Engles, Mr. W. A. Tuley.

The Choral Society of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church: Miss Edna Brown, Miss Edith Brown, Miss Grace Brown, Miss Florence Brown, George Cobbett, Miss Bessie Davidson, Graham Davidson, John Davidson, Miss Carrie Ell, Charles Ell, Miss Margaret Ewald, Miss Anna Geschwend, Miss Ida Gomer, Charles Gomer, Miss Laura Gunthert, Miss Rose Heine, Miss Bella Hill, Miss Gertrude Hunter, Louis Keller, Miss Emily Klein, Miss Ernestine Kloer, Miss Mabel Kloer, Charles Kloer, Miss Ida Kramer, Miss Lillian Kramer, George Kretschmar, Fred Kretschmar, Harry Lattman, Miss Lizzie Lenz, Miss Hattie Lloyd, Miss Adele Maisch, Miss Ethel Meyer, Miss Lillian Morse, Harry Neil, Miss Pauline Nixdorf, Miss Annie Reid, Miss Mary Samuel, Miss Rose Samuel, Miss Anna Sauter, Miss Tessie Seiss, Miss Harriet Shelton, Miss Edna Specht, Miss Elsa Specht, Harry Steinfels, Miss Georgina Terry, Miss Anna Trinkka, Julius Ullman, Miss Pauline Umacy, Arthur Watson, Miss Carrie Zatrepaek, John Ullman.

**The Young People's Society of the West End Presbyterian Church:** Miss K. Garthwait, Miss L. Reed, Miss J. Wilson, Mrs. Carter, Miss E. Saunders, Miss E. Kennedy, Miss A. MacBride, Miss E. McDonald, Miss C. Blauvelt, Miss E. Hutchinson, Miss H. Wilson, Miss L. Hamilton, Mrs. Hamilton, Mrs. Bartow, Miss Somers, Miss Slockbower, Miss Stokes, Mr. Blauvelt, Mr. Hanna, Mr. Pease, Mr. Breck, Mr. Alexander, Mr. MacBride, Mr. Whitney, Mr. Frazer, Mr. Kellog.

**The Young People's Society of Christ Church:** Miss May Arnold, Miss Anna Clarkin, Miss Elizabeth Werner, Miss Augusta Grieve, Miss Augusta Esler, Miss Freda Pflornn, Miss Anna Barresschmidt, Miss Kate Hack, Miss Anna Koenig, Miss Kate Heweck, Miss Jessie Laurie, Miss Emily Hoffman, Miss Georgette Moser, Miss Scott.

**The Young People's Society of the Cornell Memorial Chapel:** Miss Libbie Appleton, Miss Victoria Brown, Miss Nellie Bode, Miss Anna Bortlik, Miss Marie Christenson, Miss Clara Kuehne, Miss Elizabeth Kuehne, Miss Lillian Lee, Miss Rose Osterman, Miss Ethel Pullen, Miss Minnie Rosrucker, Miss Florence Rice, Miss Hattie Schumann, Miss Violet Streng, Rev. C. Braden, Mr. C. Brown, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Upright.

**Children's Choir of the Cornell Memorial Chapel:** Mrs. Martha Hallwood, Bertha Albrecht, Charlotte Baines, Irene Bowerbank, Helen Bruns, Dollie Drews, Lillian Drews, Louise Hanft, Katherine Hartman, Margaret Kuehne, Sybil Lee, Mary Mallek, Elizabeth Marte, Mary Meenen, Tillie Nuesslein, Florence Pflug, Elsie Rosrucker, Lillie Skudera, Josephine Shaller, Katherine Streng, Lillie Waidelich, Regina Wrestal, Hradek Jeanette, Ethel Croly, Douglas Bradin, John Burhans, George Deuschle, Raymond Erickson, Charles Free, Harry Lundin, Otto Mallek, Andrew Merget, Clayton Wilkie, Robert Wolfertz, Ernest Gay.

## THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER.

Personal service—visiting the sick—during the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.

Personal service—visiting the sick—Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.

Personal service—visiting the sick—Miss Willis.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly during ten months of the year by Miss Sarah B. Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss Florence E. Weir, Miss Adele B. Althause, Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Loesher and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the Wards.

Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly during ten months of the year. Hauser, Mr. John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.

Collord, Mr. George W. Twenty-five dollars for the mid-summer work in the Wards, in memory of Mrs. Collord.

Talcott, Mrs. James. Seventy-five dollars for flowers and geranium leaves, also one hundred picture valentine cards for the use of the patients.

Stone, Misses Mary and Elizabeth. Ten dollars for geranium leaves, in memory of their mother.

Althause, Miss A. B. Five dollars for geranium leaves.

Taylor, Mr. Edward J. Donation of extra flowers.

Billings, Mrs. Frederick. Ten dollars for religious reading and Gospels in foreign languages.

Parsons, Mrs. Charles. Ten dollars for leaflets, etc.

American Tract Society. Thirteen dollars in extra leaflets, etc.

"Parish Visitor." Ten copies monthly from the publisher, in memory of Rev. Herman Dyer, D. D.  
 O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh and Mrs. David McMunigle. Gospel leaflets and Christmas cards, for distribution among the patients in the Women's Surgical Wards.  
 Hills, Miss Sarah B. Religious reading matter weekly and Christmas cards.  
 Chapin, Mrs. H. B. Children's paper weekly.  
 Althause, Miss A. B. Leaflets weekly for six months.  
 Conover, Mrs. A. B. Leaflets weekly.  
 Weir, Miss F. E. Frequent gifts of religious papers.  
 Cobb, Mrs., and Miss S. M. Campbell. Two books each.

#### FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

##### Gifts of Money:

Sixteen hundred dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod for maintenance of Innis Arden Cottage.  
 Fifty dollars from Mr. Frederick Sturges for Christmas entertainment.  
 Twenty-five dollars from Mr. Donald MacKay.  
 One hundred dollars from Mrs. John Sinclair.

##### For the School Libraries:

Books from Mrs. Clarence H. Mackay, Miss Inez A. Newman, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Messrs. W. B. Saunders Co.

##### Tickets for Entertainments throughout the Season:

From Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. George R. Sheldon, Mrs. J. Laurens Van Alen, Mrs. Robert E. Tod, Mrs. Richard March Hoe, Miss Laura Post, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. Eugene Delano, Mr. Thatcher M. Adams, Mr. George L. McAlpen, Dr. H. S. Stokes, Dr. Wm. P. Northrup, Dr. J. M. Hanford, Symphony Society.

##### Fresh Fruit, Preserves and Vegetables:

From Mrs. Richard March Hoe, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. Donald MacKay.

##### Rugs:

From Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.

##### Flowers:

From Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. Oliver H. Harriman, Mrs. Arthur H. Hearn, Madame Sembrich, Miss M. M. Brown, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. E. Hartwell Kidder, Mr. Donald MacKay, Messrs. Wadley and Smythe.

Use of pew Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Mr. Frederick Sturges.

Use of two pews Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, for afternoon services, Miss Clara B. Spence.

Use of pew St. James Protestant Episcopal Church.

#### FOR THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Mills, Mrs. Ogden, three hundred dollars.

Adams, Mr. Thacher M., two hundred and eleven dollars and twelve cents.

Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., one hundred and fifty dollars.

Kinderfest Fund, nine hundred and twenty-four dollars and ninety-seven cents.

Carter, Dr. Herbert S., one hundred and forty dollars and nineteen cents for Kinderfest Fund.

A Friend, twenty-five dollars for Kinderfest Fund.

Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R., fifty-two dollars.

A Friend, fifty dollars for carriage drives for patients.

Picabia, Mrs. Vincent Mortimer, twenty-five dollars.

Sorchan, Mrs. Victor, fifteen dollars.  
 Thacher, Mrs. John S., fifteen dollars.  
 Harriman, Mrs. J. Arden, thirteen dollars.  
 Jesup, Mrs. Morris K., ten dollars.  
 Cooley, Miss Carrie S., ten dollars.  
 Tennant, Miss Maud M., two dollars.

Three hundred and fifty Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. H. S. Carter, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Aaron Carter, Mrs. David Bovaird, Jr., Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell, Mrs. N. R. Norton, Mrs. McCoy, Mrs. T. W. Church, Miss Margaret Taylor, Miss Jeanette Snare and friends.

Carter, Mrs. Aaron, Christmas entertainment (ice cream and cake), for four hundred.

Walker Gordon Laboratory Co., seven thousand three hundred quarts of milk.

Clothing for adults and children, toys, bedding, old linen and sewing material from Mrs. Clarence H. Mackay, Mrs. William M. Wright, Mrs. J. W. Thayer, Mrs. Frederick Snare, Mrs. John Bourke, Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., Mrs. Albert R. Lamb, Mrs. McCoy, Mrs. Lewis S. Morris, Mrs. Joseph Gerli, Mrs. John Sinclair, Mrs. Emmanuel Gerli, Miss Granat, Miss M. J. Clermon, Miss Elizabeth M. Phillips, Miss Margaret Taylor and members of the Alumnae Association and nurses of the School.

Nursing supplies from Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt, Dr. G. C. Albee, Mrs. Carlton Dederer.

Flowers, magazines and books from Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Miss A. H. Van Ingen, Mrs. Henry Wilkinson, Dr. and Mrs. N. R. Norton, Mrs. A. Ryle, Mrs. Albert R. Lamb, Miss Helen C. Powell.

Carter, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S., vegetables and fruit throughout the summer for Hill Top Camp.

### RELIEF GIVEN.

Milk .....	30,663	quarts
Eggs .....	1,560	dozen
Beds .....	2	patients
Mattresses .....	2	patients
Pillows .....	3	patients
Blankets, five pairs.....	3	families
Sheets, nine .....	3	families
Pillow cases, nine.....	2	families
Christmas dinners .....	208	families

### SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Elastic stockings .....	41	patients
Elastic bandages, nine.....	6	patients
Elastic knee caps.....	2	patients
Abdominal belts .....	6	patients
Trusses .....	4	patients
Steel arches .....	4	patients
Orthopedic shoes, two pairs.....	1	patient
Food .....	80	families
Coal .....	14	families
Rent .....	14	families
Clothing, eight hundred and fifty articles.....	364	patients

## RELIEF GIVEN BY OTHER SOCIETIES.

By the Association for Improving the condition of the Poor	12 families
Charity Organization Society.....	3 families
United Hebrew Charities.....	3 families

## FRESH AIR WORK.

Caroline Rest, through Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	18 patients
Church of the Divine Paternity Fresh Air Home.....	5 patients
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I....	5 patients
Farmingdale Preventorium .....	3 patients
Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	69 patients
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.....	49 patients
Maple Cottage, Peapack, N. J.....	1 patient
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.....	23 patients
New York Colored Mission .....	1 patient
New York Home for Convalescents.....	1 patient
Presbyterian Rest, White Plains, N. Y.....	7 patients
Sea Side Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.....	7 patients
Speedwell Country Homes Society, Morristown, N. J.....	2 patients
Sea Breeze, through Association for Improving the Condition for the Poor.....	6 patients
Soloman and Betty Loeb Memorial Home.....	85 patients
St. Andrews' Convalescent Home.....	1 patient
St. Andrews' Rest, Woodcliff, N. J.....	1 patient
St. Eleanora's Cottage, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	1 patient
St. Eleanor's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	2 patients
St. Elizabeth's Home, Spring Valley, N. Y.....	6 patients
The Children's Home, Orange, N. J.....	9 patients
The Children's Home, Chappaqua, N. Y.....	37 patients
The Health Home, Coney Island, N. Y.....	1 patient
Mountain Top Fresh Air and Convalescent Home, Upper Montclair, N. J.....	8 patients
Patients boarded in Country Home, four weeks each.....	18 patients

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

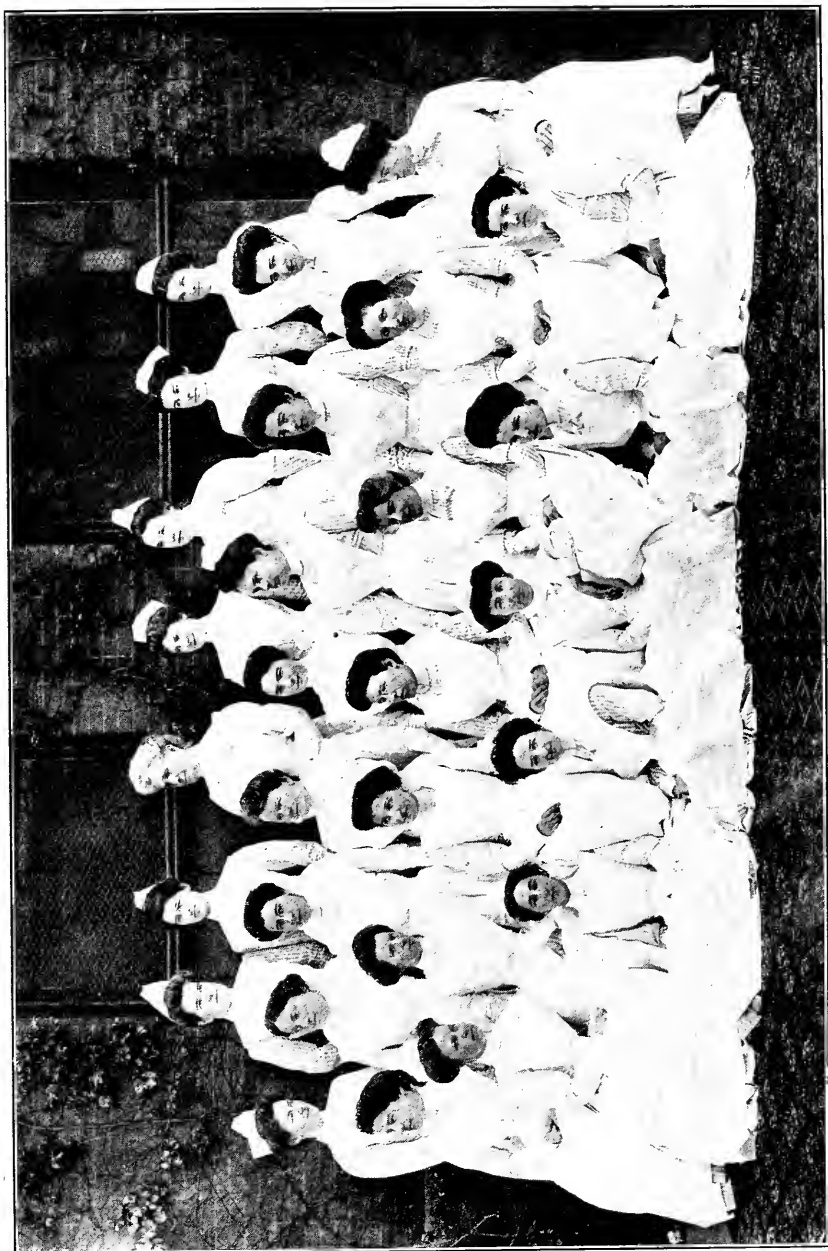
THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK:

GENTLEMEN:—In submitting the nineteenth annual report of the School of Nursing, a review of the twenty years' work, showing growth and development, may prove interesting to some of our friends. The School opened in May, 1892, offering a two-year course of instruction and practice in Medical, Surgical and Obstetrical Nursing. Later on experience in the nursing of contagious diseases was secured for the students.

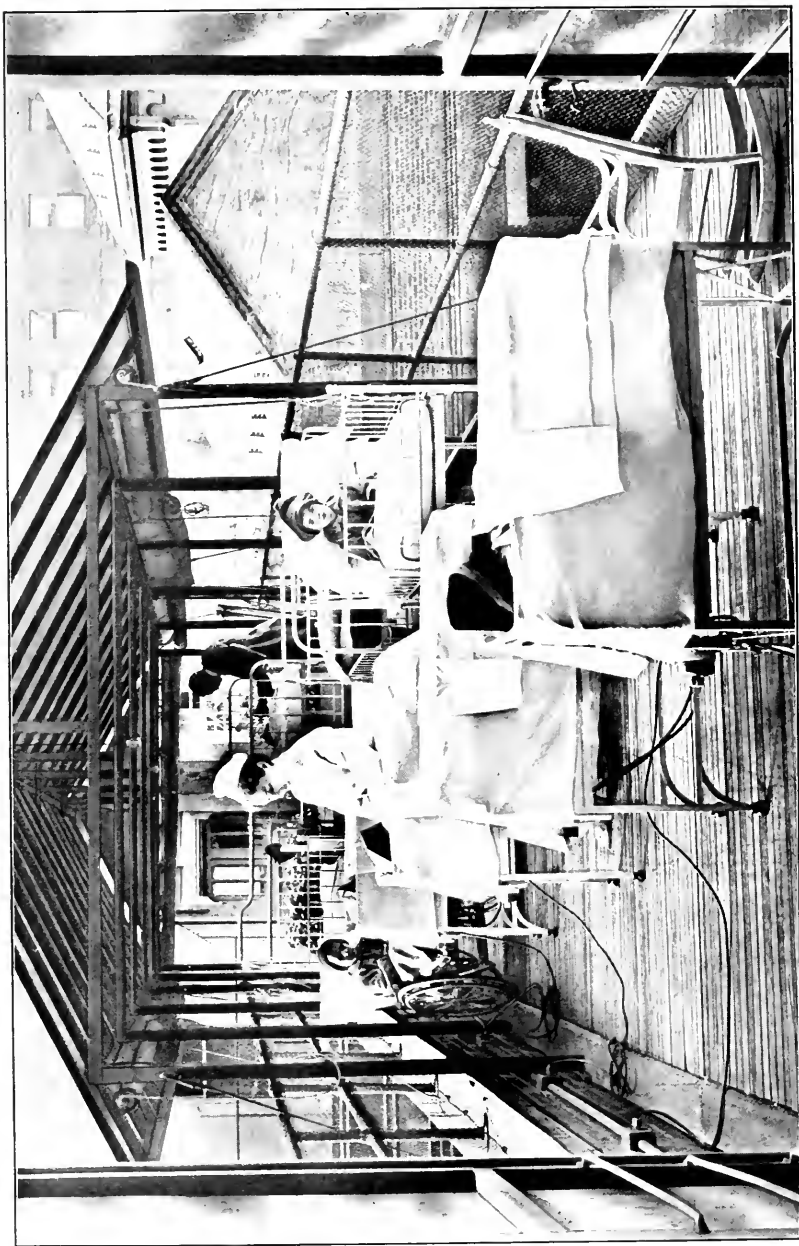
A class of sixteen probationers was formed. This number was increased to thirty-two, and twenty-one students graduated as the Class of '94. At this period the new Hospital Building had just been opened, and the reorganization of all departments to meet enlarged conditions was necessary.

Graduate Nurses to act as Head Nurses of Wards were secured from this and other countries, and the work of teaching and administration varied as widely as the geographical distances from which these nurses came. To harmonize the varieties of interests, to secure suitable applicants for the School, to insure good nursing for the patients, to meet the important requirements of the medical profession for accuracy, proficiency and careful work, to establish a practical working basis for the ward service, was no easy task. Every one was looking to the new hospital for the latest improvements and immediate results, forgetting the old proverb, "Rome was not built in a day."

The number of nurses was inadequate to meet the increasing ward service. The hours of work were long, and but little time for rest and recreation could be secured. Through all this confusion and lack of an established order, the cordial co-operation of the Attending and House Staffs, and the firm support of the Managers, helped us over many a critical situation, and the students of the first classes



CLASS OF 1911—SCHOOL OF NURSING.



ILL-CONDITIONED FEEBLE CHILDREN FEEL THE COLD, BUT ARE OFTEN BENEFITED BY THE COOL BRACING AIR. THE ELECTRICALLY WARMED CRIBS PERMIT "OUT OF DOOR TREATMENT," WHILE THE CHILDREN'S BODIES ARE KEPT PERFECTLY WARM AND COMFORTABLE.

worked valiantly, showing exceptional courage and perseverance under difficulties.

The School was housed in dormitories built into the space designed for wards at the top of the Hospital; the ward dining rooms, although small, were forced into the service. Instruction was given by the Attending Staff. Twenty-eight lectures were supplemented by class work and demonstrations by the Superintendent of the School, lessons in massage, and a course in invalid cooking at the New York Cooking School.

A registry for the graduates was established in the School Office and still continues to be the center of this department of work.

The school term was extended in 1898 to three years, with a six months' preliminary course, for theoretical and practical instruction. This plan gives confidence in the work and brings to the patient more efficient care from the day the probationer enters the ward.

The opening of Florence Nightingale Hall in 1904 marked a new era in the life of the School. This beautiful residence, the gift of the late John Stewart Kennedy, our beloved President, affords the students unusual educational and social advantages. The Domestic Science Laboratory, provided with a Trained Instructor, who not only teaches the theory of cooking, food values, etc., but follows the student into the Milk Laboratory and Diet Kitchen, where the actual diets for the sick are prepared, is a vast improvement upon "Six Lessons in Invalid Cooking." Class rooms equipped with manikin, skeleton, appliances for demonstration, and a technical library, offer opportunity for instruction and study. A valuable course of lectures is given by the Attending Staff; paid instructors are engaged to teach systematically the different branches of nursing, by clinic, demonstration and quiz. All this instruction is followed by daily practice in the wards.

A well-filled Library, where leading periodicals are to be found; an Assembly Hall and Reception Room, in which entertainments are held; large, well-aired Dining Rooms, good sleeping and bathing facilities (with a few exceptions, single rooms for each student), and an open roof where sunlight and fresh air may be secured without the exertion of dressing for the street, are some of the features that make the school life attractive.

Further opportunity to broaden and to enrich the experience of the students was opened through the Visiting Nursing Department,

financed by Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr. Social service experience is combined with nursing care in the home by the "Follow up Work" of the Hospital and Dispensary patients. Sociological problems are studied, and attention is directed toward questions of hygiene, sanitation and public health.

Not only to many parts of our own country, but to various foreign lands the influence of the School has been carried by graduates who have entered into the various activities of the world's work, taking with them the enthusiasm and spirit of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Besides the large field occupied by the private nurse, the training is found useful in the prevention of tuberculosis; in the prevention of infant mortality, through the milk stations; and in the prevention of the spread of infection and "Exclusions," through the work in the Public Schools.

Social Service and Settlement Work have attracted several of our graduates, while others are gaining new experiences in the hospitals of the Army and Navy. A new field of activity recently open to nurses is that of Trained Anaesthetist. Three of our graduates have already taken up this branch, one having the appointment in this Hospital. The School is proud of its representatives, who have organized Hospitals, established Training Schools and shown ability along the lines of broader educational work.

Amid difficulties and perplexities we have ever been conscious of the far-sighted wisdom and firm support of the President, the Chairman of the School of Nursing Committee, the Superintendent of the Hospital, and of the ever guiding hand and deep interest shown by the Attending Staff of the Hospital.

The Commencement Exercises, Class of '11, were held at Florence Nightingale Hall, May 18, 1911. A delightful and an amusing address was made by Dr. William Gilman Thompson (who has just completed twenty-five years of service on the Hospital Staff), and the class was welcomed into the "Order of Neighbors" by Mr. Frederick Sturges. We are glad to welcome an increasingly large number of the Alumnae, that old friendships may be renewed, experiences exchanged and new links formed with the graduating class. The Reception to the class was the gift of Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Donald Mackay, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss and Mr. Eugene Delano.

## SCHOOL REGISTER.

## SENIOR CLASS, 1912,

Numbered at last report, thirty-two; withdrew, two; remaining.. 30

## INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1913,

First Section, entered March 1, 1910, numbered eighteen; declined, five; transferred from Class 1912, one; withdrew, two; remaining.....	12
Second Section, entered September 1, 1910, numbered thirty; transferred from Class 1912, one; declined, six; withdrew, two; absent, one; remaining.....	22

## JUNIOR CLASS, 1914,

First Section, entered March 1, 1911, numbered twenty-three; declined, nine; transferred to Second Section, Class 1914, one; withdrew, one; remaining.....	12
Second Section, Class 1914, entered June 1, 1911, numbered five; transferred from First Section, one; declined, one; remaining .....	5
Third Section, Class 1914, entered September 1, 1911, numbered twenty-nine; declined, two; remaining.....	27

## SUMMARY.

Student Nurses .....	76
Probationers .....	32
Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered nine hundred and twenty-four.	
Applications for graduates of the School to fill Institutional and Visiting Nursing positions numbered eighty-five.	
Applications from Graduate Nurses to enter the Hospital for "Added Experience" numbered eighty.	
Registry calls for private cases filled.....	2,112
Calls not filled.....	146
Total.....	<hr/> 2,258

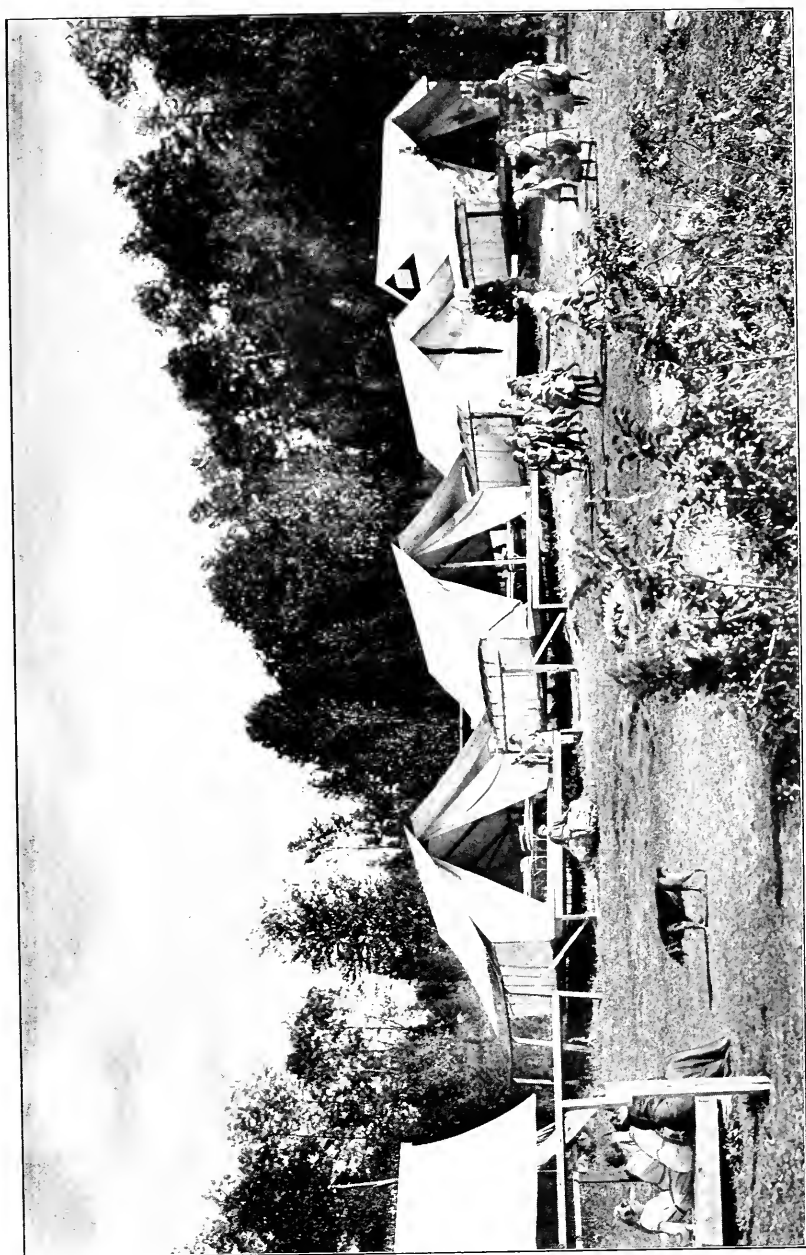
The Visiting Nursing Department includes in the work of our district for the year the care of two thousand and five patients. The number of visits made by our staff were thirteen thousand five hundred and seventy-one. Thirty patients living out of the district were referred to the Nursing Settlement and other Clinics. Encouragement to renewed efforts comes from the fact that our patients return less and less frequently for hospital and dispensary care, because they learn to economize their earnings to secure better food and to preserve health.

In the Social Service work we find that time cannot be reckoned by the same standards as visits made upon acute and chronic patients requiring only nursing care. In order to get a complete understanding of the home conditions and financial difficulties, closer inquiry must be made, the situation discussed and the remedy suggested. Better prophylactic measures are obtained with the tubercular patients when confidence between the patient, Doctor and Nurse is established by her presence at the Clinic.

The splendid piece of "Preventive Work" done last year for seven children aroused exceptional interest in the families of our tuberculous patients, and this year we are greatly indebted to "A Friend" who has equipped and provided partial support for Hill Top Camp, established on his farm at Hawthorne, New York. Our thanks are due to the children who gave the "Kinderfest" at Florence Nightingale Hall at Eastertide and raised nearly a thousand dollars for the support of this camp. It is gratifying to report an average gain in weight of three and three-quarter pounds to each of the sixty-nine children who spent a month there.

Acknowledgments are also due to the Ladies' Committee, Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. T. W. Church, Mrs. David Bovaird, Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell, Mrs. H. McM. Painter, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, and other friends who assisted in the Kinderfest, and through whose efforts our Dispensary patients enjoyed a royal Christmas entertainment. A collation for four hundred was given by Mrs. A. Carter, and three hundred and sixty-four stockings, containing warm clothing and toys, were distributed from the Christmas Tree.

We are especially grateful to Mrs. Ogden Mills for a generous



OUR "HILL, TOP CAMP" AT HAWTHORNE, N. Y., FOR CHILDREN OF TUBERCULOUS PARENTS,  
SUPPORTED BY THE KINDERFEST FUND.



"HILL TOP CAMP," THE DINING TENT. A DAILY AVERAGE OF 20 CHILDREN.

gift to supply milk and eggs for tuberculous patients, to Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer for supplying milk to sixteen families for two months, to Mrs. John McCullough for "Special Relief Fund," and to Mr. Thacher M. Adams for temporary support of several families in need. We wish to thank the ladies of the Auxiliary and the Department of Health for the excellent care given our patients at the "Day Camp Middletown," and the Walker Gordon Laboratory Co. for furnishing a daily supply of twenty quarts of milk throughout the year. The following Social Visitors and Volunteer Physicians have done admirable work for the patients in the homes, and their services are greatly appreciated: Miss Janet Henderson, Mrs. William May Wright, Mrs. Lewis S. Morris, Mrs. Henry Wilkinson, Miss Julia Emerson, Miss Laura Kjeldsen, Dr. H. S. Carter, Dr. H. L. Shively, Dr. E. W. Perkins, Dr. H. M. Keator, Dr. William Boyd, Dr. S. Erdman, Dr. J. B. Solly, Dr. W. More, Dr. R. L. Hutton, Dr. Burton Lee, Dr. Belden Gere, Dr. J. W. Jameson.

A private room has been endowed in this Hospital by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, as a memorial to her mother. This room, known as "The Eliza De Witt Memorial Room," is at the disposal of Graduate Nurses requiring hospital care, and applications for its use are cordially invited.

A sum of money was given through Mr. William Jay Schieffelin to send the Nurses South who contracted typhoid fever while caring for some extremely infectious patients in the Hospital.

An offer of a Scholarship in the New York School of Philanthropy was received, and one of our graduates engaged in Social Service Work availed herself of the opportunity to increase her efficiency.

The benefits of recreation and change have been enjoyed by a number of the students of the School, and by the graduates who have availed themselves of the hospitality of "Innis Arden Cottage." Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod have given the School the use of this commodious Queen Anne cottage for the past six seasons, and the example of their liberal generosity and large heartedness might well be followed by those interested in other Training Schools.

I wish to thank the Attending Staff for their cordial co-operation in the work of the School ; Dr. George A. Tuttle, and Dr. Albert R. Lamb, for medical attendance, and the numerous friends who have furnished the students with different forms of entertainment.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. MAXWELL,

Superintendent, School of Nursing.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

ANNIE ELLIOTT LEONARD, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.  
 SARAH KEYS DAVIS, deceased.  
 JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Shipman, Providence, R. I.  
 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.  
 CAMILLA SALLING, in charge of nursing, Old Ladies' Home, New York City.  
 M. SYDNE BLANCHARD, now Mrs. Gosse.  
 MARGARET NICHOL THRELKELD, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, Pittsford, N. Y.  
 EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 IDA GERTRUDE ILIFF, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter, New York City.  
 EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, abroad.  
 JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.  
 AMY ELIZABETH POPE, instructor, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 New York City.  
 LILLIAN WELSH, at home, Basking Ridge, N. J.  
 FRANCES ABBETT STONE, at home, Baltimore, Md.  
 HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
 ALVINA McDADE, deceased.  
 LOUISE LARKIN, now Mrs. David Bovaird, Jr., New York City.  
 FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, at home, New York City.  
 JANET GORDON GRANT, superintendent of Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.  
 HARRIET ELIZA BURTIS, deceased.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York City.  
 EMMA ANNA KUROSUKI, assistant secretary, Corlears District, Charity Organization Society.  
 ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE MAY PERRIGO, superintendent, private hospital, New York City.  
 SARAH FEDELIA PEARSALL, now Mrs. H. Curtis, Watertown, N. Y.  
 ANNA GROTE, now Mrs. Colditz, Bogota, N. J.  
 HARRIET FRANCES MACARTHUR, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now Mrs. Bull, Stonyford, N. Y.  
 RENA ADELIA CASE, now Mrs. Fowler, Omaha, Neb.  
 ALEXANDRIA SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.  
 AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now Mrs. W. A. Dunkel, New York City.  
 HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.  
 JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M. D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ROGER TINKER, now Mrs. James.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now Mrs. B. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.  
 SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, New York City.  
 FRANCES AGNES WHITE, at home, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now Mrs. Irving, Findlay, Ohio.  
 EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, at home, Pomeroy County, Tyrone, Ireland.  
 ANNIE DRAVO VAN KIRK, superintendent, Mt. Sinai Hospital Training School, New York City.  
 ETHEL MAY READ, now Mrs. Laing, Victoria, British Columbia.  
 BERTHA FREDERICA WARMAN, now Mrs. Long, New York City.  
 LILLAS FRASER SAVAGE, at home, Montreal, Can.  
 GRACE WILTSIE, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, Chappaqua, N. Y.  
 BEATRICE LANDON GOODRICH, now Mrs. Murphy, New Canaan, Conn.

ELIZABETH FEHRMANN, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN SILL, missionary nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt  
 KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, Kingston, Pa.  
 MARY GEORGINA BATES, private duty, Boston, Mass.  
 JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now Mrs. Lawson, Alamogordo, Cal.  
 JOAN ROBERTSON, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, Princeton, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE ODELL, superintendent, Emergency Hospital, Southampton, L. I.  
 ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints Home, Baltimore, Md.  
 GEORGINA SCRANTON COLLESTER, Mrs. Johnson, deceased.  
 MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.  
 MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 MERICA P. SCHETKY, now Mrs. Coon.  
 RYE MORLEY, superintendent, Training School, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Lewis Ripley, Litchfield, Conn.  
 FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, Springfield, Mass.  
 KATHLEEN DE PUY NICHOLS, now Mrs. Richard King Southgate, Good-ground, L. I.  
 JEANETTE GRACE BONNER, Mrs. Schoonmaker, deceased.  
 AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now Mrs. Harry Blaney Higinbotham, Brussels, Belgium.  
 J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, at home, Detroit, Mich.  
 CHARLOTTE COWDREY, now Mrs. S. A. Brown, New York City.  
 MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York City.  
 AMY AIMS CHAMBERLAIN, now Mrs. James McGuinness, Chester, N. Y.  
 JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now Mrs. B. H. Gray, New York City.  
 MARY WINFRED CHISHOLM, now Mrs. Needler, Toronto, Can.  
 ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, private duty, Paris, France.  
 NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now Mrs. Byers, Nelson, British Columbia.  
 ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now Mrs. Walter Wellington, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARTHA MCCLURE, deceased.  
 ANNIE LORA HYDE, student, Paris, France.  
 ALICE DE FOREST SEABORNE, now Mrs. Bayley, London, Ontario, Can.  
 CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE PATON LETHAM, at home, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, Scotland.  
 INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, supervising nurse, Henry Street Settlement, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now Mrs. James Garrison, New York City.  
 JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, assistant superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JESSIE MACKELLER FERGUSON, superintendent, Davenport Girl's Home, Bath, N. Y.  
 EMILY CLATWORTHY, district nursing, Bethany Congregational Church, New York City.  
 KATHERINE D. STEPHANOVA, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Kortcha, Albania, European Turkey.  
 MARY GILFILLAN, abroad.  
 LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, superintendent, Day Camp "Rutherford, for tuberculosis patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stamford, Conn.

GRACE IRVING CAMERON, head nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

GRACE ELRIDA MOORE, visiting nursing, Board of Health, Ottawa, Can.  
 LAURA ANTOINETTE HESSELBURG, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, private duty, New York City.  
 LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York City.  
 GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now Mrs. R. Byington, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 CORNELIA EMMELL VORHEES, now Mrs. P. C. Field, U. S. A. War Department, Washington, D. C.  
 JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, in charge district nursing, Waterbury, Conn.  
 CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, district nursing, New York City.  
 MABEL WALKER, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, Portland, Ore.  
 STELLA MOORE, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVIDSON, at home, Baltimore, Md.  
 HARRIET DAVIS DE BARD, now Mrs. Dodge.  
 IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH GARDNER CLARK, superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.  
 KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, South Manchester, Conn.  
 MINA BETSEY BEEBEE, now Mrs. S. D. Twining, Springfield, Mass.  
 ETHEA ETTA PEARCE, abroad.  
 ROSE HOFFMAN, Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, deceased.  
 WINFRED ESTELLA VAUX, at home, Canada.  
 CHARLOTTE ESTELL DUNNING, at home, Auburn, N. Y.  
 ASTRID ENGLED LUND, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, abroad.  
 HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARTE SCHIÖLER, now Mrs. H. Koch, Hellerup, Denmark.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '01.

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, superintendent, Auburn City Hospital and Training School, Auburn, N. Y.  
 HENRIETTA LIVERMORE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now Mrs. Henry Jasper Martin, Toronto, Can.  
 SARA HOMANS STRAIN, office nurse, New York City.  
 FRANCES WEATHERSTON, private duty, Paris, France.  
 EDITH GRANGER, social service work, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now Mrs. Preston West, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Can.  
 ALBERTA MAUDE MCKEAN, district nursing, Winnipeg, Can.  
 KATHERINE GREENWOOD, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, Flushing, L. I.  
 MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, now Mrs. A. J. M. MacIver, Newport, R. I.  
 SEVERINA WILSON, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.  
 ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, at home, New York City.  
 ELSIE THAYER PATTERSON, U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.  
 EDNA WHITELAW, student, Teachers' College, New York City.  
 GLENNA LINDSAY BIGELOW, private duty, Paris, France.  
 GERTRUDE REID SMITH, in charge Nurses' Official Registry, Omaha, Neb.  
 AGNES LOUISE WARNER, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Ramapo Hills, Sanitorium, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.  
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREW, now Mrs. Lahey, Denver, Colo.  
 MABEL CYNTHIA WHARTON, private duty, New York City.  
 IRENE WETMORE BALDWIN, office nurse, New York City.

ROWENA FARMER, instructor, visiting nurses, A. I. C. P. New York City  
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, at home, Winnipeg, Can.  
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now Mrs. P. W. Orvis, New York City.  
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, at home, Pasadena, Cal.  
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, hourly nursing, New York City.  
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now Mrs. T. O. Rumsay, Akron, Ohio.  
 ELISABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, N. Y.  
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, instructor of visiting nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Woodstock, N. Y.  
 AUGUSTA ANGLINE GRAVES, at home, Riverside, Conn.  
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now Mrs. W. Conley, New York City.  
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, visiting nursing, tuberculosis work, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH, now Mrs. James B. Crane, Somers, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH MAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement, San Francisco, Cal.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, now Mrs. George N. Hoffman, Prescott, Ariz.  
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd, East Norwalk, Conn.  
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE HORTENCE MACLELLAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, School of Philanthropy, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now Mrs. William Churchill, Corning, N. Y.  
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now Mrs. L. H. Hedge, East Ely, Nevada.  
 LELIA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, Kalispell, Mont.  
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York City.  
 JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.  
 KATHERINE WHEELER, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, Short Hills, N. J.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 MARY WOOD GUION, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, Jamestown, N. Y.  
 AUGUSTA HOBART ENGLISH, superintendent, Training School and Hospital, St. Barnabus, Newark, N. J.  
 MARION ELISABETH HESSELTINE, private duty, New York City.  
 SYLVIA HARSTONE DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 ETHEL MARIE DARLING, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.  
 MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now Mrs. Charles S. Sewell, Asheville, N. C.  
 JEAN CLELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.  
 ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, now Mrs. C. J. Prince, Boston, Mass.  
 ETHEL IRENA FULLER, at home, Vancouver, Can.  
 JESSIE MAY WELCH, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, New York City.  
 JULIA CAROLINE HICKS, hourly nursing, New York City.  
 MARGARET ELIZABETH BAKER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE CLARK MOONEY, now Mrs. W. Pierpont Williams, New York City.  
 ALICE SHOVE WOOD, at home, Wellesley, Mass.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, at home, New York City.  
 LAURA KJELDSSEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN LOUISE DEMING, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York City.  
 ADELE LOUISE FAURE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 JEAN LOUISE WALES, now Mrs. J. Norton, Winnetka, Ill.  
 WINNEFRED LOUISE NYE, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, New York City.  
 HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now Mrs. A. J. Brown, New York City.  
 HELEN MAY CAHOONE, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, Plainfield, N. J.  
 CORA EMILIA CROWDER, abroad.  
 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, Social Worker, Christ Church, New York City.  
 CLARA KEYES FULLER, now Mrs. Julius Ralph Rogers, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home Palatine Bridge, N. Y.  
 IDA MARGUERITA WINTERS, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE LEE SMITH, district nursing, Lynchburg, Va.  
 ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JEAN ISABEL GUNN, at home, Belleville, Canada.  
 ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, private duty, New York City.  
 RAVENNA CECELIA WHITSON, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZA MCKNIGHT, Superintendent, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.  
 CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERBILL, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., New York City.  
 MARY HOLMES GREENE, now Mrs. Allen T. Gay, Monrovia, Cal.  
 EDITH MARIA GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

ISABELLA ABBOTT STEVENS, at home, New York City.  
 ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now Mrs. C. H. Howell, New York City.  
 ANITA BELL, now Mrs. B. F. Peek, Moline, Ill.  
 CLARA BATTEY COBB, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, Helena, Mont.  
 MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY LEAYCRAFT STRONG, Social Settlement, Boston, Mass.  
 HELEN MAY MACKIE, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA RICHARDS, Visiting Nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.  
 AGNES FINDLAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE JANE LILES, at home, Columbus, O.  
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now Mrs. John Cator, Gainesville, Fla.  
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, at home, Waterbury, Conn.  
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now Mrs. M. B. Friedlander, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, now Mrs. M. D. Hazard, Newport, R. I.  
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital, West Seneca, N. Y.  
 ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE ETHEL DAVIS, now Mrs. Frank Cowell, Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 SIBYL CONSTANCE EDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LYDIA VERNON-SMITH, private duty, New York City.

HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, Superintendent Mountainside Hospital  
Montclair, N. J.  
EDITH MARY TRUMAN, now Mrs. James Gordon Bethel, New York City.  
ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York City.  
CORA NELSON, at home, New York City.  
BLANCHE ELEANOR FOLSOM, private duty, Haquiam, Washington.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07.

LOUISE MARION AVERY, now Mrs. Frederick K. Barrett, New York City.  
ELIZABETH MACABE, now Mrs. G. H. Lathrop, Morristown, N. J.  
GRACE VIVIAN BIXBY, private duty, New York City.  
MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, private duty, Chicago, Ill.  
MARGARET GILLIS, Visiting Nursing, New York City.  
EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, private duty, New York City.  
MARIE THERESA BONNET, private duty, New York City.  
VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, private duty, New York City.  
SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, India.  
ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, Assistant Supervisor, N. Y. Diet Kitchen, New York  
City.  
MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now Mrs. Frank Rockwell, Lovelock, Nev.  
CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York City.  
MARTHA HUNTER JONES, private duty, New York City.  
CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, now Mrs. John R. Herrick, New York City.  
EMMA DE VEBER CLARKE, private duty, New York City.  
OLIVE HOWELL KIRKBY, private duty, New York City.  
FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now Mrs. William Smith Petit, Detroit,  
Mich.  
SIBYL FRANCES CADY, now Mrs. Robert L. Hutton, New York City.  
DOROTHY BROWN, School Work, Board of Health, New York City.  
MARGARET GALT BOISE, Anesthetist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
ALICE EATON BURBIDGE, now Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher, Santo Domingo,  
West Indies.  
MARY ELIZABETH MONNELL, Superintendent, Glens Falls Hospital, Glens  
Falls, N. Y.  
EMMA ROSWELL KELLEY, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon, Harwickport, Mass.  
MARION BISSELL AGARD, now Mrs. H. H. Baker, Hyannis, Mass.  
AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Girls' Industrial School, Honolulu, Hawaii.  
EDITH CAMPBELL, Nursing Settlement, Henry Street, New York City.  
JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, now Mrs. John S. Lyle, Tenaffy, N. J.  
MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08.

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York City.  
ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, private duty, New York City.  
ALICE BRANFORD BOUTWELL, now Mrs. George N. Pease, Portland, Ore.  
JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York City.  
NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York City.  
JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital,  
New York City.  
ALICE MAUD UPPER, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, Toronto, Canada.  
LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, at home, New York City.  
MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, now Mrs. Allen Frost, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, private duty, New York City.  
LOUISE MARIE MARSH, head nurse, operating room, Presbyterian Hospital,  
New York City.  
ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, at home, San Francisco, Cal.  
LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. Frank Fearman, Burlington, Ont., Can.

GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, private duty, New York City.  
 NELLIE MYERS, now Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenburg, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY OLIVER BOULTER, private duty, New York City.  
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MERRILL, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '09.

MARY HENRIETTA MCLEAN, at home, Troy, N. Y.  
 DOBOTHY ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, now Mrs. William B. Boyd, New York City.  
 BERTHA BENTLEY, now Mrs. E. Cooke, New York City.  
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, private duty, New York City.  
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, Second Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EDITH MURRAY MCCLUNG, Assistant Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.  
 ALICE MARIE LE VAN COWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, private duty, New York City.  
 CLAUDA MARIE O'NEIL, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES LOGAN MACKAY, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE LAURA MÜNCK, Assistant Superintendent, Rigshospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 FLORENCE LENA WEIGAND, Neurological Hospital, New York City.  
 LOUISE STEPHANNA MERRITT, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, now Mrs. William Shields, Scranton, Pa.  
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, Assistant Superintendent, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.  
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, now Mrs. Hamilton Braine, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 THEO. WOODRUFF, private duty, New York City.  
 ELLA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York City.  
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, private duty, New York City.  
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, head nurse, Buffalo General Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 KATHERINE CECIL STEVENS, at home, Morristown, N. J.  
 BESSIE KINSBURY PITCHER, hourly nursing, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '10.

RHODA CHARLOTTE MARY ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York City.  
 LENNIS AUGUSTA ATKINS, at home, Knoxville, Tenn.  
 REBECCA LUELLE CONROY, at home, Ottawa, Canada.  
 MARIE FRANCES DRAGO, at home, Pittsburg, Pa.  
 PAULINE MAZURIE DE IESI, at home, Washington, D. C.  
 MARTHA MAY NORTON, Visiting Nursing, Lakeville, Conn.  
 MARY CLELAND, in charge Preventorium, Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 RUTH BROWN FOLSOM, private duty, New York City.  
 EMILY LOUISE FELLOWS, McGee Memorial Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.  
 LULU GEIL, private duty, Springfield, Ore.  
 GEORGINA HEATHFIELD GORDON GRANT, at home, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARTHA STRÖMER HOULDER, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, public school nursing, Toronto, Canada.

HELEN LINDERMAN, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE BARBARA MOWAT, private duty, Montreal, Canada.  
 MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE HALSTED, private duty, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 AMY CATHERINE CAROLINE LAUBACH, Night Superintendent, Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, O.  
 BESSIE LE CLUSE, visiting nursing, Islip, L. I.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '11.

DORA ANDERSON, operating room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ETHEL MAY BELLAMY, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 META BUTLER, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 MARY LANE DAVIS, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH MARGARET EDDY, abroad.  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA ELLIS, at home, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 MARION REBECCA FERNALD, Acting Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ROSE ERIN GRIFFITH, private duty, New York City.  
 SUZANNE HALIBURTON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LYLIS HALSEY, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HELEN CAROL HOWES, Head Nurse, operating room, Flower Hospital, New York City.  
 MARY ANNA JOHNSON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE MAUDE JORDAN, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 MARY HELENA McBEAN, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ANNABEL WINNIFRED McCLUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ELISABETH VINCENT MILLER, at home, Denver, Colo.  
 ROSE MULLER, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EDITH MARGARET MATTHEW, private duty, New York City.  
 HENRIETTA FRANCES O'NEIL, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES MERCER SHUFORD, first assistant, operating room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HELEN JEANETTE SNARE, now Mrs. Frederick Arthur Stanwood, Boston, Mass.  
 NELLIE THOMAS, at home, Washington, D. C.  
 RUTH B. WOOD, at home, Chester, N. Y.  
 CHARLOTTE VAN DUZOR, public school work, Watertown, N. Y.

### SUMMARY.

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing, and other Hospital Positions .....	40
Private Nursing .....	127
Visiting Nursing and Social Service Work.....	22
Married .....	103
At Home .....	63
Died .....	10
Total .....	365

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES TREATED.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD.

Anaemia Progressive Pernicious.....	6
Splenic Anaemia Chronic.....	2
Anaemia Secondary Pernicious.....	2
Anaemia Simple .....	32
Leukaemia .....	4

### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

#### Arteries:

Aneurysm of Aorta.....	10
Aneurysm of Common Carotid.....	1
Aortitis .....	2
Arterial Sclerosis General.....	84

#### Heart:

Congenital Malformation of Heart.....	1
Endocarditis Acute Infective.....	11
Endocarditis Acute Simple.....	13
Endocarditis Chronic Infective.....	9
Dilatation Acute Cardiac.....	15
Dilatation Chronic Cardiac.....	102
Fatty Heart .....	1
Hypertrophy Cardiac .....	142
Myocarditis Chronic Interstitial.....	35
Angina Pectoris .....	2
Angina Pectoris, Pseudo.....	1
Arrhythmia Cardiac .....	17
Palpitation Cardiac .....	1
Tachycardia .....	5
Thrombosis Cardiac .....	2
Valvular Disease Chronic Cardiac.....	179

#### Pericardium:

Hydropericardium .....	1
Pericarditis .....	13
Adherent Pericardium .....	4

#### Veins:

Phlebitis Plastic .....	10
Phlebitis Suppurative .....	2
Thrombosis of Vein.....	7
Varicose Veins .....	1

### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

#### Intestines:

Appendicitis .....	7
Constipation Habitual .....	31
Colitis non-specific .....	6
Colitis Ulcerative .....	2
Enteritis Acute Catarrhal.....	4
Enteritis Chronic Catarrhal.....	2
Enterocolitis .....	16
Gastroduodenitis .....	1
Gastroenteritis .....	48
Duodenal Ulcer .....	2
Hemorrhage Intestinal .....	20
Carcinoma of Intestine.....	1

Nervous Diarrhea .....	1
Obstruction Incomplete Intestinal.....	3
Enteroptosis .....	5
<b>Liver:</b>	
Abscess of Liver.....	2
Cirrhosis of Liver Atrophic.....	13
Cirrhosis of Liver Hypertrophic.....	11
Fatty Liver .....	4
Carcinoma of Liver.....	3
<b>Gall Bladder and Ducts:</b>	
Adhesions of Gall Bladder.....	2
Cholecystitis Catarrhal .....	5
Cholecystitis Suppurative .....	3
Hydrops of Gall Bladder .....	1
Cholangitis Catarrhal .....	5
Cholangitis Suppurative .....	1
Cholelithiasis .....	9
Carcinoma of Gall Ducts.....	1
<b>Mouth:</b>	
Stomatitis .....	2
<b>Pharynx:</b>	
Pharyngitis Acute .....	6
<b>Tongue:</b>	
Glossitis .....	2
Epithelioma of Tongue, Tonsil and Palate.....	1
<b>Tonsils:</b>	
Abscess Tonsillar .....	10
Tonsillitis Acute Follicular.....	28
Tonsillitis Chronic Hypertrophic.....	5
<b>Oesophagus:</b>	
Carcinoma of Oesophagus.....	2
Stricture of Oesophagus.....	1
<b>Pancreas:</b>	
Pancreatitis Chronic .....	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas.....	1
Pancreatic Cyst .....	1
<b>Peritoneum:</b>	
Adhesions Peritoneal .....	1
Peritonitis Acute General.....	2
Peritonitis Acute Local.....	3
Peritonitis Chronic General.....	1
Peritonitis Chronic Local.....	1
Tuberculosis Peritoneal .....	3
<b>Rectum:</b>	
Hemorrhoids .....	3
Carcinoma of Rectum.....	1
<b>Stomach:</b>	
Dilatation Chronic Gastric.....	5
Fermentation Gastric .....	1
Gastritis Acute Catarrhal .....	11
Gastritis Chronic Catarrhal.....	18
Hematemesis .....	6
Carcinoma Gastric .....	14
Atony Gastric .....	1
Hyperchlorhydria .....	5
Hypochlorhydria .....	2

Nervous Dyspepsia .....	18
Ulcer Gastric .....	23

## DISEASES OF THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.

Addison's Disease .....	2
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	12
Cretinism .....	1

## INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Diphtheria .....	12
Dysentery .....	2
Erysipelas .....	2
Furunculosis .....	2
Influenza .....	35
Malarial Cachexia .....	1
Malarial Fever .....	21
Measles .....	8
Meningitis Epidemic Cerebro-Spinal.....	3
Rheumatic Fever Acute.....	63
Rheumatic Fever Sub-Acute.....	28
Scarlet Fever .....	2
Septicaemia .....	7
Syphilis Acquired .....	14
Syphilis Congenital .....	3
Tuberculosis Acute General.....	6
Tuberculosis of Vertebrae .....	3
Typhoid Fever .....	143
Varicella .....	2
Whooping Cough .....	5

## DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.

Albuminuria Functional .....	1
Hemoglobinuria Paroxysmal .....	1
Infarction Renal .....	2
Nephritis Acute .....	5
Nephritis Chronic Interstitial.....	131
Nephritis Chronic Parenchymatous.....	14
Nephrolithiasis .....	1
Nephroptosis .....	6
Pyelitis .....	6
Pyelonephritis .....	2
Uraemia Acute .....	2
Uraemia Chronic .....	5

## DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

Hodgkin's Disease .....	3
Tuberculosis of Lymph Nodes.....	2

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Arthritis Deformans .....	13
Arthritis Gonorrheal .....	4
Arthritis Suppurative .....	1
Diabetes Insipidus .....	1
Diabetes Mellitus .....	17
Gout Acute .....	4
Gout Chronic .....	2
Hemophilia .....	1
Infancy .....	5
Sunstroke .....	11

Mallingering .....	1
Marasmus .....	12
Migraine .....	2
Myotonia Congenita .....	1
Obesity .....	3
Scurvy .....	1
Purpura .....	3
Raynaud's Disease .....	1
Rheumatism Chronic Articular.....	3
Rheumatism Muscular .....	9
Rickets .....	6
Senility .....	7
Submersion .....	4
Unknown .....	4
Donor for Transfusion.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Meninges:	
Arterial Sclerosis Cerebral.....	5
Embolism Cerebral .....	3
Hemiplegia Old .....	4
Hemorrhage Cerebral .....	14
Meningitis Cerebro-Spinal Simple.....	1
Meningitis Cerebro-Spinal Tubercular.....	21
Meningitis Cerebro-Spinal Suppurative.....	5
Neoplasm Cerebral, Variety Unknown.....	2
Thrombosis Cerebral .....	2
Functional Brain and Nerve Disorders:	
Convulsions, Infantile .....	4
Chorea Acute .....	4
Chorea Chronic Progressive.....	2
Epilepsy .....	5
Tetany .....	1
Hysteria .....	8
Idiocy .....	2
Neurasthenia .....	32
Neuralgia .....	4
Neuritis Local .....	7
Neuritis Multiple .....	7
Paralysis of Nerve .....	7
Zoster .....	2
Spinal Cord and Meninges:	
Ataxia Locomotor .....	9
Myelitis .....	3
Poliomyelitis Acute Anterior .....	3
Poliomyelitis Chronic Anterior .....	2
Sclerosis .....	1
Sclerosis Disseminated Cerebro-Spinal .....	1
Syringomyelia .....	1

## PARASITIC DISEASES AND PARASITES.

Blood:	
Filariasis .....	2
Intestinal:	
Ascaris Lumbricoides .....	1
Oxyuris Vermicularis .....	1
Taenia .....	2
Unclassified Parasitic Diseases:	
Trichiniasis .....	10

## POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.

Alcoholism :	
Alcoholic Cerebral Oedema.....	1
Alcoholic Delirium .....	9
Alcoholic Toxic Gastritis.....	3
Alcoholism Acute .....	3
Alcoholism Chronic .....	7
Mineral Poisonings :	
Lead Acute .....	1
Lead Chronic .....	9
Mercurial Acute .....	1
Synthetic Poisonings :	
Carbon Monoxide .....	3
Trional .....	2
Vegetable :	
Cocaine, Chronic .....	1
Morphine .....	1
Strychnine .....	1
Ricin .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Bronchi and Trachea :	
Asthma .....	4
Bronchiectasis .....	2
Bronchitis Acute.....	30
Bronchitis Chronic.....	19
Tracheitis .....	2
Larynx :	
Laryngitis Acute.....	13
Laryngitis Chronic.....	2
Laryngismus Stridulous.....	1
Spasmodic Laryngeal Cough.....	1
Stenosis Laryngeal.....	1
Tuberculosis Laryngeal.....	1
Lungs :	
Abscess. Pulmonary.....	8
Congestion Acute Pulmonary.....	2
Emphysema Senile Pulmonary.....	7
Hemoptysis .....	4
Infarction Pulmonary.....	9
Carcinoma of Lungs.....	1
Sarcoma of Lungs, Kidneys, Spleen, Liver, Pancreas, Adrenals..	1
Oedema Pulmonary.....	3
Foreign Body in Lung.....	1
Pneumonia Broncho.....	39
Pneumonia Interstitial.....	3
Pneumonia Lobar.....	192
Tuberculosis Acute Broncho Pneumonic.....	1
Tuberculosis Acute Pneumonic.....	3
Tuberculosis Acute Pulmonary Miliary.....	2
Tuberculosis Chronic Pulmonary.....	63
Naso-Pharynx :	
Adenoids .....	2
Naso-pharyngitis, Acute.....	2
Nose, etc. :	
Epistaxis .....	2
Pleura :	
Hemothorax .....	1
Hydrothorax .....	8

Carcinoma Pleural.....	1
Pleurisy Acute Fibrinous.....	25
Pleurisy Chronic Fibrinous.....	8
Pleurisy Serofibrinous.....	46
Pleurisy Suppurative.....	15
Pneumothorax .....	2
Pyopneumothorax .....	2

## DISEASES OF THE MIND.

Dementia .....	4
Dementia Præcox.....	1
Paranoia .....	1
Psychosis Confusional.....	9
Psychosis due to Hemorrhage.....	1
Psychosis Senile.....	1

## GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

Pelvic Cellulitis.....	2
Salpingitis .....	4
Dysmenorrhea .....	1
Displacement of Uterus Posterior.....	1
Prolapse of Uterus Partial.....	1
Prolapse of Uterus Complete.....	1
Endometritis .....	2
Metritis .....	1
Subinvolution of Uterus.....	1
Vaginitis .....	4

## OBSTETRICAL.

Parturition O. L. A.....	1
Pregnancy Normal.....	3
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	1
Puerperium Septicæmia .....	5
Puerperium Normal.....	1
Abortion Spontaneous.....	1

## SURGICAL DISEASES.

Bone:	
Atrophy of Femur.....	1
Curvature of Spine, Kyphosis, Lordosis, Scoliosis.....	1
Curvature of Spine, Kyphosis, Scoliosis.....	1
Periostitis Acute.....	2
Periostitis Chronic.....	1
Rachitis .....	1
Fracture Simple Femur.....	1
Digestive System:	
Fecal Fistula.....	2
Alveolar Abscess .....	2
Caries of Teeth.....	1
Abscess about Rectum.....	1
Fistula in Ano.....	1
Stenosis of Stomach Pyloric.....	6
Ear:	
Mastoiditis Acute.....	1
Otitis Media Acute.....	20
Otitis Media Chronic.....	5
Eye:	
Hypermetroplia .....	2
Hemorrhage into Retina.....	1

Ulcer of Cornea.....	2
Retinitis Albuminuric.....	1
Conjunctivitis .....	3
<b>Gangrene:</b>	
Gangrene Decubital.....	1
Gangrene Diabetic of Toe.....	1
Cancrum Oris.....	1
<b>Genito-Urinary System:</b>	
Calculus of Bladder.....	1
Cystitis Acute.....	3
Cystitis Chronic.....	6
Retention of Urine.....	1
Chancroid of Penis.....	1
Phimosis .....	3
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	2
Prostatitis Chronic.....	1
Epididymitis Acute.....	1
Hydrocele .....	1
Urethritis Acute.....	1
Urethritis Chronic.....	2
<b>Herniæ:</b>	
Umbilical Hernia.....	1
Inguinal Hernia Strangulated.....	1
<b>Infectives:</b>	
Abscess .....	5
<b>Injuries:</b>	
Incised wound of Scalp.....	1
<b>Joints:</b>	
Arthritis Acute.....	2
Arthritis Chronic.....	2
Arthropathy of Locomotor Ataxia.....	2
Sprain of Joint.....	3
Synovitis .....	2
<b>Lymphatics:</b>	
Lymphadenitis Acute.....	2
Lymphadenitis Chronic.....	3
<b>Miscellaneous:</b>	
Burns Local.....	2
<b>Muscular:</b>	
Myalgia .....	5
Myasthenia Gravis.....	1
Tenosynovitis .....	1
<b>Nervous:</b>	
Cephalocele .....	1
Contusion of Brain.....	1
<b>Skin:</b>	
Milliaria .....	2
Psoriasis .....	1
Ulcer .....	4
Varicose Ulcer.....	2
Pediculosis .....	1
Urticaria Acute.....	2
Eczema .....	2
Scabies .....	3
Herpes .....	1
Erythema Nodosum.....	3
Erythema, Simplex .....	1
Leukoderma .....	1

**Benign Tumors:**

Fibroma of Uterus.....	3
Myoma of Uterus.....	1
Retention Cyst of Skin.....	1

**Malignant Tumors:**

Carcinoma of Mammary Gland.....	1
Carcinoma of Neck .....	1
Carcinoma of Uterus, Omentum and Peritoneum.....	1
Carcinoma of Prostate .....	2
Carcinoma of Cerebral Cortex.....	1
Sarcoma of Mediastinum.....	2

<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>2732</b>
--------------------	-------------

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,

Medical Registrar.

# REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES AND INJURED TREATED.

### DISEASES OF BONE.

Caries of Bone (Coccyx).....	1
Curvature of Spine, Scoliosis.....	1
Giant growth of Bone—Tibia.....	1
Giant growth of Frontal Bone.....	1
Exostosis of Os Calcis.....	1
Osteomyelitis Acute.....	6
Osteomyelitis Chronic.....	23
Osteitis Chronic.....	2
Periostitis Acute.....	2
Periostitis Chronic.....	7
Faulty Union of Bone.....	2
Non-Union of Bone.....	4

### INJURIES OF BONE.

#### Simple Fractures:

About Ankle.....	1
Clavicle .....	2
Jaw .....	1
Femur .....	17
Bones of Foot.....	1
About Elbow.....	2
Radius .....	4
Ulna .....	1
Both Bones Forearm.....	7
Humerus .....	10
Tibia .....	5
Fibula .....	2
Both Bones Leg.....	1
Patella .....	8
Pelvis .....	6
Ribs .....	5
Skull .....	12
Vertebra .....	2

#### Compound Fractures:

About Ankle.....	2
Femur .....	2
Ulna .....	1
Both Bones Forearm.....	2
Both Bones Leg.....	2
Skull .....	12

### DISEASES OF BURSAE.

Bursitis Acute .....	2
Bursitis Chronic .....	1

### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Aneurysm .....	4
Embolism Cerebral .....	1
Embolism Pulmonary .....	7
Pericarditis .....	1
Phlebitis Plastic .....	22
Phlebitis Suppurative .....	3
Varicose Veins.....	33
Thrombosis of Portal Vein.....	1
Thrombosis Cerebral .....	1

## CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Face—Cleft Palate.....	3
Face—Hare Lip.....	2
Intestine—Megalo-colon .....	1
Intestine—Diverticulitis .....	1
Kidney—Polycystic Kidney.....	5
Stomach—Congenital Stricture at Pylorus.....	1
Testicle—Non-descent .....	4
Urethra—Occlusion .....	1
Uterus Bicornis.....	1

## DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Intestines:	
Fecal Fistula.....	14
Enteroptosis .....	2
Intestinal Obstruction Complete:	
Tumor .....	1
Intussusception .....	1
Bands .....	1
Fecal Accumulation.....	1
Stricture .....	1
Thrombosis Mesenteric Artery.....	1
Intestinal Obstruction Partial:	
Bands .....	9
Tumor .....	3
Intussusception .....	2
Fecal Accumulation.....	2
Stricture .....	1
Ulcer of Intestine.....	5
Omentum:	
Torsion of Omentum.....	1
Peritoneum:	
Peritonitis Acute Suppurative .....	49
Peritonitis Acute Suppurative Circumscribed.....	38
Peritonitis Acute Diffuse Septic.....	26
Peritonitis Acute Fibrino-Plastic .....	3
Peritonitis Acute Pelvic .....	8
Peritonitis Chronic .....	15
Liver:	
Abscess of Liver.....	3
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	1
Displacement of Liver.....	1
Gall, Bladder and Ducts:	
Stenosis of Gall Ducts.....	1
Cholecystitis Catarrhal .....	14
Cholecystitis Suppurative .....	12
Cholelithiasis .....	65
Cholangitis Catarrhal .....	2
Cholangitis Suppurative .....	1
Mouth, Gums, Teeth, etc.:	
Alveolar Abscess .....	1
Caries of Teeth.....	1
Stomatitis Gangrenous.....	1
Salivary Glands:	
Concretion Sub-maxillary Gland.....	1
Fistula Parotid Gland.....	1
Inflammation Parotid Gland.....	1

<b>Tonsils:</b>	
Abscess of Tonsil.....	2
Hypertrophy of Tonsil.....	5
<b>Pancreas:</b>	
Pancreatitis Acute .....	2
Pancreatitis Chronic .....	1
<b>Pharynx:</b>	
Pharyngitis Acute .....	1
Adenoids .....	5
<b>Rectum:</b>	
Abscess about Rectum.....	12
Fissure of Anus.....	4
Fistula in Ano.....	32
Hemorrhoids .....	53
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1
Stricture of Rectum.....	6
<b>Stomach:</b>	
Stenosis of Stomach.....	10
Ulcer Gastric.....	18
<b>Appendix:</b>	
Appendicitis Catarrhal, Simple .....	52
Appendicitis Catarrhal, Relapsing .....	211
Appendicitis Gangrenous .....	134
Appendicitis Suppurative .....	80

## INJURIES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Rupture of Intestine.....	3
---------------------------	---

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Eustachian Salpingitis.....	1
Mastoiditis, Acute .....	2
Mastoiditis, Chronic .....	2
Otitis Media, Acute .....	2
Otitis Media, Chronic .....	2

## DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

Conjunctivitis .....	1
Blepharitis .....	1
Glaucoma Acute.....	1
Neuro-Retinitis .....	1
Neuritis Optic.....	1
Wound Lacerated of Eyelid.....	1

## GANGRENE.

Gangrene of Leg .....	1
Gangrene of Foot .....	2
Gangrene of Hand .....	1
Gangrene of Finger .....	1
Traumatic Gangrene of Finger .....	1
Traumatic Gangrene of Foot .....	1
Gangrene Diabetic of Foot.....	1

## DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

<b>Bladder:</b>	
Calculus of Bladder.....	6
Cystitis Acute .....	3
Cystitis Chronic .....	9
Extravasation of Urine.....	1
Retention of Urine.....	6
<b>Kidney:</b>	
Abscess Perinephritic.....	4
Nephralgia .....	1

Hydronephrosis .....	1
Nephrolithiasis .....	31
Pyelitis .....	11
Nephroptosis .....	13
Pyelonephritis .....	3
Pyonephrosis .....	8
Ureter:	
Calculus of Ureter.....	9
Penis:	
Phimosis .....	9
Prostate:	
Abscess of Prostate.....	1
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	10
Prostatitis, Acute .....	2
Prostatitis Chronic .....	3
Scrotum:	
Abscess of Scrotum.....	1
Testicle and Epididymis:	
Epididymitis Chronic .....	3
Epididymitis Acute .....	1
Orchitis .....	2
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:	
Hydrocele .....	11
Varicocele .....	26
Urethra:	
Abscess Periurethral.....	2
Fistula of Urethra.....	2
Stricture of Urethra.....	9
Urethritis Acute .....	1
Urethritis Chronic .....	3
INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.	
Rupture of Urethra.....	2
Wound Lacerated of Kidney.....	1
Contusion of Kidney.....	2
Rupture of Bladder.....	3

## HERNIAE.

Femoral Hernia.....	12
Inguinal Hernia Complete .....	125
Inguinal Hernia Incomplete .....	87
Umbilical Hernia.....	9
Ventral Hernia.....	21
Femoral Hernia Strangulated.....	9
Inguinal Hernia Strangulated.....	11
Umbilical Hernia Strangulated.....	3

## INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Abscess .....	34
Carbuncle .....	5
Cellulitis .....	33
Erysipelas .....	5
Furunculosis .....	2
Pyæmia .....	2
Septicæmia .....	2
Syphilis Acquired .....	10
Syphilis Congenital—Osteomyelitis of Tibia.....	1
Tuberculosis:	
Bones, Joints and Tendon Sheaths:	
Ankle .....	1
Sacro-Iliac Joint.....	1

Hip .....	1
Knee .....	2
Metatarsal Joint.....	1
Wrist .....	3
Tuberculous Tenosynovitis.....	4
Digestive System:	
Appendix .....	1
About Gall Bladder.....	1
Cæcum .....	1
Rectum .....	1
Peritoneum .....	7
Genito-Urinary System:	
Bladder .....	6
Kidney .....	10
Prostate .....	2
Epididymis .....	2
Testicle .....	1
Fallopian Tubes.....	2
Lymphatic System:	
Lymph Nodes.....	35
Respiratory System:	
Pleura .....	1
Lungs and Pleura.....	2
Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	10

## INJURIES.

Traumatic Amputation:	
Arm .....	3
Fingers .....	2
Ankle .....	1
Contusions .....	18
Hematoma .....	5
Gunshot wounds.....	6
Incised, Stab or Punctured Wounds.....	18
Lacerated Wounds.....	18

## DISEASES AND INJURIES OF ISOLATED GLANDS.

Mammary Gland:	
Hypertrophy of Mammary Gland.....	1
Atrophy of Mammary Gland.....	2
Mastitis Acute .....	1
Mastitis Chronic .....	3
Incised wound of Breast.....	1
Thyroid Gland:	
Thyroiditis Chronic.....	1
(For Goitre see under Tumors.)	
Spleen:	
Traumatic Rupture of Spleen.....	1

## DISEASES AND INJURIES OF JOINTS.

Ankylosis .....	2
Arthritis Chronic .....	7
Arthritis Acute .....	8
Hallux Valgus.....	1
Pes Planus.....	2
Loose Cartilage of Knee.....	5
Dislocation of Joint.....	6
Sprain of Joint.....	3

## DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

Lymphadenitis Acute .....	10
Lymphadenitis Chronic .....	5
Lymphangitis .....	3
(For Tuberculosis of Lymph Nodes see Tuberculosis under Infectives.)	

## MISCELLANEOUS DISEASES AND CONDITIONS.

Alcoholism .....	6
Conical Stump.....	1
Cicatricial Contraction.....	5
Dupuytren's Contraction.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus.....	8
Malingering .....	1
Burns General.....	7
Burns Local.....	4
Electric Burns.....	1
Foreign Body.....	6
Hemophilia .....	1
Hysteria .....	2
Inflamed Appendectomy Scar.....	2
Post Operative Sinus.....	18
Shock .....	9
Donor for Transfusion.....	3

## DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Contracture of Muscle.....	1
Tenosynovitis .....	15
Rupture of Tendon.....	1
Laceration of Tendon.....	1
Incised Wound of Tendon.....	2

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Abscess of Brain.....	1
Epilepsy .....	1
Epilepsy Jacksonian.....	1
Meningitis .....	5
Neuralgia .....	4
Neuritis .....	4

## INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Intra-Cranial Injury, Contusion of Brain.....	12
Intra-Cranial Injury, Hemorrhage of Brain.....	3
Intra-Cranial Injury, Laceration of Brain.....	1
Stab Wound of Nerve.....	1

## DISEASES AND INJURIES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Frontal Sinusitis.....	1
Oedema Glottidis.....	1
Abscess of Lung.....	1
Epistaxis .....	1
Pleurisy Suppurative.....	26
Pneumothorax .....	3
Pyopneumothorax .....	1

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN, HAIR AND NAILS.

Callositas of Knee.....	1
Cicatrix of Wrist.....	1
Dermatitis Venenata.....	1
Dermatitis Medicamentosa.....	1
Eczema .....	1
Ulcer .....	5

## BENIGN TUMORS.

Adenoma :	
Mammary Gland.....	5
Ovary .....	5
Thyroid .....	1
Angioma :	
Abdominal Wall.....	1
Leg .....	1
Deep Connective Tissue of Scalp.....	1
Deep Connective Tissue of Arm.....	1
Cystoma :	
Coccyx .....	1
Thyroid .....	6
Ovary .....	30
Pancreas .....	1
Maxilla .....	1
Mammary Gland.....	1
Vagina .....	1
Fibroma :	
Bladder .....	1
Chest Wall .....	2
Mammary Gland.....	4
Periosteum of Sacrum.....	1
Uterus .....	7
Glioma :	
Brain .....	1
Goitre :	
Adenomatous .....	10
Exophthalmic .....	7
Lipoma :	
Spinal Cord.....	1
Subcutaneous Adipose Tissue.....	4
Lymphoma :	
Mammary Gland.....	1
Myxoma :	
Mammary Gland.....	2
Myoma :	
Uterus .....	62
Fallopian Tube.....	1
Papilloma :	
Tongue .....	1
Maxilla .....	1
Bladder .....	3
Retention Cyst :	
Skin .....	2
Ovary .....	4
Thigh .....	1
Testicle .....	1
Teratoma :	
Testicle .....	1
Parotid Gland.....	2
Dermoid Cyst :	
Rectum .....	2
Ovary .....	7
Sacral Region.....	1
Branchial Cyst of Neck.....	1

## MALIGNANT TUMORS.

## Carcinoma :

Intestines .....	9
Appendix .....	2
Caecum .....	1
Colon .....	1
Anus .....	1
Rectum .....	16
Sigmoid .....	3
Splenic Flexure.....	1
Liver .....	3
Liver and Gall Bladder.....	1
Liver, Gall Bladder and Pancreas.....	1
Pancreas .....	4
Pancreas, Gall Bladder and Ducts.....	1
Omentum .....	4
Mouth .....	1
Maxilla .....	2
Face .....	2
Oesophagus .....	7
Stomach .....	21
Abdominal Wall.....	1
Lymph Glands .....	8
Mammary Gland .....	48
Skin of Breast Scar.....	1
Neck .....	3
Ovary .....	7
Uterus .....	18
Vagina .....	1
Vulva .....	1
Kidney .....	1
Prostate .....	4

## Epithelioma :

Face .....	1
Lip .....	3

Hypernephroma of Kidney.....	1
------------------------------	---

## Sarcoma :

Abdominal Wall.....	1
Bone of Thumb.....	1
Brain .....	1
Femur .....	1
Foot .....	1
Intestine .....	1
Jaw .....	8
Kidney .....	1
Leg .....	1
Liver .....	1
Lymph Nodes.....	1
Mammary Gland.....	2
Mesentery .....	1
Meninges .....	1
Naso-Pharynx .....	1
Omentum and Mesentery.....	1
Ovary .....	1
Rib .....	1
Shoulder .....	1
Skin of Back.....	1
Uterus .....	1

## GYNECOLOGICAL DISEASES.

## Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:

Pelvic Cellulitis.....	4
Ovaritis Acute Suppurative.....	8
Ovaritis Chronic Cystic.....	13
Ovaritis Chronic Suppurative.....	6
Salpingitis Acute Catarrhal.....	9
Salpingitis Acute Suppurative.....	40
Salpingitis Chronic Cystic.....	14
Salpingitis Chronic Suppurative.....	46

## Injuries of the Pelvic Floor:

Laceration of Pelvic Floor, Old.....	46
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor.....	3

## Disorders of Menstruation:

Dysmenorrhea .....	4
Menorrhagia .....	3
Metrorrhagia .....	3

## Uterus:

Cervical Catarrh.....	7
Cervical Stenosis.....	3
Displacement of Uterus, Posterior.....	46
Prolapse of Uterus, Complete.....	2
Prolapse of Uterus, Partial.....	20
Endometritis Acute Catarrhal.....	1
Endometritis Acute Suppurative.....	2
Endometritis Acute Gonorrheal.....	1
Endometritis Chronic Catarrhal.....	39
Endometritis Chronic Suppurative.....	2
Hypertrophy of Cervix.....	2
Laceration of Cervix Uteri, Old.....	26
Metritis Acute Simple.....	2
Metritis Chronic .....	1

## Vagina:

Vaginitis Acute.....	1
Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Cystocele .....	1

## Vulva:

Abscess of Vulva.....	1
-----------------------	---

## OBSTETRICAL.

Abortion Incomplete .....	4
Abortion Spontaneous Incomplete.....	24
Abortion Threatened .....	4
Miscarriage Spontaneous .....	2
Pregnancy. Normal .....	11
Pregnancy Extra-Uterine .....	9
Pregnancy Extra-Uterine, Rupture.....	12
Puerperium Septicæmia.....	1

## MEDICAL DISEASES.

## Circulatory System:

Anaemia, Simple.....	1
Arterial Sclerosis General.....	4
Endocarditis Acute Infective.....	1
Dilatation Acute Cardiac.....	2
Myocarditis Chronic Interstitial.....	2
Valvular Disease Chronic Cardiac.....	3

## Digestive System :

Constipation Habitual.....	5
Colitis Non-Specific.....	3
Enteritis Acute Catarrhal.....	2
Enteritis Chronic Catarrhal.....	1
Gastroduodenitis .....	1
Gastroenteritis .....	2
Enteroparesis .....	1
Enteralgia .....	2
Cirrhosis of Liver Atrophic .....	2
Cirrhosis of Liver Hypertrophic .....	1
Fatty Liver.....	1
Tonsillitis Acute Follicular .....	2
Gastritis Acute Catarrhal.....	2
Gastritis Chronic Catarrhal .....	1
Pylorospasm .....	1
Hyperchlorhydria .....	2
Nervous Dyspepsia .....	3
Gastralgia .....	1
Hyperchylia Gastrica.....	1

## Infective Diseases :

Diphtheria .....	1
Dysentery .....	2
Influenza .....	2
Jaundice, Acute Infective.....	1
Malarial Fever.....	1

## Kidneys :

Hematuria Renal.....	1
Nephritis Chronic Interstitial .....	2
Nephritis Chronic Parenchymatous .....	4
Uraemia Acute.....	2

## Lymphatic System :

Hodgkin's Disease.....	1
------------------------	---

## Miscellaneous :

Erythromelalgia .....	1
Gout, Acute.....	1
Heat Exhaustion.....	1
Purpura .....	1
Rheumatism Chronic Articular.....	1
Rheumatism Muscular .....	2
Senility .....	3

## Nervous :

Neurasthenia .....	13
Ataxia Locomotor.....	2
Paralysis, Infantile Spastic, Rt. Foot.....	1

## Parasites :

Oxyuris Vermicularis .....	2
----------------------------	---

## Poisonings :

Morphine .....	1
----------------	---

## Respiratory System :

Bronchitis, Acute .....	1
Bronchitis, Chronic .....	2
Tracheitis .....	3
Infarction Pulmonary.....	1
Pneumonia Broncho .....	5
Pneumonia Interstitial .....	1
Pneumonia Lobar .....	18
Naso-Pharyngitis, Acute.....	1

Rhinitis .....	2
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous .....	5
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous .....	2
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous .....	3
Spleen:	
Splentitis, Chronic Interstitial.....	2
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>3,129</b>

## OPERATIONS.

### OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF BONE.

Astragalectomy .....	1
Amputation through Hip, for Osteomyelitis Femur.....	2
Amputation through Thigh, for Osteomyelitis Tibia.....	1
Amputation of Finger for Osteomyelitis.....	1
Excision Diseased Bone.....	12
Osteotomy, Dr.....	14
Resection of Ulna for Osteomyelitis.....	1
Resection 2nd and 3rd Metatarsals for Osteomyelitis.....	1

### OPERATIONS FOR INJURIES OF BONE.

Amputation of Foot, Compound Fracture of Ankle.....	1
Amputation at Shoulder, Compound Fracture of Forearm.....	1
Bone Plating.....	12
Removal of Plate.....	1
Craniotomy, Decompression.....	8
Exploratory Craniotomy.....	2
Open Reduction .....	7
Open Reduction, Bone Wiring.....	2
Removal of Wires.....	1
Suture of Fragment.....	7
Removal of Fragment.....	1
Plating and Suture.....	1

### OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF BURSAE.

Excision of Bursa.....	1
Excision, Dr., for Bursitis.....	2

### OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

Excision Cirroid Aneurysm Forehead.....	1
Excision Varicose Veins.....	32
Incision, Dr., for Phlebitis.....	1
Proximal Ligation for Aneurysm Subclavian Artery.....	1

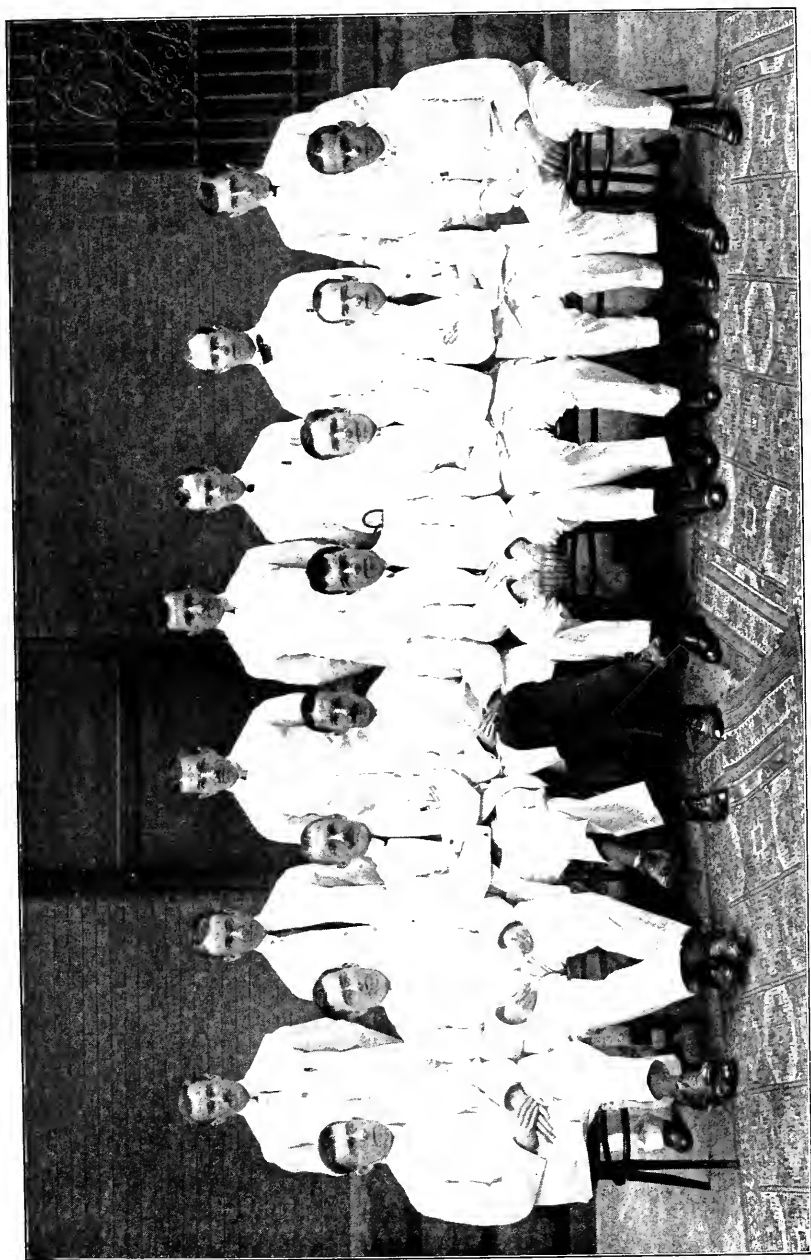
### OPERATIONS FOR CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Exploration of Kidney, Congenital Cyst.....	2
Excision of Colon, Megalo-colon.....	1
Repair of Cleft Palate.....	2
Repair of Hare Lip.....	1

### OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES AND INJURIES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

Intestines:	
Enlargement Fecal Fistula.....	1
(Secondary Operation, Carcinoma Sigmoid.)	
Closure of Fecal Fistula.....	1
Gastroenterostomy, Duodenal Ulcer.....	1
Enterorrhaphy .....	2

Division of Bands, for Intestinal Obstruction.....	5
Intestinal Resection, for Thrombosis Mesenteric Artery.....	1
Resection of Gut, Ileo-Colostomy, for Intussusception.....	1
Reduction of Intussusception.....	1
Appendicostomy, for Colitis Non-Specific.....	1
Suture of Intestine, for Rupture.....	1
Closure Bullet Perforation.....	1
(Also 7 cases Resection of Gut under other headings.)	
<b>Peritoneum :</b>	
Exploratory Laparotomy, Peritonitis.....	2
Incision, Drainage, for Peritonitis.....	16
Enterostomy .....	1
Separation of Adhesions.....	6
Exploratory Laparotomy, for Tuberculosis of Peritoneum.....	4
Incision, Dr., for Tuberculosis of Peritoneum.....	2
<b>Liver :</b>	
Excision Echinococcus Cyst of Liver, Dr.....	1
Incision, Dr., Abscess of Liver.....	3
Epiploexy .....	1
<b>Gall Bladder and Ducts :</b>	
Cholecystostomy .....	37
Cholecystectomy .....	17
Cholecystotomy .....	1
Choledochotomy .....	7
Choledochostomy .....	1
Choledochotomy, Duodenotomy.....	1
<b>Mouth, etc. :</b>	
Incision, Dr., Stomatitis Gangrenous.....	1
Removal Tooth Root, for Alveolar Abscess.....	1
<b>Salivary Glands :</b>	
Incision and Dilatation of Stenson's Duct, for Fistula Parotid Gland .....	1
Excision of Stone, Concretion Sub-Maxillary Gland.....	1
<b>Tonsils :</b>	
Incision Tonsillar Abscess.....	2
Tonsillectomy .....	2
<b>Pancreas :</b>	
Exploratory Laparotomy, Acute Pancreatitis.....	1
<b>Pharynx :</b>	
Adenectomy .....	5
<b>Rectum :</b>	
Incision, Dr., Abscess about Rectum.....	10
Repair of Fissure of Anus.....	3
Repair of Fistula in Ano.....	24
Repair of Stricture of Rectum.....	3
Dilatation Sphincter Ani.....	2
Incision, Dr., for Tuberculosis of Rectum.....	1
Removal of Hemorrhoids.....	44
<b>Stomach :</b>	
Exploratory Laparotomy, Gastric Ulcer.....	1
Entero-enterostomy, Gastric Ulcer.....	1
Gastro-enterostomy .....	12
Suture of Perforation, Gastric Ulcer.....	2
Excision of Ulcer and Pyloroplasty.....	1
Pyloroplasty .....	1
Excision of Ulcer.....	1
(Also 5 cases of Gastrostomy under other headings.)	



HOUSE STAFF, 1911.



THE ROENTGEN RAY ROOMS, SHOWING A PATIENT HAVING A "RADIOGRAPH" TAKEN. THE TUBE IN WHICH THE "RAY" IS DEVELOPED BY A POWERFUL ELECTRIC CURRENT IS SURROUNDED BY A JACKET OF "LEAD GLASS." THE SCREEN IN THE FRONT OF THE OPERATOR IS COVERED WITH THICK SHEET LEAD TO PROTECT THE OPERATOR FROM INJURY BY FREQUENT EXPOSURE TO THE RAYS.

## Appendix :

Appendectomy .....	312
Appendectomy, Drainage.....	168
Laparotomy, Dr., Appendicitis.....	8
Exploratory Laparotomy, Appendicitis.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Incision of Mastoid, Drainage, for Mastoiditis.....	2
Radical Mastoid Operation.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR GANGRENE.

Amputation of Fingers.....	1
Amputation of Foot .....	2
Amputation of Leg .....	2
Amputation of Toe .....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.

## Bladder :

Cystostomy Perineal .....	1
Cystostomy Suprapubic .....	4
Cystotomy .....	2
Incision, Dr., Tuberculosis of Kidney and Bladder.....	1
Incision, Dr., Rupture of Bladder.....	1

## Kidney :

Nephrectomy .....	14
Nephropexy .....	7
Nephrolithotomy .....	9
Nephrostomy .....	1
Pyelotomy .....	2
Pyelectomy, Partial.....	1
Decapsulation of Left Kidney.....	1
Exploration of Kidney.....	2
Exploratory Laparotomy, for Pyelitis.....	1
Incision, Dr. Perinephretic Abscess.....	2

## Ureter :

Exploration of Ureter.....	1
Excision of Calculus .....	4
Ureterotomy .....	1

## Penis :

Circumcision .....	11
--------------------	----

## Prostate :

Prostatectomy .....	8
Perineal Incision, Dr., for Prostatitis.....	1
External Ureterotomy, Dr., for Abscess of Prostate.....	1

## Scrotum :

Incision, Dr., Abscess of Scrotum.....	1
--	---

## Testicle :

Castration .....	3
------------------	---

## Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord :

Repair of Hydrocele .....	7
Repair of Varicocele .....	19

## Urethra :

Urethrotomy, External .....	7
Urethrotomy, Internal .....	1
Urethrotomy, External and Internal.....	2
Incision, Dr., Periurethral Abscess.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR HERNIAE.

Radical Repair of Inguinal Hernia .....	205
Radical Repair of Femoral Hernia .....	16

Radical Repair of Ventral Hernia .....	15
Radical Repair of Umbilical Hernia .....	6
Resection of Small Intestine, Strangulated Femoral Hernia.....	1
Enterorrhaphy, for Strangulated Femoral Hernia.....	1
Resection of Intestine, Strangulated Umbilical Hernia.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR INFECTIVE DISEASES.

Incision and Drainage of Abscess.....	27
Incision and Drainage of Carbuncle.....	2
Excision of Carbuncle .....	2
Incision and Drainage for Cellulitis.....	22
Excision of Specimen, Gumma of Liver.....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Syphilis of Liver.....	1
Amputation of Leg, Cellulitis, Pyaemia.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR INJURIES.

Amputation of Arm, for Traumatic Amputation.....	2
Amputation of Finger, for Traumatic Amputation.....	1
Amputation of Leg, for Traumatic Amputation.....	1
Exploration of Laceration of Leg.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Infected Wound.....	6
Incision of Neck, Drainage, Gunshot Wound Trachea.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Hematoma.....	1
Myorrhaphy, Neurorrhaphy, Infected Wound Forearm.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF ISOLATED GLANDS.

Mammary Gland:	
Excision of Mass, Chronic Mastitis.....	1
Amputation of Breast, for Atrophy of Mammary Gland.....	2
Amputation of Breast, for Hypertrophy of Mammary Gland....	1
(Also 51 cases of Amputation of Breast under Tumors.)	
Spleen:	
Splenectomy .....	2

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES AND INJURIES OF JOINTS.

Amputation at Hip, for Tuberculosis of Sacro-Iliac Joint.....	1
Breaking of Adhesions, for Ankylosis.....	1
Palliative Stretching Apart, for Ankylosis of Jaw.....	1
Excision Loose Cartilage Knee.....	6
Amputation of Toe, for Arthritis .....	1
Resection of Joint, for Arthritis .....	2
Resection of Joint, for Tuberculosis.....	3
Arthrotomy, Dr.....	3
Reduction of Dislocation.....	3
Open Reduction of Dislocation.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.

Excision of Glands for Lymphadenitis.....	4
Incision, Dr., for Lymphadenitis.....	5
Exploratory Laparotomy for Lymphadenitis Retrocaecal.....	1
Excision Cervical Nodes for Hodgkin's Disease.....	1
Excision Tuberculous Glands .....	36
Incision, Dr., Tuberculous Glands.....	3

## MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIONS.

Amputation of Finger for Erythromelalgia.....	1
Excision Inflamed Appendectomy Scar.....	2
Exploratory Laparotomy, Ascites (Valvular Disease).....	1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Hyperchlorhydria .....	1

Plastic Repair of Cicatricial Contraction:	
Neck .....	2
Axilla .....	1
Face .....	1
Hand .....	2
Repair of Post Operative Sinus.....	6
Removal Foreign Body:	
Oesophagus .....	1
Hand .....	2
Foot .....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Excision Tendon Sheaths of Hand, Tuberculous Tenosynovitis.....	3
Incision, Drainage, for Tenosynovitis.....	12
Manipulation under ether, for contracture of muscles.....	1
Radical Repair Contracture of Fingers.....	1
Suture of Tendons.....	6

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES AND INJURIES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Craniotomy, Removal of Blood Clot, for Hemorrhage of Brain.....	1
Decompression .....	1
Injection of Nerve with Alcohol, Facial Neuralgia.....	1
Suture of Nerve, Stab Wound of Nerve.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Thoracotomy .....	25
Exploration of Sinus, Pleurisy Suppurative.....	1
Schede Resection of Ribs, for Tuberculosis of Lungs and Pleura.....	1
Incision, Drainage, Frontal Sinusitis.....	1
Incision and Drainage of Neck, Diphtheria Laryngeal, Oedema Glottidis .....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR DISEASES OF SKIN.

Amputation below Knee for Phagedenic Ulcer.....	1
Skin Graft for Varicose Ulcer.....	1
Excision Cicatrix of Wrist.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR BENIGN TUMORS.

Adenoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	3
Mammary Gland—Excision of Breast.....	2
Angioma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	3
Excision External Carotid Artery, Angioma Deep Connective Tissue Scalp .....	1
Cyst-Adenoma:	
Ovary—Oophorectomy .....	1
Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1
Excision of Cyst.....	1
Cystoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	8
Incision, Dr., Infected Cyst of Pancreas.....	1
Thyroid—Partial Thyroidectomy .....	1
Mammary Gland—Amputation of Breast.....	1
Ovary—Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	8
Oophorectomy .....	4
Salpingo-oophorectomy, Hysterectomy .....	1
Fibro-Adenoma:	
Breast—Excision of Tumor.....	1

Fibroma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	10
Uterus—Hysterectomy .....	2
Mammary Gland—Excision of Breast.....	1
Glioma of Brain—Suboccipital Decompression.....	1
Goitre:	
Adenomatous—Partial Thyroidectomy .....	10
Exophthalmic—Partial Thyroidectomy .....	5
Lipoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	5
Lymphoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	1
Myxoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	1
Mammary Gland—Amputation of Breast.....	1
Myoma:	
Uterus—Hysterectomy .....	45
Myomectomy .....	9
Uterus and Fallopian Tube—Hysterectomy, Bilateral Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1
Papilloma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	4
Retention Cyst:	
Excision of Tumor.....	5
Teratoma:	
Excision of Tumor.....	3
Branchial Cyst—Excision of Cyst.....	1
Dermoid Cyst—Excision Cyst.....	2
Dermoid Cyst of Ovary—	
Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1
Oophorectomy .....	1
Bilateral Oophorectomy .....	1
Incision Dr., Dermoid Cyst near Rectum.....	1

## OPERATIONS FOR MALIGNANT TUMORS.

## Carcinoma:

Intestine	
Exploratory Laparotomy .....	2
Lateral Anastomosis of Intestine.....	1
Caecum, Resection of Caecum.....	1
Colon, Laparotomy and Colostomy.....	1
Sigmoid, Caecostomy .....	1
Sigmoid, Ileo-Sigmoidostomy .....	1
Splenic Flexure, Resection of Intestine.....	1
Anus, Partial Excision of Anus.....	1
Rectum:	
Excision of Growth.....	2
Radical Excision of Rectum.....	2
Excision Lower Rectum.....	1
Resection of Rectum.....	1
Enterostomy, Exploration of Rectum.....	1
Colostomy .....	7
Oesophagus:	
Gastrostomy .....	3
Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1
Pancreas:	
Choledochotomy, Dr. ....	1
Gastro-enterostomy .....	1

Liver:		
Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1	
Stomach:		
Exploratory Laparotomy .....	6	
Gastro-enterostomy .....	4	
Partial Gastrectomy .....	1	
Partial Gastrectomy and Partial Resection of Pancreas..	2	
Gastro-enterostomy, Entero-enterostomy .....	1	
Gastrostomy .....	2	
Stomach, Pancreas, Gall Bladder and Ducts—		
Gastro-enterostomy, Cholecyst-enterostomy .....	1	
Stomach and Omentum—Jejunostomy.....	1	
Jaw:		
Resection Inferior Maxilla.....	1	
Resection Superior Maxilla.....	1	
Lip:		
Excision of Tumor .....	2	
Neck:		
Exploratory Incision .....	1	
Incision and Drainage.....	1	
Cervical Lymph Nodes:		
Excision of Nodes.....	4	
Excision of Growth.....	1	
Face:		
Excision of Tumor.....	1	
Floor of Mouth:		
Excision Both External Carotid Arteries.....	1	
Mammary Gland:		
Amputation of Breast.....	45	
Ovary:		
Oophorectomy .....	3	
Salpingo-oophorectomy .....	1	
Exploratory Laparotomy .....	1	
Uterus:		
Exploratory, Curettage .....	1	
Exploratory, Excision part of Growth.....	1	
Hysterectomy .....	5	
Curettage .....	8	
Vagina:		
Partial Excision .....	1	
Vulva:		
Excision of Tumor.....	1	
Epithelioma:		
Face:		
Excision of Tumor.....	1	
Lip:		
Excision of Tumor.....	1	
Radical Excision of Lip.....	2	
Hypernephroma of Kidney:		
Nephrectomy .....	1	
Sarcoma:		
Abdominal Wall:		
Excision of Tumor, Skin Graft.....	1	
Bone of Thumb:		
Amputation of Thumb.....	1	
Brain:		
Decompression .....	1	
Femur:		
Excision of Tumor.....	1	

Foot:		
Amputation of Leg.....		1
Jaw:		
Excision of Tumor.....		6
Curettage of Growth.....		1
Resection Inferior Maxilla.....		1
Mammary Gland:		
Amputation of Breast.....		2
Meninges:		
Excision of Growth.....		1
Naso-Pharynx:		
Excision of Tumor.....		1
Omentum and Mesentery:		
Excision of Tumor.....		1
Ovary and Small Intestine:		
Excision Tumor, Resection Gut.....		1
Lymph Nodes:		
Excision of Specimen.....		1
Liver:		
Exploratory Laparotomy .....		1
Uterus:		
Hysterectomy .....		1
Lympho-Sarcoma of Small Intestine—		
Resection of Gut.....		1
GYNECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.		
Ligaments, Tubes and Ovaries:		
Incision, Dr., for Pelvic Cellulitis.....		1
Oophorectomy .....		10
(Also 7 cases under other headings.)		
Oophorectomy Bilateral .....		1
Oophoropexy .....		1
Oophorotomy .....		1
Salpingectomy .....		19
Salpingectomy Bilateral .....		6
Salpingo-Oophorectomy .....		45
(Also 12 cases under other headings.)		
Salpingo-Oophorectomy Bilateral .....		15
Salpingo-Oophorectomy, Salpingectomy .....		21
Laparotomy, Dr., for Salpingitis.....		2
Pelvic Floor:		
Perineorrhaphy .....		43
Uterus:		
Curettage .....		93
Amputation of Cervix.....		8
Trachelorrhaphy .....		21
Ventral Fixation .....		52
Hysterectomy .....		5
(Also 52 cases under other headings, principally Myoma.)		
Cervical Dilatation .....		1
Shortening of Round Ligaments.....		2
Induction of Abortion.....		1
Exploratory Laparotomy, Abortion.....		2
Vagina:		
Colporrhaphy .....		18
Colpotomy .....		8
Vulva:		
Incision and Packing.....		1
Total .....		2126

## ANAESTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Gas and Ether.....	1745
Ether .....	122
Gas .....	7
Chloroform .....	13
Ether and Chloroform.....	2
Gas, Ether and Chloroform.....	3
Cocaine .....	11
Ether and Cocaine .....	4
Novocaine .....	17
Ether and Novocaine .....	1
Stovaine .....	3
Total .....	1928

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

Registrar.

# REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit a report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1911:

## DIVISION OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

The cases in which clinical observation has been followed by post mortem.....	81
The organs from which sections have been prepared post mortem and the findings recorded..	601
The specimens from operating pavilion, wards and dispensary which have been studied by sections for microscopical examination, reported and recorded.....	1,258
Total.....	1,940

## DIVISION OF BACTERIOLOGY.

Miscellaneous bacteriological examinations.....	2,190
Other bacteriological examinations have been as follows:	
Examinations of specimens of spinal fluid.....	79
Blood cultures .....	479
Vaccines prepared .....	54
Widal tests .....	498
Wasserman Reaction .....	818
Sputum examinations .....	600
Exudates and transudates.....	252

## DIVISION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

Total chemical examinations.....	543
----------------------------------	-----

### URINE;

Acetone .....	4
Acidity .....	2
Arsenic .....	16
Sod. Chloride .....	28
Lead .....	9
Nitrogen partitions .....	10
Urea .....	120
Cambridge Test .....	49

FECES;	
Arsenic .....	16
Fat .....	23
Trypsin and diastatic ferments.....	14
GASTRIC CONTENTS;	
Tryptophan test .....	47
CEREBROSPINAL FLUIDS;	
Sod. chloride .....	21
Urea .....	45
BLOOD;	
Acetone .....	1
Bile .....	1
Sod. chloride.....	2
Fat .....	1
Glucose .....	4
Urea .....	5
MILK;	
Sod. chloride.....	14

It will be seen from the report that much more time has been devoted to the performance of certain technical procedures, such as the Wasserman test, than in previous years. The number of instances in which therapeutic vaccines have been prepared is also much increased, and many laborious estimations of arsenic have been carried out. These changes depend upon the introduction of new methods in diagnosis and treatment, and indicate the attempt to keep pace with the progress of medicine.

Attention should be called, however, to the falling off in number of autopsies. The following table will afford opportunity for comparison with previous years:

#### AUTOPSY RECORD FOR PAST TEN YEARS—OCTOBER TO OCTOBER.

1901-02.....	149
1902-03.....	139
1903-04.....	130
1904-05.....	135
1905-06.....	142
1906-07.....	158
1907-08.....	126
1908-09.....	116
1909-10.....	128
1910-11.....	81
Yearly average for previous nine years.....	135.88

The reason for this decrease is not easy to give, but it is hoped that in the coming years the stimulus of the more extended teaching will rouse greater interest in everyone who can possibly aid in securing this indispensable privilege, and that the number will at least return to its old average.

Research work concerning pathological conditions of the pancreas and of the appendix have been carried on by members of the laboratory staff, and several papers have been prepared, some of which are already published.

Dr. James A. Corscaden has assisted in the work of Surgical Pathology, and Dr. H. E. Santee has acted as Clinical Pathologist to the Dispensary.

Respectfully submitted,

W. G. MACCALLUM, M. D..

# DISPENSARY.

## REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1911, is herewith submitted. There have been 19,290 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary. Adding the 249 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 19,539 people received treatment during the year. They made 69,505 visits; 55,803 payments were made; 9,361 were treated free; 4,193 received advice; and 148 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa .....	1	Finland .....	22	Portugal .....	2
Armenia .....	26	France .....	35	Roumania .....	51
Asia .....	1	Germany .....	1,569	Russia .....	2,643
Australia .....	9	Greece .....	68	Scotland .....	56
Austria .....	561	Holland .....	15	South America...	7
Bavaria .....	3	Hungary .....	339	Spain .....	8
Belgium .....	2	India .....	2	Sweden .....	159
Bohemia .....	380	Ireland .....	2,548	Switzerland .....	26
Bulgaria .....	8	Italy .....	692	Syria .....	3
Canada .....	51	Japan .....	19	Turkey .....	55
China .....	8	Mexico .....	2	United States....	9,388
Denmark .....	49	Newfoundland ...	16	Wales .....	6
Egypt .....	2	Norway .....	67	West Indies.....	184
England .....	196	Persia .....	2		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors .....	8	Coopers .....	13	Housewives .....	4,766
Artists .....	2	Dairymen .....	11	Ironworkers .....	83
Bakers .....	75	Domestics .....	1,269	Janitors .....	45
Barbers .....	48	Draughtsman ....	1	Jewelers .....	7
Barkeepers .....	24	Dressmakers .....	77	Junk dealers.....	5
Blacksmiths .....	22	Drivers .....	287	Laborers .....	899
Bookbinders .....	34	Druggist .....	1	Lithographers ....	8
Boxmakers .....	35	Dyers .....	2	Mechanics .....	136
Brewers .....	8	Electricians .....	86	Milliners .....	33
Bricklayers .....	66	Elevator runners..	102	Moulders .....	6
Butchers .....	61	Embroiderers ....	7	Musicians .....	20
Buttonmakers ....	25	Engineers .....	31	Newsdealers .....	4
Cabinetmakers ...	10	Factory hands....	570	Nurses .....	12
Carpenters .....	76	Farmers .....	8	No occupation, in-	
Carriagemakers ..	15	Firemen .....	23	fants, etc.....	3,961
Chauffeurs .....	65	Fishmen .....	6	Office boys.....	186
Cigarmakers .....	83	Fruiterers .....	4	Operators .....	141
Clergymen .....	6	Furriers .....	17	Painters .....	94
Clerks .....	600	Glassworkers ....	3	Peddlers .....	45
Coal dealers.....	21	Grocers .....	1	Photographers ....	6
Confectioners ....	17	Harnessmakers ...	7	Pianomakers .....	15

Plasterers .....	35	School children...	3,854	Telegraph opera-	
Plumbers .....	119	Seamstresses .....	29	tors .....	11
Porters .....	153	Shoemakers .....	26	Telephone opera-	
Printers .....	46	Stablemen .....	48	tors .....	42
Railroadmen .....	168	Stenographers ...	44	Tinsmiths .....	11
Rigger .....	1	Stoneworkers ....	24	Undertakers .....	6
Roofers .....	4	Students .....	16	Upholsterers .....	23
Sailors .....	13	Tailors .....	159	Watchmen .....	28
Salesmen and Sales-		Teachers .....	5	Wheelwrights ....	5
women .....	103			Woodworkers ....	18

The pharmacists compounded 68,612 prescriptions; 19,474 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$7,506.37. The daily average number of patients was 233.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional or otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.

Registrar.

# DISPENSARY.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN: The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1911.

Months	Gynaecology	Surgery	Genito-Urinary	Skin	Nervous	Eye	Children	Nose, Throat and Ear	Tuberculosis	General Medicine	Total
October ..	80	263	40	155	85	70	220	345	120	390	1768
November ..	60	285	59	130	76	65	200	295	69	290	1529
December ..	74	200	63	201	60	87	266	240	52	200	1443
January ..	87	320	78	185	75	64	212	362	94	402	1879
February ..	78	224	89	191	84	75	203	221	77	302	1544
March ....	104	402	92	253	101	90	301	300	101	295	2039
April ....	106	301	79	182	120	62	248	270	97	287	1852
May .....	85	478	62	131	98	88	309	308	109	517	2185
June .....	111	461	34	119	43	47	181	219	72	352	1639
July .....	45	319	46	66	32	00	83	83	31	165	870
August ....	90	341	49	68	53	00	134	129	24	253	1141
September ..	92	375	51	77	51	36	218	125	46	330	1401
Total....	1012	3969	742	1758	878	684	2575	2897	892	3883	19290

Operations in Surgical Division.....	552
Operations in Nose, Throat and Ear Department.....	370
Patients sent to the Hospital.....	432

During the past year the attendance has been somewhat lower than for the year preceding. The Service has not been quite so active. The character of the work however has been fully maintained. The contemplated changes looking towards the reorganization of this Department will undoubtedly result in an enormous increase in the efficiency of the service.

HERBERT S. CARTER, M. D.,  
Chief of Medical Clinic.

HOWARD C. WILLIAMS, M. D.,  
FREDERICK KNOWLES, M. D.,  
Chiefs of Surgical Clinic.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS.

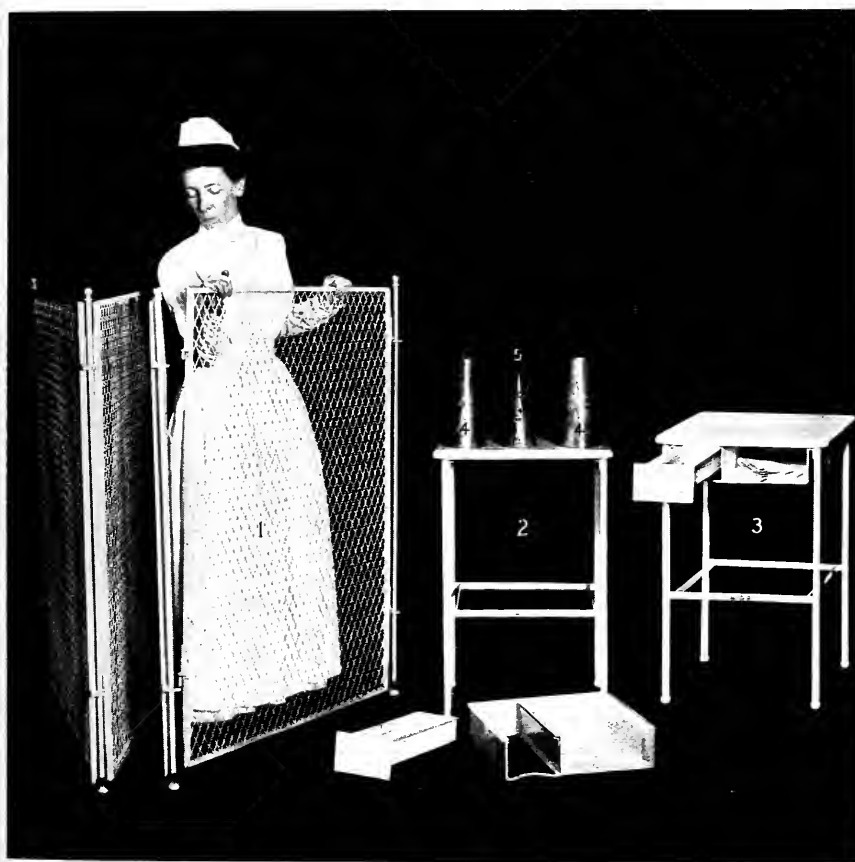
	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown.....	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin.....	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant.....	1868	1873	7 years	Resigned.
William Paton.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey.....	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.
Robert Schell.....	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson.....	1876	1878	8 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend.....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

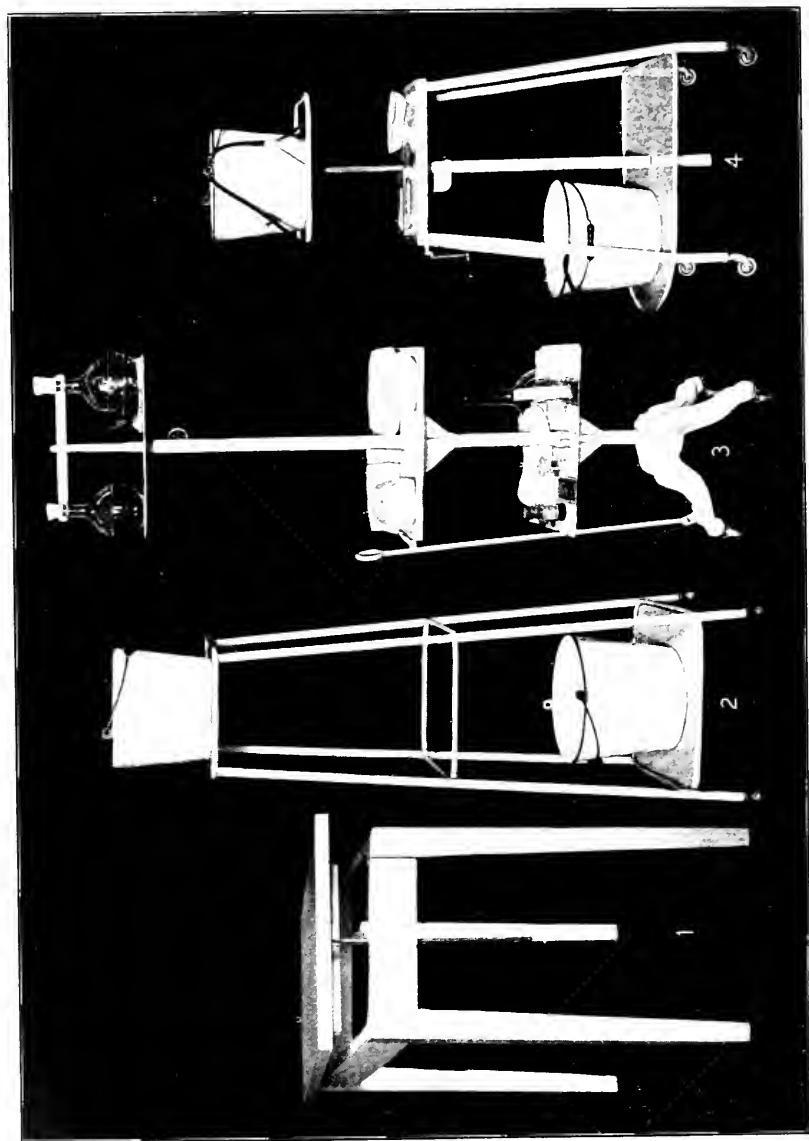
	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alexander Maitland.....	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
“ “ “ re-elected.	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges.....	1877	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning.....	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand.....	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings.....	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Sloane.....	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker.....	1887	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir.....	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay.....	1888	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	
Samuel Inslee.....	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour.....	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	.....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1901	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	.....	.....	Continues in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution
William R. Wilcox.....	1905	....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano.....	1908	....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler, Jr.....	1909	....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	....	Continues in office.
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	Continues in office.



1—THE CHILDREN'S WARD SCREEN, ADDING AN EXTRA SECTION. 2 and 3—BED-SIDE TABLE. TOP DRAWER-SHELF EASILY REMOVED FOR CLEANING OR INSPECTION. 4—"SHOCK BLOCKS" TO ELEVATE FOOT OR HEAD OF BED. 5—THE "KEY CONE" FOR WARD KEYS. STANDS ON HEAD NURSE'S TABLE.



1—TABLE FOR EXAMINATION OF CHILDREN IN THE WARD. 2—IRRIGATING STAND. 3—SALINE INFUSION STAND, READY FOR EMERGENCY. 4—ADJUSTABLE IRRIGATING STAND, RAISING OR LOWERING

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF  
MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE  
CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
<b>Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
<b>Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D....	1880	....	Continues in office.
<b>Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.</b>			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	....	Continues in office.
<b>Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie .....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
<b>Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.</b>			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	....	Continues in office.

## OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges.....	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. de Forest.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap....	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinkerhoff....	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRESP'G SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland.....	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned
William M. Kingsley.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORD'G SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey.....	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter.....	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall.....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D...	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald...	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D....	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

## CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	Died in office.
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. Wm. Detmold, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. Wm. H. vanBuren, M.D....	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	Continues in office.
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	.....	Died in office.
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1892	1894	6 years	
C.S. Chas. McBurney, M.D.....	1885	....	.....	
C.P. Wm. H. Draper, M.D.....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Chas. K. Briddon, M.D....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.

## PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	Continues in office.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D...	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D...	1910	....	.....	

## VISITING PHYSICIAN TO ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D...	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D....	1871	1873	2 years	
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D..	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D.	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D....	1871	1885	14 years	
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D....	1871	1874	3 years	
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D...	1875	1881	6 years	
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1875	1882	7 years	
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D.	1875	1885	10 years	
V.P. Jas. V. S. Wooley, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V.S. Daniel A. Stimson, M.D....	1876	1889	13 years	
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D...	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D....	1876	1880	4 years	
V.S. George F. Shrady, M.D....	1877	1885	8 years	
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1880	1903	23 years	Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D...	1889	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D....	1885	1896	11 years	Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D...	1885	1887	2 years	
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D.	1886	1911	25 years	Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D....	1887	1908	21 years	Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. Wm. P. Northrup, M.D....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D..	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D.	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D.....	1900	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1908	8 years Res'g. Elec. Con's.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, Jr., M.D....	1903	....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	....	Continues in office.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg.
D. H. Moment M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg.
William E. Forrest, M.D.....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. vanHouten, M.D.....	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D.....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D.....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D.....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	June, 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D....	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank LeMoyné Hupp, M.D..	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D..	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Schultze, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surg'n first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surg'n sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surg'n first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surg'n sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Reginald H. Jackson, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surg'n first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surg'n sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surg'n first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surg'n sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D..	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surg'n first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surg'n first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surg'n sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surg'n first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surg'n sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surg'n first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surg'n sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surg'n first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surg'n sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D...	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surg'n first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surg'n sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surg'n first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surg'n sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surg'n first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surg'n sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surg'n first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surg'n sec'd division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Phys'n first division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Phys'n sec'd division.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surg'n first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surg'n sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D...	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Phys'n first division.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Phys'n sec'd division.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surg'n first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surg'n sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Phys'n first division.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Phys'n sec'd division.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surg'n first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surg'n sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Phys'n first division.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Phys'n sec'd division.
James A. Corscaden, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surg'n first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surg'n sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Phys'n first division.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Phys'n sec'd division.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surg'n first division.
Harry R. Decker, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Phys'n first division.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Phys'n sec'd division.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surg'n first division.
J. Colin Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surg'n sec'd division.
Richard H. McBaine, M.D....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Physi'n first division.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Phys'n sec'd division.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surg'n first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surg'n sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Physi'n first division.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surg'n first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surg'n sec'd division.
Gaylord, W. Graves, M.D....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Physi'n first division.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Phys'n sec'd division.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surg'n first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surg'n sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Physi'n first division.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Phys'n sec'd division.

# CHARTER

---

## AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.*

---

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church and the Rev. John N. McLoed, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and Chaplain or both a Superintendent and Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, so far forth as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

# CONSTITUTION

---

## ARTICLE I.

### TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

## ARTICLE III.

### THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

## ARTICLE V.

### PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

## ARTICLE VI.

### GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

## MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous year; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

## ARTICLE IX.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

# BY-LAWS

## OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

---

### I.—OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital.—Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

### II.—OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

### III.—OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem*, shall be chosen by the Board.

### IV.—OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

### V.—OF THE SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities

shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

#### VI.—OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

#### VII.—OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board, and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

#### VIII.—OF COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any Manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other Manager to attend in his stead.

#### IX.—OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### X.—OF DISPENSARY COMMITTEE.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

#### XI.—OF THE TRAINING-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

#### XII.—OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

## XIII.—OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

## XIV.—OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

## XV.—OF THE INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the Hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

## XVI.—OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

## XVII.—OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

## XVIII.—OF ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of the patients.

A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privilege shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent), as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the object for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

#### XIX.—OF APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX. and Section 2, By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem.*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### XX.—OF COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any Officer, Physician, or Surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defense before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defense of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the Officer, Physician, or Surgeon complained of.

#### XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

#### XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

## PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

---

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upwards constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

---

## FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

"Received from.....the sum of \$.....the same being a gift to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

## RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board, or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx), unable to pay, will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx), will be charged actual cost (not less than \$2 or more than \$3 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

## RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays and Fridays, from 2 to 4 p. m., and on Sundays from 3 to 4 p. m., and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be permitted to see any patient on visiting days, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time. Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time. Only parents (no children) will be allowed to visit in the Children's Ward.

3. No articles of food or drink may be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to the Superintendent.

Schedules referred to in the articles of agreement between the Presbyterian Hospital and Columbia University mentioned on pages 20 to 28 of this report.

## SCHEDULE A.

*List of the parts of the Hospital Buildings used for carrying on educational and scientific work, referred to in Clause Tenth of the foregoing agreement.*

All laboratories, except small laboratories, if any, attached to wards. [The apothecary's shop is not to be considered a laboratory.]

Lecture rooms; class rooms; operating rooms or amphitheatres designed to be used for teaching purposes. [Operating rooms for private patients, and other operating rooms not designed for the use of students; etherizing and recovery rooms; sterilizing rooms; and other rooms for like purposes in connection with operating rooms, are not included in this list.]

Scientific library for the use of the medical staff and students.

Waiting rooms, locker rooms, and lavatories designed for the exclusive use of students.

Any other rooms which are designed for the purpose of teaching or research. [Wards or other rooms designed to be occupied by patients, even although instruction is intended to be carried on therein, or other parts of the Hospital not designed or used for purposes of instruction, are not included in this list.]

---

## SCHEDULE B.

*Items of Hospital accounts which enter into the cost of operation and maintenance referred to in Clause Tenth of the foregoing agreement.*

### ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES

#### 1. SALARIES, OFFICERS AND CLERKS.

This account includes the salaries of the superintendent or other general officers of the Hospital and their assistants or clerks, whose salaries are not directly chargeable to any department, such as the superintendent of the school for nursing.

[The salaries of officers and clerks who are exclusively engaged with the management of the corporation, estates or sources of revenue

outside of the ordinary receipts of the Hospital proper are not included; but if certain officers or clerks are partly engaged in this manner, a proper proportion of their salaries is to be charged accordingly.]

## 2. OFFICE EXPENSES.

This account includes the cost of traveling expenses of employees, carfares, express charges, messenger service, office furniture and fixtures, and such other office supplies as are not properly chargeable to other accounts.

## 3. STATIONERY, PRINTING AND POSTAGE.

This account includes the cost of printing annual reports (including reports of the medical and surgical departments at the Hospital), blank books, blank forms, paper, stationery, stationery supplies, etc., used in the general work of the Hospital and laboratories. [This account is not to include expenditures of this nature made for corporation purposes.]

## 4. TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE.

This account includes all expenditures on account of telegraph messages, rent of telephones, salaries of operators, and maintenance of telephones and telephone lines.

---

# GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES.

## 1. ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

This account includes the cost of all labor, supplies and materials used in connection with operating and maintaining the electric lighting plant [not including, however, the cost of maintaining machinery used in connection with the same, which is chargeable to maintenance, machinery and tools.] It includes the cost of maintaining electric lamps, fixtures or wiring [but does not include the cost of operating steam plant or dynamos, which is chargeable to maintenance, machinery and tools]. This account of electric lighting includes the cost of any electric light, if furnished from outside.

## 2. FUEL, OIL AND WASTE.

This account includes the cost of all fuel, oil and waste used in connection with operating and maintaining the power, lighting and heating plant [but not the cost of fuel used in the kitchen or laundry range].

## 3. GAS.

This account includes the cost of all gas used in the Hospital Buildings.

## 4. ICE.

This account includes the cost of all ice used in the Hospital Buildings. If a refrigerating plant is established, the cost of all labor, supplies and materials used in connection with operating and maintaining such refrigerating plant.

## 5. INSURANCE.

This account includes the cost of all insurance for account of the Hospital.

## 6. MAINTENANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUILDINGS.

This account includes the cost of all labor and materials used in connection with repairs and maintenance of real estate and buildings in the Hospital group, including the cost of repairs to fences, sidewalks, and the cost of keeping the sidewalks in good order, shoveling snow, etc. [This account does not include repairs and renewals of furniture and fixtures, such as beds, bedding, chairs, tables, tableware, etc., or the cost of new or additional real estate or buildings.]

## 7. MAINTENANCE, MACHINERY AND TOOLS.

This account includes the cost of all labor or materials used in connection with repairs, maintenance and renewals of boilers, stationary engines, dynamos, pumps and other machinery, including the shafting, belting and other appliances for running machinery and all tools and fixtures used in connection therewith, including the wages of engineers, firemen, etc., not directly chargeable to other accounts. [This account does not include the cost of machinery for new buildings.]

## 8. PLUMBING AND STEAM FITTING.

This account includes the cost of all labor and materials used in connection with repairs and renewals of all water, gas or steam pipes and fittings.

The foregoing enumeration is not intended to exclude other expenses of operation and maintenance which both the Hospital and the University may hereafter agree in writing are a benefit to both parties, or which the Board of Arbitration may hereafter decide to be.

---

SCHEDULE C.

*List of the parts of the Hospital Buildings which have a common use, referred to in Clause Tenth of the foregoing agreement.*

Cellars.

Boiler and engine rooms.

Halls or portions of halls, stairways, elevator shafts and toilet rooms, which are designed to be used in part by medical students or persons employed in the laboratories.

[Staff dining-room, sitting-rooms, bedrooms or other rooms for the use of the resident or visiting staff of the Hospital, are not included in this list, although some or all of the members of such staffs are engaged in giving instruction.]

The foregoing enumeration is not intended to exclude other parts of the Hospital Buildings which both the Hospital and the University may hereafter agree in writing have a common use, or which the Board of Arbitration may hereafter decide to have.

# INDEX

	PAGE
Admission of Patients .....	149
Agreement between The Presbyterian Hospital and Columbia University .....	20 and 151
Anniversary, Order of Exercise.....	11
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons; Complete List.....	132
Balance Sheet; Comparative .....	38
By-laws .....	142
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	40
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes.....	41
Charter .....	137
Constitution .....	139
Consultants, Special .....	7
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	131
Cost Per Patient Per Day—Method of Figuring.....	57
Dispensary Officers and Staff.....	9
Dispensary Report .....	123
Donations; Individuals, Special and Churches.....	42
Donations; Miscellaneous .....	69
Donations; Restricted .....	51
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to.....	53
Endowed Beds, Information of.....146 and	148
Endowed Beds "In Memoriam".....	54
Expenses; Current and Comparative.....	32
Fresh Air Work .....	77
Graduates; House Staff .....	133
Graduates; School of Nursing .....	85
Harkness, Edward S., Letter of.....	16
Kennedy, John Stewart, Deceased, Payment account legacy.....	52
Legacies, Unrestricted .....	51
Managers; Complete List .....	126
Managers; Present Board .....	4
Managers' Report .....	12
Medical Board .....	6
Medical Division Report .....	93
Membership, Information of .....	148
Officers; Corporation .....	3
Officers; House and Staff .....	8
Officers; Complete List .....	130
Partly Endowed Bed Fund; Increases and Decreases.....	53
Pathological Department, Officers .....	10
Pathological Department Report .....	120
Pathologists; Complete List .....	131
Patrons, Information of.....	148
Revenue; Current and Comparative.....	35
Roentgen Ray Department; Officers.....	10
Roentgen Ray Department; Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	131
Schedules Referred to in Agreement between The Presbyterian Hospital and Columbia University ..	151
School of Nursing; Superintendent's Report.....	78
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	65
Standing Committees .....	5
Superintendent's Report .....	57
Surgical Division Report .....	101
Surplus and Deficit Account; Comparative.....	37
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons; Complete List.....	132
Visiting Physicians, Surgeons and Pathologists not members of Medical Board .....	7
Visitors' Rules .....	150





## FORM OF BEQUEST

---

I give and bequeath to **THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of .....  
..... Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE

---

I give and devise to **THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said **THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**

IN THE  
**CITY OF NEW YORK**

---

Serial  
N  
44th  
1912

**FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30**

**1912**

---

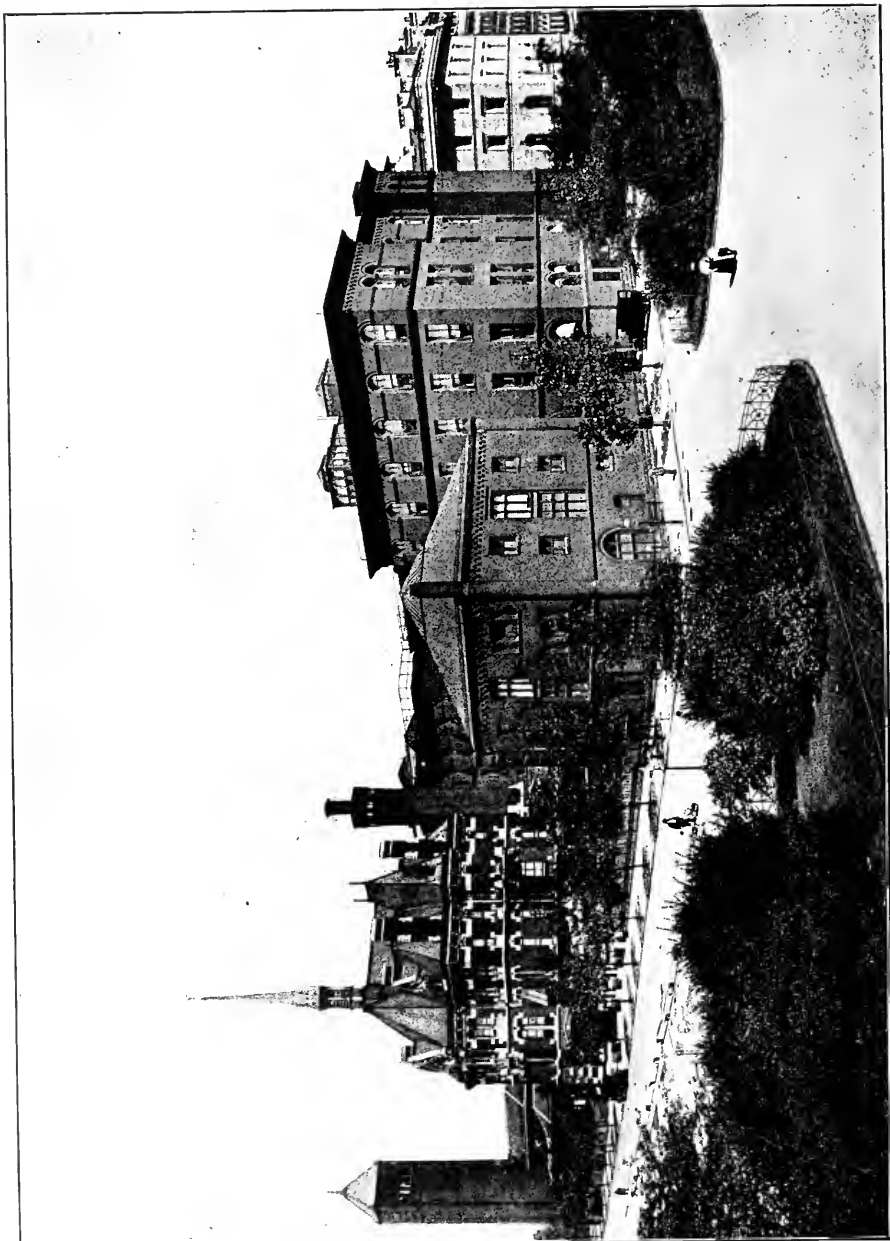
*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

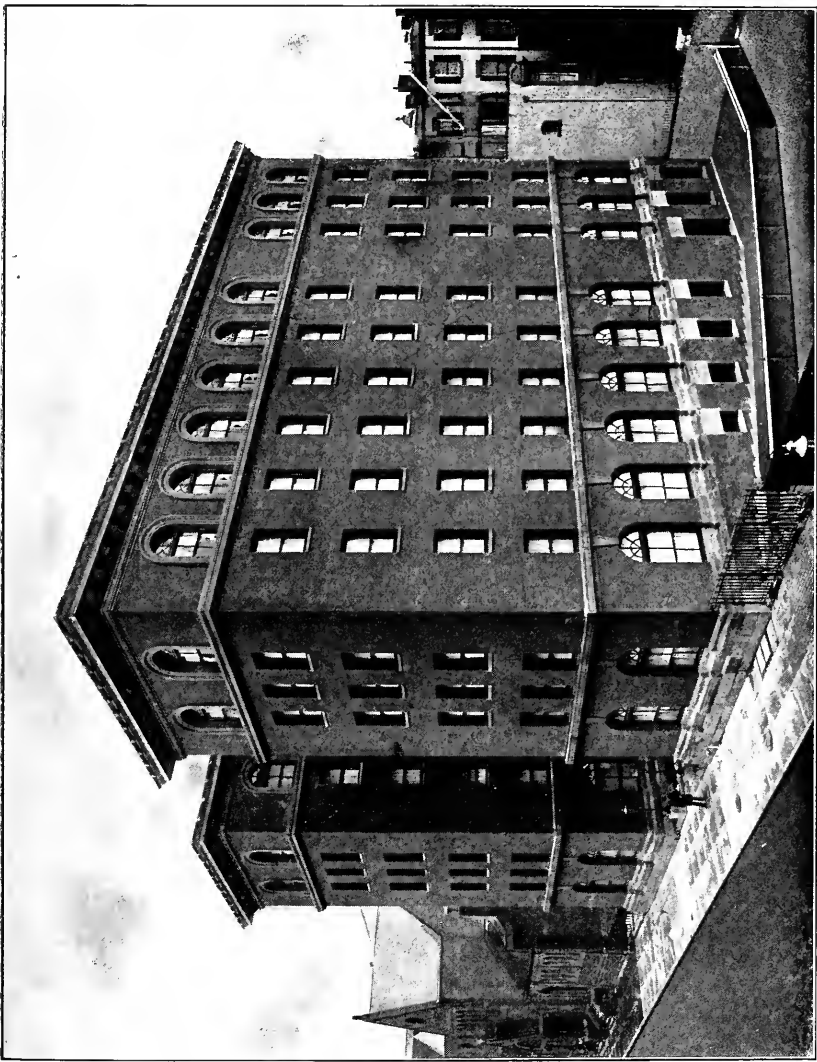
*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

*—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.*









The School of Nursing



THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**  
IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

---

**FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

**1912**

---

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

*—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.*



## **OFFICERS**

---

### **PRESIDENT**

**FREDERICK STURGES**

### **VICE-PRESIDENT**

**ROBERT W. DeFOREST**

### **TREASURER**

**WILLIAM V. S. THORNE**

**41 EAST 70TH STREET**

### **RECORDING SECRETARY**

**MATTHEW C. FLEMING**

**71 BROADWAY**

### **CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

**WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY**

**47 WALL STREET**

## MANAGERS

*Whose terms of office expire respectively in*

1913.

FREDERICK STURGES,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
ARTHUR P. STURGES,  
WILLIAM SLOANE,  
HENRY W. DeFOREST,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE.

1914.

JOHN T. TERRY,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
ETHAN ALLEN,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D.,  
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.

1915.

FREDERIC BAKER,  
ROBERT W. DeFOREST,  
CHARLES W. McALPIN,  
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,  
DAVID M. LOOK,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,  
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,  
GEORGE GIBBS.

1916.

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,  
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,  
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
MOREAU DELANO,  
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN,  
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS.

### *Ex-officio.*

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,  
Minister of the first Presbyterian  
Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,  
Senior Minister of the Collegiate  
Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.,  
Minister of the Madison Square  
Presbyterian Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.,  
Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian  
Church, successor of the First  
Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October and  
December.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

---

### EXECUTIVE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER, JR.,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,

WILLIAM SLOANE,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,  
EUGENE DELANO.

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School of Nursing  
and House Committees on duty.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

### DISPENSARY

HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
EUGENE DELANO,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
GEORGE GIBBS.

### FINANCE

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY, MOREAU DELANO,  
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

### NOMINATING

HENRY S. VAN DUZER, HENRY W. DEFOREST,  
ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF, HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,  
WILLIAM SLOANE.

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio*.

### HOUSE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
HUGH D. AUCHINCLOSS,

MOREAU DELANO,  
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,

## STANDING COMMITTEES.

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

FREDERICK STURGES,  
WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

JOHN S. THACHER, M. D.,  
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M. D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M. D.  
EUGENE DELANO.

### AUDITING

WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,

ETHAN ALLEN.

### COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE HOSPITAL AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY!

ROBERT W. DEFOREST,

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

### BUILDING COMMITTEE

ROBERT W. DEFOREST,  
WILLIAM SLOANE,  
JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D.,

HENRY W. DEFOREST,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

### INSPECTING COMMITTEE

1912

*May*—  
Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.

*June*—  
Messrs. ALLEN and COE.

*July*—  
Messrs. CADY and SHEFFIELD.

*August*—  
Messrs. FLEMING and LOOK.

*September*—  
Messrs. KINGSLEY and AUCHINCLOSS.

*October*—  
Messrs. FREDERICK STURGES and GIBBS.

*November*—  
Messrs. HAVEMEYER and CHAPIN.

*December*—

Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1913.

*January*—  
Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

*February*—  
Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and PRENTICE.

*March*—  
Messrs. BRINCKERHOFF and H. W. DEFOREST.

*April*—  
Messrs. WYLIE and MOREAU DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

# MEDICAL BOARD

---

## OFFICERS

*President*—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

*Vice-President*—ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.

*Secretary*—DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D., *Chairman*.

And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

## EXAMINING COMMITTEE

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,      WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.

---

## CONSULTING SURGEONS

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M.D.,

CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS

FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT, M.D.,  
WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.,  
WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,  
JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,  
THEODORE C. JANEWAY, M.D.

## VISITING SURGEONS

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,  
JOSEPH A. BLAKE, M.D.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., M.D.,  
WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,  
T. STUART HART, M.D.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEONS

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,  
FORBES HAWKES, M.D.,  
ADRIAN VAN S. LAMBERT, M.D.

## VISITING PATHOLOGIST

WILLIAM G. MACCALLUM, M.D.

## VISITING PHYSICIAN TO THE ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

**ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,  
AND ASSOCIATE AND ASSISTANT VISITING  
PATHOLOGISTS, [AND SPECIAL  
CONSULTANTS**

(Not members of the Medical Board.)

---

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
PHYSICIANS**

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,  
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M.D.,  
ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.,  
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
SURGEONS**

CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.  
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.,  
HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

**ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF CLINICAL LABORATORY**

RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.

**SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS**

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGISTS**

HUGH A. STEWART, M.D.

ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE VISITING  
SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

**MEDICAL REGISTRAR**

**SURGICAL REGISTRAR**

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.

**ANESTHETIST**

MARGARET GALT BOISE, R.N.

---

**SPECIAL CONSULTANTS**

*Gynecology*—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

*Neurology*—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.

*Laryngology*—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.

*Otology*—GORHAM BACON, M.D.

*Orthopedics*—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

*Ophthalmology*—ARNOLD H. KNAPP, M.D.

*Dermatology*—GEORGE T. JACKSON, M.D.

*Anaesthesia*—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

*Genito-Urinary*—ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

## **HOUSE OFFICERS**

---

### **SUPERINTENDENT**

**[C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.**

### **FIRST ASST. SUPERINTENDENT**

**CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.**

### **SECOND ASST. SUPERINTENDENT**

**GEORGE B. LANDERS, M. D.**

### **SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING**

**ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R. N.**

### **ASST. SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING**

**JANET B. CHRISTIE, R. N.**

### **CHIEF CLERK**

**FREDERIC B. MORLOK.**

### **CHIEF ENGINEER**

**JAMES B. SCANLAN.**

### **ACTING CHAPLAIN**

**EGBERT W. HAYES.**

### **PHARMACIST**

**CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB.**

### **MATRON**

**JESSIE BOURNE SMILLIE.**

---

### **ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER**

**FREDERIC B. MORLOK.**

# HOUSE STAFF

## Medical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1912.

FIRST DIVISION  
**HOUSE PHYSICIAN**  
THOMAS A. DEVAN, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
\*FAIRFAX HALL, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
**HOUSE PHYSICIAN**  
BENJAMIN A. FURMAN, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
DAVID D. STOWELL, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
C. J. MACGUIRE, JR., M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
M. DeFOREST SMITH, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1913.

FIRST DIVISION  
**HOUSE PHYSICIAN**  
  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
HENRY D. EATON, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
STERNE MORSE, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
HENRY ALSOP RILEY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
**HOUSE PHYSICIAN**  
DAVID D. STOWELL, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
HENRY T. CHICKERING, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
OTTO CARL PICKHARDT, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
ROBERT W. TOMLINSON, M.D.

## Surgical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1912.

FIRST DIVISION  
**HOUSE SURGEON**  
JAMES N. WORCESTER, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
JAMES L. COBB, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
HENRY D. EATON, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
STERNE MORSE, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
**HOUSE SURGEON**  
MALCOLM K. SMITH, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
ALBERT V. FRANKLIN, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
HENRY T. CHICKERING, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
OTTO CARL PICKHARDT, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1913.

FIRST DIVISION  
**HOUSE SURGEON**  
JAMES L. COBB, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
ROBERT H. KENNEDY, M.D.

SECOND DIVISION  
**HOUSE SURGEON**  
ALBERT V. FRANKLIN, M.D.  
**FIRST ASSISTANT**  
C. J. MACGUIRE, JR., M.D.  
**SECOND ASSISTANT**  
M. DeFOREST SMITH, M.D.  
**THIRD ASSISTANT**  
WILLIAM WEBB WEEKS, M.D.

\*Resigned November, 1912.

# **OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**

## **Officers**

### **REGISTRAR**

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

### **MATRON**

GRACE I. CAMERON, R.N.

### **CLERK**

ANNA C. HOECKY

### **PHARMACIST**

CHARLES H. LIPSCOMB

## **ATTENDING STAFF**

### **SURGEON-IN-CHIEF**

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

## **ASSISTANT SURGEONS**

FREDERICK C. BANCROFT, M.D.	FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.
SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.	DUDLEY H. MORRIS, M.D.
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.	FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.	ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.	ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

## **PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF**

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.

## **CHIEFS OF MEDICAL CLINIC**

FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.	ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.
----------------------------	-----------------------

## **ASSISTANTS IN GENERAL MEDICINE**

PHINEAS H. ADAMS, M.D.	D. R. PERRY HEATON, M.D.
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.	EDMUND R. P. JANVRIN, M.D.
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.	RICHARD KOVACS, M.D.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.	NATHANIEL G. McMASTER, M.D.
HARRY G. WATSON, M.D.	

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

ASSISTANTS IN CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT

GEORGE C. ALBEE, M.D.	W. B. HAMILTON, M.D.
M. ALICE ASSERSON, M.D.	HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.
PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.	

ASSISTANTS IN EYE DEPARTMENT

LEWIS W. CRIGLER, M.D.	*FRANK J. PARKER, M.D.
------------------------	------------------------

ASSISTANTS IN NOSE, THROAT, AND EAR DEPARTMENT

EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.	EDWARD FRANKEL, M.D.
HUGO BLUM, M.D.	ISIDORE FRIESNER, M.D.
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.	EDWARD MILLER, M.D.
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.	

ASSISTANTS IN SKIN DEPARTMENT

AUGUSTUS F. BUCHLER, M.D.	A. SCHUYLER CLARK, M.D.
JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.	

ASSISTANTS IN TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.	ATHEL C. BURNHAM, M.D.
OTTO W. GREENBERG, M.D.	

PATHOLOGIST

HAROLD E. SANTEE, M.D.

\* Died October, 1912.

## **PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT**

---

### **VISITING PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.**

### **ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGISTS**

**HUGH A. STEWART, M.D.,**

**ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.**

### **ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.**

### **ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.**

### **RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST**

**ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.**

### **EXTERNE PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLARD B. SOPER, M.D.**

### **LABORATORY ASSISTANT**

**SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.**

---

## **ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT**

---

### **VISITING PHYSICIAN**

**EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.**

### **RADIOGRAPHER**

**IRA L. SIMMS.**

THE FORTY-THIRD ANNIVERSARY  
OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 2, 1911, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

The President of the Board of Managers, Mr. Frederick Sturges, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Anthem, "Walking with Thee," Pontius.

Reading of the Scriptures by REV. EDWARD B. COE, D.D., Senior Minister of the Collegiate Reformed Church.

Prayer by REV. EDWARD B. COE, D.D.

Hymn, "The King of love my Shepherd is."

Address by WILLIAM H. WELCH, M.D., Baxley Professor of Pathology, Johns Hopkins University, on "The Advantages to a Charitable Hospital of Affiliation with a University Medical School."

Hymn, "O Master, let me walk with Thee."

Benediction.

The Forty-third Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

The Choir of the Union Theological Seminary kindly volunteered their services for this occasion.

**THE FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**BOARD OF MANAGERS**  
**OF**  
**THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**  
**IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.**

---

**TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND  
TO THE PUBLIC:**

Forty years have passed since the Hospital was first opened, on October 10, 1872. During that time 83,295 persons have been admitted to beds, and a far greater number have been treated in the Emergency Ward and the Dispensary, as well as by our Ambulance Surgeons and Visiting Nurses.

Our Training School for Nurses has been in operation for the last twenty years of this period. The standing to which it has attained is illustrated by the fact that applications for admission this year numbered 881 for a class whose maximum number could only be about 40 and that our registry calls for private cases were 2157, of which we were able to fill 2000.

The following is the customary comparison of the work for the past two years, summarized from the reports of the Treasurer and the Superintendent:

## STATISTICS.

	1912	1911	
<i>Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.</i>			Increase or Decrease
Patients treated.....	4,132	4,128	+4
Patients days treatment.	80,750	79,360	+1,390
<i>Emergency Ward.</i>			
Patients treated.....	7,817	8,151	—334
Visits made to Emergency Ward.....	21,624	23,526	—1,902
<i>Dispensary.</i>			
Patients treated.....	19,664	19,539	+125
Visits made to Dispensary.....	69,617	69,505	+112
<i>Visiting Nursing.</i>			
Patients treated.....	1,312	2,005	—693
Visits made by Visiting Nurses.....	12,648	13,571	—923
<i>Ambulance Service.</i>			
Ambulance calls.....	1,880	3,209	—1,329
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred.....	55	61	—6
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions.....	1,064	1,800	—736
<i>Summary.</i>			
Total patients treated in all departments.....	33,989	35,623	—1,634
Average patients per day in all departments....	553	558	—5
Actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment for patients occupying beds in the Wards.....	\$192,537.83	\$178,469.99	+\$14,067.84
Cost per day per Ward patient.....	\$3.262	\$3.08	+\$0.182

## REVENUE.

(Not including Receipts from Legacies.)

	1912	1911	Increase or Decrease
Hospital Earnings (or Operating Earnings).....	\$119,012.85	\$116,903.54	+\$2,109.31
Donations to meet Cur- rent Expenses.....	37,988.54	34,731.16	+3,257.38
Income from investments held in reserve fund....	206,647.50	87,865.38	+118,782.12
Interest on Cash in Bank...	1,109.92	710.21	+399.71
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scien- tific Work.....	46,716.73	6,359.06	+40,357.67
Income from premises 67th and 68th streets and Avenue A.....	6,433.70	4,014.12	+2,419.58
Appropriations from Spec- ial Funds to meet Cur- rent Expenses.....	21,946.44	20,418.89	+1,527.55
Miscellaneous.....	171.84		+171.84
Total.....	\$440,027.52	\$271,002.36	+\$169,025.16

## EXPENSES.

Total Operating Expenses .	\$372,533.72	\$318,131.55	+\$54,402.17
Corporation Expenses.....	7,533.76	9,037.00	—1,503.24
1912 Taxes and Assess- ments on premises 67th and 68th streets and Avenue A.....	9,527.37	10,961.93	—1,434.56
Other Expenses account premises 67th and 68th streets and Avenue A...	532.90	793.80	—260.90
Taxes for 1912 on Real Estate received from Valentine Estate.....	4,435.96		+4,435.96
Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.....	4,768.65	7,082.48	—2,313.83
Total.....	\$399,332.36	\$346,006.76	+\$53,325.60

Full details of the regular work of the Hospital will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

## AFFILIATION WITH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

---

The agreement between Columbia University and the Hospital, executed on April 28, 1911, which was printed in full in our last annual report, has been in operation during the entire year and has been carried out, so far as is possible in the present hospital buildings, by enlargement and readjustment of our scientific departments and by the construction of a lecture room and laboratory. The result has been eminently satisfactory to the Hospital and we have assurance that it is equally satisfactory to the University.

It will be recalled that the object of the alliance was to promote the cause of medical science and education and equally the welfare of patients in the hospital. In brief, the alliance means that the Hospital acquires the services of the clinical and scientific staff of the University, and in return permits instruction to be given in the Hospital. The advantages to the Hospital of having its staff recruited from that of a university has never been questioned, but quite a few have had doubts as to the advisability of using its patients for teaching purposes. Experience with the operation of the alliance, however, has disproved all the objections that had been raised and the doubtful have become its warm supporters.

The following statement of the method pursued on the surgical side is equally illustrative of that in force on the medical side.

The students admitted to the teaching course in surgery at the hospital are from the graduating class. Only small sections are at the Hospital during each period of instruction, which covers two months. Each student is assigned to a group of patients under the direct supervision of one of the instructors in Columbia University, who is also one of the assistant visiting surgeons at the Hospital. The student takes the history of the patient's case and makes the necessary examinations. These are then criticized and corrected by the instructors and become a part of the Hospital record of the patient. At the visits of the Visiting Surgeon and the Associate Visiting Surgeon, who are respectively the Professor and the Associate Professor of Surgery in the University, the student's record is again criticized and the diagnosis discussed. Each patient, therefore, has the benefit of a thorough examination and discussion of his case, comparable to a consultation at his home, but differing in that he commands talent and experience practically impossible for any one to obtain in private circumstances. The treatment is also discussed, and if an operation is necessary the student watches the operation but does not take part in it. Should any tissues or

substances be removed, these are studied and demonstrated to the student, who is required to examine them both in the gross and microscopically under the direction of the Surgical Pathologist, who is also the Chief of the Laboratory of Surgical Pathology in the University. Full records and descriptions are kept for future reference and study. The care of the patient after operation is demonstrated and discussed before the student. So careful a study of every patient was never possible before students were taught in the Hospital. Furthermore, the character of instruction demanded by the University is of such a high standard that all the aids to diagnosis, both clinical and scientific, are developed to their highest extent.

#### THE NEW HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

Work of construction on the new buildings has not yet commenced. Their arrangement has been under careful consideration for more than a year past. The affiliation between the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University and the Hospital has involved and still involves careful study to attain the best result, and it is evident that the financial resources of both institutions should be increased to obtain for each the greatest advantages from this new relation.

#### DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

The Board of Managers mourns the loss of Donald Mackay, one of its most faithful and able members for nearly a quarter of a century, and for twenty years a member of our Executive Committee. Our records show that no Manager has given more regular attendance to our meetings than he, a fact which is only illustrative of the thoroughness with which he performed all his duties.

#### APPENDED REPORTS.

The reports of Dr. C. Irving Fisher, our Superintendent, and of Miss Anna C. Maxwell, the Superintendent of our School of Nursing, as well as the Treasurer's report, should be read as integral parts of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,

President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,

Secretary.

---

IN MEMORIAM

DONALD MACKAY,  
Died 1912.

Donald Mackay entered the service of the Presbyterian Hospital as a manager in April, 1888. Prior to that time, in 1883, he had manifested his interest in the Hospital by the gift of one of its first ambulances.

He took his place at once upon the active committees of the Board and in 1893 became a member of the Executive Committee which post he filled until his death.

Though a resident of Englewood he fulfilled his duties with a singular faithfulness. The record shows that no manager has attended more meetings than Donald Mackay nor has given more patient labor and thoroughness to his duties.

He brought to the consideration of the many problems of Hospital life a strong common sense, which was of the greatest help to his fellow-managers.

His heart was always full of sympathy for the suffering ones and his hand open to give freely of his substance to them.

He was a friend sure and steadfast to all his associates and they will always treasure his memory as a precious gift.

This simple tribute is directed to be entered upon the minutes and a copy to be sent to the family of the deceased, with an expression of the deepest sympathy for them, of each member of the Board.

---

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1912 and 1911.

## Administration Expenses.

	1912	1911
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$17,595.23	\$17,243.62
Office Expenses.....	847.27	906.49
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	3,865.89	3,169.98
Telegraph and Telephone.....	3,198.70	3,150.98
Legal Expenses.....	702.13	700.75
Hospital Bureau of Standards & Supplies.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Miscellaneous.....	92.50	500.50
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$27,501.72</b>	<b>\$26,872.32</b>

## Professional Care of Patients.

## SALARIES AND WAGES:

Physicians.....	\$300.00	
Anaesthetist.....	1,000.00	
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't. & Inst'rs...	8,503.06	\$6,530.81
Nurses.....	12,603.84	13,117.72
Special Nurses.....	23,884.50	25,405.70
Orderlies.....	6,619.28	6,053.32
Ward Employees.....	2,661.67	2,702.73
	\$55,572.35	\$53,810.28

## EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:

Uniforms.....	2,994.81	2,845.41
Books.....	340.39	740.84
Instruments.....	3.93	27.28
	4,204.39	3,613.53
		4,430.88

## PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES....

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:

Apparatus and Instruments.....	7,662.34	7,306.14
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	13,990.43	12,636.86
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines etc.....	2,696.21	1,224.79
	24,348.98	21,167.79
DISPENSARY { Salaries & Labor..	3,816.09	2,544.01
{ Supplies.....	4,866.48	4,554.13
EMERGENCY { Salaries & Labor..	2,109.81	1,880.44
WARD { Supplies.....	2,690.37	2,462.93
VISITING { Salaries.....	4,253.22	3,767.77
NURSING { Supplies.....	7,132.16	4,026.89
	11,385.38	7,794.66

## ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT:

ROENTGEN { Salaries & Labor..	2,095.49	1,232.80
RAY SERVICE { Supplies.....	4,047.47	2,091.15
PHOTOGRAPHIC { Salaries & Labor..	543.33	3,323.95
SERVICE { Supplies.....	314.25	857.58

TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS. \$119,333.52

\$105,582.60

## Department Expenses.

AMBULANCE { Labor.....	\$1,446.31	\$1,527.08
{ Supplies.....	2,022.86	1,073.67
	\$3,469.17	\$2,600.75
PATHOLOGICAL { Salaries & Labor..	13,877.37	6,123.25
LABORATORY { Supplies.....	5,931.76	2,190.85
	19,809.13	8,314.10
HOUSEKEEPING { Labor.....	17,440.96	16,334.04
{ Supplies.....	18,006.53	19,767.57
	35,447.49	36,101.61
KITCHEN { Labor.....	6,826.50	6,220.46
{ Supplies.....	2,227.89	1,444.86
	9,054.39	7,665.32
LAUNDRY { Labor.....	6,961.67	6,599.01
{ Supplies.....	2,880.95	2,491.06
	9,842.62	9,090.07

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1912 and 1911.

	1912	1911
<b>STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:</b>		
Labor.....	\$1,043.71	\$952.80
<b>PROVISIONS:</b>		
Bread.....	\$3,716.42	\$3,753.63
Milk and Cream.....	15,078.03	14,251.07
Groceries.....	11,548.65	11,627.02
Butter and Eggs.....	16,420.59	14,344.73
Fruits and Vegetables.....	13,238.54	11,264.51
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	34,507.13	31,008.32
	94,509.36	86,249.28
<b>EDUCATIONAL WORK</b>		
(Not chargeable to other accts.) { Salaries and Labor..... }	14,352.06	
	Supplies..... 295.49	
	14,647.55	
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$187,823.42</b>	<b>\$150,973.93</b>

## General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting.....	\$2,109.24	\$925.29
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	15,921.79	13,035.10
Gas.....	1,577.36	1,531.12
Ice.....	1,895.29	2,012.03
Insurance.....	2,710.78	2,679.36
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	7,924.72	9,722.48
Maintenance, Machinery & Tools....	3,564.13	3,041.04
Plumbing and Steam Fitting.....	2,171.75	1,756.28
<b>TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES....</b>	<b>37,875.06</b>	<b>34,702.70</b>
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$372,533.72</b>	<b>\$318,131.55</b>

## Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$2,081.77	\$1,921.32
Office Expenses.....	424.77	
Stationery, Printing & Postage.....	1,662.68	1,645.17
Legal Expenses.....	1,437.15	2,989.98
Interest on Mortgages or Loans payable.....	1,350.00	1,676.35
Real Estate Taxes for 1912 on Premises 67th & 68th Sts. & Avenue A.....	6,725.25	10,961.93
Assessments account premises 67th & 68th Sts., Avenue A.....	2,802.12	
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Sts. and Ave. A.....	532.90	793.80
Taxes for 1912 on Real Estate received for Valentine Estate	4,435.96	
Miscellaneous.....	577.39	804.18
<b>TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$22,029.99</b>	<b>\$20,792.73</b>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1912 and 1911.

## Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

	1912	1911
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund	\$134.36	\$209.67
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Flower Fund.....	150.00	251.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	186.38	78.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....		895.48
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	864.24	857.98
House Staff Library Fund.....	164.79	137.55
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	1,962.52	1,273.33
Room J. Trust Fund.....		400.00
Kinderfest Fund.....	936.31	857.12
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	110.75	24.25
Patient's Relief Fund.....		823.54
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	19.00	11.40
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	100.00	53.80
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.30	250.00
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....		919.36
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	60.00	
<b>TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....</b>	<b>\$4,768.65</b>	<b>\$7,082.48</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>399,332.36</b>	<b>346,006.76</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>40,695.16</b>	<b>32,243.92</b>
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$440,027.52</b>	<b>\$378,250.68</b>

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used, see pages 32 and 33.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

For Years ending September 30, 1912 and 1911.

## Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1912	1911
Private Room Patients.....	\$32,187.04	\$32,424.55
Board of Friends of Patients.....	946.50	1,634.00
Ward Pay Patients.....	39,237.19	35,673.42
Special Nursing.....	33,638.55	34,691.50
Dispensary.....	7,863.29	7,506.37
Emergency Ward.....	2,181.79	1,868.99
Ambulance Fees.....	764.00	417.50
X-Ray Service.....		263.50
Telephone Toll.....	1,393.81	994.65
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	201.11	182.13
Fees of Clinical Clerks.....		575.00
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients, Transferred to Hospital Earnings.....	353.52	471.41
Miscellaneous.....	246.05	200.52
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....</b>	<b>\$119,012.85</b>	<b>\$116,903.54</b>

## Other Revenue or Income.

	1912	1911
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses..	\$31,838.39	\$27,062.36
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses....	6,150.15	7,668.80
*Legacies Unrestricted.....		107,248.32
Income from Investments held in		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	33,686.21	27,242.60
General Endowment Fund.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
Margaret E. Dows' Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund.....	3,811.32	8,600.00
Margaret A. Jones Fund.....	6,125.00	6,125.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	68,063.33	44,457.78
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	93,521.64	
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scientific Work.....	46,716.73	6,359.06
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	6,433.70	4,014.12
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	1,109.92	710.21
Interest on unpaid legacy.....	171.84	
<b>TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....</b>	<b>\$299,068.23</b>	<b>\$240,928.25</b>

\* During the year ending September 30, 1912, unrestricted legacies received were credited direct to General Fund Account.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued.

## Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1912	1911
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund..	\$134.36	\$209.67
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	446.80	
Flower Fund.....	150.00	251.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	186.38	78.00
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,951.90	895.48
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund.....	4,124.10	4,343.37
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	864.24	857.98
House Staff Library Fund.....	164.79	137.55
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	1,962.52	1,273.33
Room J. Trust Fund.....		400.00
Kinderfest Fund.....	936.31	857.12
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	110.75	24.25
Patients' Relief Fund.....	674.84	823.54
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	9.00	11.40
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	100.00	
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.30	53.80
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....		250.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	691.46	919.36
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing..	9,348.69	8,993.04
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$21,946.44</b>	<b>\$20,418.89</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....</b>	<b>\$440,027.52</b>	<b>\$378,250.68</b>

Note: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 32 and 33.

## COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912 and 1911.

	1912.	1911.		1912.	1911.
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$399,332.36	\$346,006.76	Grand Total Current Revenue.....	\$440,027.52	\$378,250.68
Capital Expenditures:			Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund, account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	20,000.00	23,500.00
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	5,281.44	3,172.65	Amount charged off Partly Endowed Bed Fund, account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	2,247.11	729.18
Apparatus and Instruments.....	784.86		Amount received in payment of an old Superintendent's account Receivable charged off as uncollectible, September 30, 1911.....	15.00	
Appropriation for House Staff Library Fund.....	300.00		Amount received from Insurance Com- panies account damage by fire.....	100.00	
Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts			Profit on Investments sold and redeemed..	1,000.00	4,075.00
Receivable charged off.....	121.80	342.80	Sale of two electric ambulances.....		2,400.00
100 shares of Sweetser, Pembroke & Co., preferred stock charged off account no longer of any value.....		100.00			
TOTAL.....	\$405,820.46	\$349,622.21			
SURPLUS FOR YEAR.....	57,569.17	59,332.65			
TOTAL.....	\$463,389.63	\$408,954.86	TOTAL.....	\$463,389.63	\$408,954.86

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of the Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1912.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 11, 1912, certifying to their correctness.

W. F. HAVEMEYER, } *Auditing Committee.*  
ETHAN ALLEN, }

November 18, 1912.

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1912 and 1911.

**Capital Assets.**

	1912.	1911.
<b>HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:</b>		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,796,250.00	\$1,665,500.00
Buildings.....	1,052,277.56	1,058,940.22
Furniture and Fixtures.....	65,696.47	66,696.93
Machinery and Tools.....	51,599.60	52,385.38
Apparatus and Instruments.....	14,414.84	11,629.98
Ambulances.....	3,840.00	4,800.00
<b>INVESTMENTS:</b>		
Mortgages Receivable.....	329,500.00	69,500.00
Bonds.....	1,781,990.29	1,378,446.40
Stocks.....	997,362.37	999,710.12
Real Estate.....	6,227.12	100.00
Note Receivable.....	309,451.50	
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$6,408,609.75</b>	<b>\$5,307,709.03</b>

**Current Assets.**

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable.....	\$8,214.24	\$6,459.06
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	807.85	196.05
General Material on Hand.....	208.22	354.77
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	6,733.63	124,965.70
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	7,945.46	4,769.94
Interest Purchased.....	506.67	
Prepaid Insurance.....	1,218.56	3,153.21
<b>PREPAYMENT ACCOUNTS:</b>		
Edward O. Kindberg Legacy.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Jane G. Phelps Legacy.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
<b>TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$29,634.63</b>	<b>\$143,898.73</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$6,438,244.38</b>	<b>\$5,451,607.76</b>
<b>DEFICIT.....</b>	<b>143,612.37</b>	<b>201,181.54</b>
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$6,581,856.75</b>	<b>\$5,652,789.30</b>

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1912 and 1911—Continued.

Capital Liabilities.		1912.	1911.
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equip- ment).....		\$2,984,078.47	\$2,859,952.51
Endowed Bed Fund.....		907,500.00	870,000.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....		13,479.41	21,223.23
General Endowment Fund.....		29,153.75	29,153.75
General Fund.....		71,238.29	
Fiske Fund.....		60,000.00	60,000.00
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....		144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....		1,343,892.83	1,483,642.83
Sidman Trust Fund.....		1,000.00	1,000.00
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....		750,000.00	
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....		5,076.35	5,010.71
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....		1,000.00	1,000.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....		99,024.11	
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....		8,540.70	8,537.50
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....		5,000.00	5,000.00
Flower Fund.....		4.00	4.00
Fresh Air Fund.....		583.77	770.15
The Katie Geitz Fund.....		227.94	731.59
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund.....			4,124.10
Holiday Cheer Fund.....		324.67	129.11
House Staff Library Fund.....		211.23	76.02
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....		6.10	30.37
Room J. Trust Fund.....		5,167.38	4,967.38
Kinderfest Fund.....		106.61	283.04
Nurses Cheer Fund.....		100.00	
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....		25.00	35.75
Patients Cheer Fund.....		100.00	
Patients Relief Fund.....		322.70	165.15
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		162.26	171.26
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....		566.00	
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....		9,750.00	9,650.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....		2.92	3.22
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....		50.00	50.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....		629.18	320.64
Tompkins Fund.....		8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....		426.74	775.43
Wall Fund.....		91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....		1,052.67	
Francis Swan Welles Fund.....		10,000.00	
Moses Weinman Fund.....		5,000.00	
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES.....</b>		<b>\$6,557,413.42</b>	<b>\$5,610,418.08</b>

**COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER  
30, 1912 AND 1911—Continued.**

**Current Liabilities.**

	1912	1911
Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$970.90	\$1,591.35
Overpayments by Patients.....	303.00	312.72
Unclaimed Wages.....	874.43	608.80
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable....	21,870.62	21,154.89
Mortgages Payable.....		9,000.00
Fund belonging to Alumnae Association of The Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses held for their account.....	424.38	9,703.46
<b>TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES.....</b>	<b>\$24,443.33</b>	<b>\$42,371.22</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES .....</b>	<b>\$6,581,856.75</b>	<b>\$5,652,789.30</b>

Note: In order to make proper allowance for depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures, Machinery and Tools and Ambulances, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1912, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 8, 1912, directed that an amount equal to one and one-half per cent. of the book value of the Building Accounts, Furniture and Fixtures Account, and Machinery and Tools Account, and an amount equal to twenty per cent. of the book value of the Ambulance Account be charged off such accounts before closing the books for the year.

The following amounts were therefore charged off: Buildings Account, \$15,944.10; Furniture and Fixtures Account, \$1,000.46; Machinery and Tools Account, \$785.78; Ambulance Account, \$960.00. Total, \$18,690.34.

Capital Account, which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipments, which are shown on the balance sheet as a part of Capital Assets, has correspondingly been debited with \$18,690.34.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR  
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

Description of Funds.	Amount 1st of Year.	Received During Year.	Expended During Year.	Amount End of Year.	Increase.	Decrease.
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$870,000.00	\$57,500.00	*\$20,000.00	\$907,500.00	\$37,500.00	\$7,743.82
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	21,223.23	2,694.29	*10,438.11	13,479.41	.....	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75	.....	.....	29,153.75	.....	.....
General Fund.....	.....	†71,238.29	.....	71,238.29	71,238.29	.....
Fiske Fund.....	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,483,642.83	45,000.00	\$184,750.00	1,343,892.83	.....	139,750.00
Sidman Trust Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	.....	750,000.00	.....	750,000.00	750,000.00	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund.....	5,010.71	200.00	134.36	5,076.35	65.64	.....
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	.....	99,024.11	.....	99,024.11	99,024.11	.....
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	8,537.50	450.00	446.80	8,540.70	3.20	.....
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Flower Fund.....	4.00	150.00	150.00	4.00	.....	.....
Fresh Air Fund.....	770.15	.....	186.38	583.77	.....	186.38
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	731.59	2,026.95	2,530.60	227.94	.....	503.65
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund.....	4,124.10	.....	4,124.10	.....	.....	4,124.10
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	129.11	1,059.80	864.24	324.67	195.56	.....
House Staff Library Fund.....	76.02	300.00	164.79	211.23	135.21	.....
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	30.37	1,938.25	1,962.52	6.10	.....	24.27

\*See page 46.

† Unrestricted legacies received during year ending September 30, 1912.  
§ Expended for additional new hospital site.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR  
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912—Continued.

Description of Funds.	Amount 1st of Year.	Received During Year.	Expended During Year.	Amount End of Year.	Increase.	Decrease.
Room J. Trust Fund.....	\$4,967.38	\$200.00	.....	\$5,167.38	\$200.00	.....
Kinderfest Fund.....	283.04	759.88	\$936.31	106.61	.....	\$176.43
Nurses Cheer Fund.....	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	35.75	100.00	110.75	25.00	.....	10.75
Patients Cheer Fund.....	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Patients Relief Fund.....	165.15	832.39	674.84	322.70	157.55	.....
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	171.26	.....	9.00	162.26	.....	9.00
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	.....	716.00	150.00	566.00	566.00	.....
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	3.22	50.00	50.30	2.92	.....	.30
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	320.64	1,000.00	691.46	629.18	308.54	.....
Tompkins Fund.....	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.....	775.43	9,000.00	9,348.69	426.74	.....	348.69
Wall Fund.....	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	.....	1,052.67	.....	1,052.67	1,052.67	.....
Moses Weinman Fund.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	.....
TOTAL.....	\$2,750,465.57	\$1,060,492.63	\$237,723.25	\$3,573,234.95	\$822,769.38	

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RELIEF FUNDS  
IS USED.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. During the year ending September 30, 1912, a general fund account has been started by crediting to this account unrestricted legacies received during the year. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDGON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Bridgdon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of the Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTCH MEMORIAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses, account maintenance of a convalescent home in connection with the hospital.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the hospital.

FRESH AIR FUND. This fund is used, when necessary, to meet expenses of convalescent patients in convalescent homes in the country; to pay for carriage rides for convalescent patients in and about the city, and to pay for special clothing for patients who are on the open air roof ward during the winter months.

poration Expenses).

Operating	Educational Work	Total
Administration <sup>5%</sup> 36	.....	\$27,501.72
Supt. of Nurses <sup>5%</sup> 98	.....	8,503.06
Physicians.....	.....	300.00
Anæsthetist.....	.....	1,000.00
Nurses.....	.....	12,603.84
Special Nurses.....	.....	23,884.50
Orderlies.....	.....	6,619.28
Ward Employee.....	.....	2,661.67
Equipment for <sup>5%</sup> 13	.....	3,339.13
Pharmacy Salary <sup>7%</sup> 37	.....	4,204.39
Medical and Su <sup>7%</sup> 21	.....	24,348.98
Dispensary.....	.....	8,682.57
Emergency Wa.....	.....	4,800.18
Visiting Nursin <sup>38</sup>	.....	11,385.38
Roentgen Ray ..	.....	6,142.96
Photographic S.....	<sup>33%</sup> 279.12	857.58
Ambulance.....	.....	3,469.17
Pathological La.....	<sup>31%</sup> 6,049.98	19,809.13
Housekeeping <sup>5%</sup> 98	.....	35,447.49
Kitchen..... <sup>7%</sup> 31	.....	9,054.39

# The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1912 (Not Including Educational or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Private Room Patients	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Dispensary	Emergency Ward	Visiting Nursing	Educational Work	Total
Administration.....	11% \$3,025.19	36.	73.5% \$20,234.91	28.	10% \$2,750.17	5% \$1,375.09	5% \$116.36	.....	\$27,501.72
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors..	11% 935.34	11.1	73.5% 6,256.28	8.6	10% 850.31	5% 425.15	5% 35.98	.....	8,503.06
Physicians.....	20% 60.00	.7	80% 240.00	.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	300.00
Anaesthetist.....	20% 200.00	2.4	80% 800.00	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00
Nurses.....	actual cost 4,217.75	50.	actual cost 8,386.09	11.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,603.84
Special Nurses.....	actual cost 20,068.25	238.2	actual cost 3,816.25	5.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,884.50
Orderlies.....	actual cost 1,286.27	15.2	actual cost 5,333.01	7.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,619.28
Ward Employees.....	actual cost 465.00	5.5	actual cost 2,196.67	3.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,661.67
Equipment for Nurses.....	6.5% 212.37	2.5	86% 2,880.23	4.	4% 141.58	3% 90.82	5% 14.13	.....	3,339.13
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages.....	10% 437.26	5.2	34% 1,416.35	2.	50% 2,102.19	5% 210.22	1% 38.37	.....	4,204.39
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	10% 2,532.29	30.	89% 21,594.48	29.9	.....	.....	1% 222.21	.....	24,348.98
Dispensary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,682.57	.....	.....	.....	8,682.57
Emergency Ward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,800.18	.....	.....	4,800.18
Visiting Nursing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,385.38	.....	11,385.38
Röntgen Ray Service.....	3% 184.29	2.2	39% 2,395.75	3.3	20% 1,228.59	38% 2,334.33	.....	.....	6,142.96
Photographic Service.....	.....	.....	43% 368.78	.5	24% 209.68	.....	.....	33% 279.12	857.58
Ambulance.....	4% 12.92	.2	16.0% 575.73	.8	.....	89% 2,880.52	.....	.....	3,469.17
Pathological Laboratory.....	7% 1,430.95	17.	5% 10,897.25	15.	7% 1,430.95	.....	.....	31% 6,049.98	19,809.13
Housekeeping.....	10.5% 3,686.54	43.8	81% 28,775.17	30.8	5% 1,772.37	3% 1,063.43	5% 149.98	.....	35,447.49
Kitchen.....	10.5% 941.66	11.2	81% 7,350.07	10.2	5% 452.72	3% 271.63	5% 38.31	.....	9,054.39
Laundry.....	10.5% 1,023.63	12.1	81% 7,989.94	11.	5% 492.13	3% 295.28	5% 41.64	.....	9,842.62
Steward's Department.....	20% 19,110.61	226.9	76.3% 72,985.44	100.9	1.6% 1,526.37	1.6% 1,526.37	5% 404.28	.....	95,553.07
Educational Work.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,647.55	14,647.55
General House and Property.....	10.5% 3,939.00	46.8	8% 31,465.43	43.5	.....	.....	5% 100.25	.....	37,875.06
Total Operating Expenses.....	\$63,769.32	.....	\$235,957.83	.....	\$23,533.38	\$15,689.65	\$12,606.89	\$20,976.65	\$372,533.72
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits	8,423	.....	72,327	.....	69,617	21,624	12,648	.....	.....
COST.....	.....	\$7.57	.....	.....	\$3.262	\$.338	\$.725	\$.997	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE:

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to, such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Visiting Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

**THE KATIE GEITZ FUND.** This fund is used to meet expenses for supplying milk and eggs to tubercular patients in their homes.

**MARGARET J PLANT GRAVES FUND.** This fund is applied toward the current expenses of the Emergency Ward.

**HOLIDAY CHEER FUND.** This fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the hospital to patients, staff, nurses, and employees.

**HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND.** This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

**INNES ARDEN COTTAGE FUND.** This fund is used to meet the expenses account maintenance of Innes Arden Cottage, Sound Beach, Conn., for officials and nurses of the Hospital.

**ROOM J TRUST FUND.** The income from investments held in this fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

**KINDERFEST FUND.** This fund is used for the support of children of tubercular parents in the country during the summer months.

**NURSES AND HOUSE STAFF FRUIT FUND.** This fund is used to provide fruit and delicacies for the Nurses and House Staff.

**PATIENTS' RELIEF FUND.** This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

**DR. HENRY B. SANDS FUND.** This fund is used to meet expenses in connection with surgical research work in any department of the Hospital.

**SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND.** This fund is used to provide scholarships for the pupil nurses in the School of Nursing.

**H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND.** This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

**SPECIAL RELIEF FUND FOR SICK NURSES.** This fund is used to provide relief for sick graduate nurses.

**SPECIAL VISITING NURSING RELIEF FUND.** This fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three purposes, *i.e.*: First, loans to needy families to pay rent; second, temporary aid for the unemployed; third, to send mothers and children to the country.

**THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING.** This fund provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tubercular work and one graduate nurse for Social work.

**FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND.** The income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital; also to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912

A Friend.....	\$ 5.00	Baum, A.....	\$ 5.00
A Friend.....	10.00	Baumert, Frank J.....	25.00
A Friend.....	500.00	Baylis, Miss Mary.....	5.00
A Visitor.....	.25	Beatty, A. Chester.....	25.00
A Visitor.....	.25	Beatty, William.....	10.00
Abbatt, William.....	1.00	Bechstein, Augustus E.....	100.00
Abbott, Robert.....	10.00	Becker, Adolph.....	5.00
Abraham, Ludolph H.....	10.00	Beer, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00
Abrahams, Morris.....	1.00	Beinecke, Bernard.....	10.00
Adler, Morton L.....	10.00	Bell, Mrs. Gordon Knox.....	10.00
Ahrend, D. H. & Co.....	2.00	Beller, Abraham.....	5.00
Albright, Mr. & Mrs. Williams B.....	50.00	Belloni, Mrs. Louis J.....	10.00
Aldrich, William P.....	10.00	Belloni, Miss Sadie H.....	10.00
Alexandre, J. Henry.....	20.00	Benedict, Mrs. James H.....	5.00
Andersen, J. & Co.....	5.00	Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn.....	25.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C.....	10.00	Benjamin, Eugene S.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Benjamin, Hamilton F.....	100.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Benjamin, Morris W.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	1.00	Beresford, J. G.....	25.00
Anonymous.....	2.00	Bernheim, Charles H.....	5.00
Anonymous.....	2.00	Bernheim, Mrs. Gustav.....	5.00
Anonymous.....	2.00	Bernheimer, Charles L.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	10.00	Bernheimer, Meyer A.....	10.00
Anonymous.....	15.00	Berwin, Charles K.....	1.00
Anonymous.....	100.00	Betsch, William G. L.....	25.00
Anthony, Edgar G.....	5.00	Beyer, Eugene O.....	5.00
Appel, S. & Co.....	5.00	Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert.....	100.00
Arend, Francis J.....	100.00	Billings, Mrs. Frederick.....	100.00
Armstrong, J. Sinclair.....	25.00	Birnbaum, Mrs. Helen.....	10.00
Arnold, Miss Charlotte Bruce..	5.00	Bisset, Thomas B.....	10.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene.....	10.00	Bixby, Willard G.....	10.00
Aspegren, John, through N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Commmittee.....	10.00	Blair, J. Insley.....	20.00
Atterbury, Mrs. John Turner...	10.00	Blake, Henry.....	15.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen.....	20.00	Block, Henry.....	10.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S.....	25.00	Blumenthal, George.....	25.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D.....	50.00	Bolling, Mrs. Raynol C.....	10.00
Auchincloss, John Winthrop...	25.00	Bonwit, Teller & Co.....	10.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.....	25.00	Booth & Co.....	15.00
Babcock, Henry Denison.....	20.00	Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00
Bachmann, Norbert H.....	10.00	Borgfeldt, George & Co.....	50.00
Baker, Mrs. Henry M.....	25.00	Bostwick, Mrs. George W.....	5.00
Baker, Stephen.....	50.00	Boyd, Robert C.....	25.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co.....	50.00	Boyd, William A.....	5.00
Ballard, Edward L.....	5.00	Boynton, The, Furnace Co.....	2.00
Banks, Mrs. James Lenox.....	25.00	Bramwell, E. Percy.....	5.00
Barbour, Rev. Dr. Robert.....	10.00	Brand, Herman.....	5.00
Bard, Charles.....	1.00	Brandeis, Mrs. Edith D.....	10.00
Barlow, Mrs. Charles.....	5.00	Breitenbach, Max J.....	25.00
Barnes, Richard S.....	25.00	Brennan, Mrs. Michael.....	5.00
Barthman, William.....	10.00	Brewster, George S.....	250.00
Batjer, Henry.....	15.00	Bridge, Mrs. William F.....	50.00
Battle, Mrs. George Gordon.....	1.00	Brigham, Mrs. Levi L.....	5.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas H.....	25.00	Bristol, John I. D.....	5.00
		Brooks, Miss Bertha G.....	5.00
		Broughton, Mrs. Urban H.....	50.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Brown, Hon. Addison.....	\$ 5.00	Davis, Mrs. Edward.....	\$ 1.00
Brown, Mrs. Albert N.....	10.00	Davis, John.....	10.00
Brown, Mrs. J. Crosby.....	25.00	Davis, Miss Mary R.....	1.00
Brown, M. Bayard.....	500.00	Davison, Clarence V.....	25.00
Brown, S. Seeley.....	10.00	Davison, Miss Ella H.....	10.00
Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00	Day, Harry V.....	10.00
Buchtenkirch, Herman.....	10.00	Day, Mrs. Henry Mills.....	10.00
Bucki, Mrs. Louise.....	1.00	De Coppet, Edward J.....	10.00
Bulkley, Edwin M.....	200.00	De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M.....	50.00	De Gersdorff, George B.....	10.00
Burrill, Middleton S.....	50.00	De Klyn, Benjamin F.....	50.00
Butler, Howard Russell.....	3.00	Delafield, Maturin L.....	25.00
Butler, William Allen.....	50.00	Delano, Moreau.....	100.00
Butzenweiser, Joseph L.....	10.00	Demarest, A. G.....	2.00
Butterfield, Fred. & Co.....	25.00	Deming, Henry C.....	10.00
Callender, Miss Mary R.....	10.00	Despard, Walter D.....	10.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00	De Vinne, Theodore L.....	20.00
Carey, Samuel.....	10.00	Dickinson, Mrs. Charles C.....	5.00
Carter, Mrs. Aaron.....	10.00	Dieterich, Charles F.....	25.00
Case, Henry Phelps.....	25.00	Dillon, John F.....	10.00
Cash.....	10.00	Dilworth, Joseph R.....	50.00
Cash.....	10.00	Dirigo Lodge, No. 30, F. & A.M.	25.00
Cash R. W. S.....	5.00	District Grand Lodge, No. 1	
Chapman, George.....	5.00	Independent Order Free Sons	
Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00	of Israel.....	50.00
Childs, Mrs. Childe H.....	5.00	District Nursing Association of	
Clapp, George S.....	10.00	Northern Westchester County	100.00
Clark, D. Crawford.....	100.00	Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00
Clark, F. Ambrose.....	200.00	Dominick, George F.....	25.00
Clausen, George U.....	10.00	Donovan, Mrs. Mary T. &	
Clough, W. P.....	50.00	Walter J. M.....	10.00
Coe, George S.....	10.00	Dormitzer, Walter.....	10.00
Coffin, Charles A.....	25.00	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E.....	10.00
Cohalan, Daniel F., Campaign		Douglas, William P.....	10.00
Committee.....	100.00	Drakenfeld, Mrs. B. Ferdinand	10.00
Cohn, Miss Fannie.....	10.00	Dryfoos, Otto E.....	10.00
Cohn, Louis.....	1.00	Duane, James May.....	75.00
Cole, Edward F.....	25.00	Du Bois, Mrs. Eugene.....	5.00
Cole, Dr. Rufus.....	50.00	Duffy, Mrs. Terence J.....	25.00
Colgate, William.....	100.00	Dutton, Mrs. Augusta Temple..	5.00
Colony Club.....	250.00	Dwelle, Mrs. Theodore H.....	5.00
Colwell, Mrs. James V. V.....	2.00	Eastman, Joseph.....	100.00
Conde, Jacob.....	10.00	Eder, Mrs. James M.....	15.00
Cone, John J.....	10.00	Edwards, Thomas.....	10.00
Connor, George L.....	25.00	"E. F. E. P.".....	50.00
Cook, Walter.....	10.00	Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	25.00
Coster, Mrs. Charles Henry....	25.00	Eidlitz, Robert James.....	100.00
Cragin, Dr. Edwin B.....	10.00	Eimer, Mrs. August.....	5.00
Crane, Mrs. Alexander B.....	2.00	Eisenmann, Gustave F.....	5.00
Crane, John.....	5.50	Eldridge, Roswell.....	200.00
Crawford, William.....	10.00	Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L.....	10.00
Crocker, Mrs. C. B.....	100.00	Elliott, Samuel.....	50.00
Crosley, Mrs. Frederick V. S....	10.00	Ellis, William D.....	10.00
Crowley, Miss Mary.....	2.00	Ellsworth, John Magee.....	10.00
Culbert, Dr. William L.....	5.00	Erb, Newman.....	10.00
Curie, Charles, Jr.....	10.00	Erdman, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Dana, Mrs. Charles A.....	10.00	Erlanger, Abraham L.....	25.00
Danziger, Mrs. Max.....	5.00	Erstein, Marx.....	10.00
Davis, Charles T.....	10.00	Ettlinger, Louis.....	10.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

"F. R. E.".....	\$50.00	Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	\$25.00
Pagnani, Rev. Charles P.....	15.00	Gray, Robert.....	2.00
Fahnestock, Mrs. Harris.....	10.00	Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen.....	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold.....	10.00	Grebenstein, Charles H.....	15.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustav.....	5.00	Greeff & Company.....	25.00
Farragut, Loyall.....	10.00	Greenhall, Albert W.....	5.00
Featherson, Maurice.....	10.00	Griesel, John H.....	100.00
Fechheimer, Alfred.....	100.00	Guinzburg, Mrs. Victor.....	5.00
Feiner, Benjamin F.....	10.00	Gulliver, Mrs. William C.....	5.00
Ferguson, Donald Ross, In Memoriam.....	5.00	Gunther, Bernard G.....	10.00
Ferguson, Robert.....	25.00	Gunther, Franklin L.....	10.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert, In Memoriam.....	5.00	Gurnee, Augustus C.....	50.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert Forbes..	10.00	Gutman, Mrs. Mayer.....	10.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00	H. W. M. J.....	10.00
Pink, Henry J.....	1.00	Hackett, Corcellus H.....	100.00
Fischer, William H.....	5.00	Hahn, Berthold.....	5.00
Fisher, Mrs. Philip.....	10.00	Hammond, Mrs. John Henry...	10.00
Fleischmann Bakery.....	75.00	Hand, Charles W.....	5.00
Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00	Hand, Eugene.....	25.00
Flood, William M.....	5.00	Hardenbergh, Mrs. John A.....	20.00
Floyd-Jones, Edward H.....	25.00	Hardenbergh, Thomas E.....	10.00
Foote, Mrs. Frederick Wm.....	3.00	Hare, J. Montgomery.....	10.00
Ford, James B.....	500.00	Harkness, Charles W.....	250.00
Foster, George C.....	10.00	Harkness, Edward S.....	500.00
Fowler, Thomas Powell.....	50.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D.....	25.00
Francis, Rev. Dr. Lewis.....	5.00	Harris, Forbes & Co.....	150.00
Frank, Mrs. Abraham B.....	10.00	Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O.....	100.00
Frankel, Mr. David J.....	10.00	Havemeyer, J Craig, In memory of A. H.....	10.00
Frankel, Mrs. Simon.....	10.00	Havens Relief Fund Society...	3,500.00
Fraser, Miss Jane K.....	20.00	Haviland & Co.....	25.00
Fraser, Miss S. Grace.....	20.00	Hawk & Wetherbee.....	10.00
Frenkel, Emil.....	10.00	Hayes, Mrs. Richard Somers...	10.00
Friedman, Lewis.....	25.00	Healy, John J.....	5.00
Friend "Miss A".....	10.00	Hearn, James A. & Son.....	100.00
Friend "Mr. L".....	10.00	Hecht, Jacob.....	5.00
Friend "Mrs. L".....	10.00	Hecht, Solomon.....	10.00
Friend in memory of Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	5.00	Heidgerd, William.....	1.00
Frissell, Algernon S.....	20.00	Heilbroner, Samuel.....	10.00
Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic.....	100.00	Heimann, Julius.....	5.00
Galpen, R. Howard.....	5.00	Heinemann, Herman.....	10.00
Gambier, Edward V.....	5.00	Heller, David.....	25.00
Geer, Mrs. Walter.....	50.00	Heller, George W.....	2.00
Geigerman, Charles.....	5.00	Hemphill, Mrs. Alexander Julian.....	20.00
Gerrish, Frank Scott.....	10.00	Hencken & Willenbrock Co....	25.00
Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott.....	10.00	Henderson, Miss Mary W.....	10.00
Gibbs, George.....	20.00	Henry, Mrs. Franklin Sylvester	10.00
Glatz, Charles.....	25.00	Henry, William.....	20.00
Goldberg, Benjamin.....	10.00	Hense!, Mrs. Caroline.....	3.00
Golden Wedding Contribution..	20.00	Hermann, Ferdinand.....	10.00
Goldschmidt, Henry P.....	25.00	Herschman & Bleier.....	10.00
Goldstein, Seig.....	10.00	Hess, Simon.....	10.00
Goodwin, James J.....	100.00	Hewitt, C. M.....	100.00
Gottgetreu, William.....	10.00	Hewitt, H. H.....	100.00
Gottheil, Paul.....	10.00	Heyman, Mrs. Michael.....	5.00
Gottlieb Chemical Co.....	10.00	Heymann, Charles E.....	5.00
Graham, Miss Mary Douglass..	15.00	Hirsch, Leo H.....	10.00
		Hirsh, Edward.....	10.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C.....	\$25.00	Kingsley, William.....	\$ 50.00
Hochheimer, Albert.....	10.00	Kinnicutt, Dr. Francis P.....	300.00
Hodson, Mrs. Halstead P.....	25.00	Klaber, James.....	10.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March.....	25.00	Klein, Charles T.....	5.00
Hoffman, Jacob Brewing Co....	50.00	Kleinert, Mrs. Isaac B.....	10.00
Hofstatter, Theodore & Co.....	100.00	Klingenstein, Mrs. Charles....	5.00
Hohenstein, Hugo.....	5.00	Knoche, Godfrey.....	10.00
Holliday, Rev. William A.....	20.00	Kohlman, Charles.....	10.00
Hollister, Mrs. Henry H.....	5.00	Kohlmeier, J. M.....	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T.....	50.00	Kohn, Samuel.....	2.00
Holter, Mrs. Edwin O.....	10.00	Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward & Joseph.....	25.00
Hornblower, William B.....	25.00	Kolb, George C.....	10.00
Horton, James M.....	10.00	Kornfeld, Alfred E.....	10.00
Howells, Mrs. Henry C.....	10.00	Korper, George W.....	5.00
Howland, Miss Emily.....	5.00	Kosmak, Emil H.....	5.00
Howland, Miss Isabel.....	5.00	Kountze, Mrs. Augustus.....	20.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H.....	10.00	Kraus, Mrs. Minnie.....	5.00
Hubbard, Walter C.....	10.00	Kraus, Samuel.....	10.00
Hudson, Mrs. Paul H.....	10.00	Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	5.00
Huntington, Samuel Van Vech- ten.....	10.00	Kurzman, Mrs. Charles.....	5.00
Ilfelden, Mrs. Elise Uhlmann..	5.00	Kuster, Johanna M.....	10.00
In Remembrance of the Man..	54.00	Kuttner, Morris.....	5.00
Inlee, Edwin W.....	25.00	Lambert, Robert.....	10.00
Ireland, John B.....	10.00	Langeloth, Jacob.....	10.00
Isaacs, Edward A.....	2.00	Langenbacher, George F.....	10.00
Iselin, William E.....	10.00	Lapham, Mrs. Lewis Henry....	25.00
Isham, Samuel.....	10.00	Latham, Mrs. John Howard....	10.00
Jacka, Thomas.....	10.00	Latimer, Miss Julia W.....	25.00
Jackson, Dr. George T.....	25.00	Lawrence, John Burling.....	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F.....	25.00	Leahy, David T.....	50.00
Jacobson, Henry H.....	10.00	Leeb, Alfred.....	5.00
Jacobus, Emanuel.....	5.00	Leggett, Warren F.....	10.00
James, Arthur Curtis.....	250.00	Lehmaier, James M.....	10.00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	1,000.00	Lehmanner, Charles F.....	5.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.....	100.00	Lehmeyer, Louis T.....	10.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward.....	10.00	Leib, Albert.....	5.00
Jarvie, James N.....	100.00	Leland, Amory.....	10.00
Jenkins, Alfred B.....	50.00	Leland, Mrs. Amory.....	15.00
Jennings, Miss Annie Burr....	100.00	Leland, Dudley R.....	10.00
Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00	Lent, William B. In Memoriam.	25.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver G.....	50.00	Levine, Edmund J.....	10.00
Jennings, Walter.....	25.00	Levinson, Adelaide H. In Me- morian.....	10.00
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	250.00	Levy, Emanuel.....	5.00
Jewett, Edward W.....	100.00	Lewengood, Abraham.....	10.00
Johnston, J. Herbert.....	25.00	Lewis & Conger.....	10.00
Jonas, William.....	10.00	Lewy, Sig.....	10.00
Jones, Albert H.....	10.00	Lichtenstein, Mrs. Isaac.....	3.00
Juilliard, Frederic A.....	10.00	Lichtenstein, Est. Seamen.....	25.00
Kahle, Mrs. Marcel.....	25.00	Liebmann, Henry.....	10.00
Kastor, Adolph & Brothers....	10.00	Lincoln, Lowell.....	10.00
Kaufmann, Mrs. L.....	5.00	Lindheimer, Adolf.....	5.00
Kaufmann, Otto.....	5.00	Linen Thread Co.....	25.00
Kemeys, Mr. & Mrs. Walter S..	100.00	Lobenstine, William C.....	25.00
Kenny, Miss Catherine.....	2.00	Look, David Millard.....	500.00
Keyser, Mrs. Samuel.....	50.00	Look, Mrs. David Millard.....	25.00
Kidder, Mrs. A. M.....	50.00	Lord, Mrs. George DeForest..	10.00
Kindlimann, Jacob, Form Co....	10.00	Loree, Leonor F.....	25.00
King, Rev. Albert B.....	5.00		

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Low, Hon. Seth.....	\$100.00	Mitchell, Mrs. John Murray...	\$ 10.00
Luce, Harry J.....	20.00	Modry, Ignatz.....	10.00
Lueder, August.....	10.00	Moffat, George Barclay. In	
Lyle, John S.....	100.00	Memoriam.....	500.00
Lyon, Richard B.....	2.00	Moffat, Mrs. George Barclay...	100.00
McAlpin, George L.....	50.00	"Monsieur X".....	25.00
McClymonds, Mrs. Annie M...	100.00	Moore, Mrs. John Chandler...	10.00
McCulloh, Mrs. James S.....	25.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont, Jr...	25.00
McIndoe, Frank.....	25.00	Morgan, William Fellowes.....	25.00
McKesson, John, Jr.....	25.00	Morganstern, Albert G.....	5.00
McLaren, Peter Lawrence.....	10.00	Morganthau, Mengo L.....	10.00
McLean, Miss A. Genevieve...	10.00	Morningstar, Joseph.....	10.00
McLean, James.....	100.00	Morrison, Edward A.....	10.00
McNell, Thomas R.....	50.00	Morrison, George Austin.....	100.00
Mac, R. V. "In loving memory		Mosle, A. Henry.....	20.00
of dear ones".....	5.00	Mott, Lewis F.....	5.00
MacDougall, George R.....	100.00	Mott, William F.....	10.00
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence H....	150.00	Mulligan, Cadwallader R.....	25.00
MacKay, Donald.....	100.00	Murray, George.....	10.00
MacKay, Mrs. Donald.....	100.00	Murray, Mrs. James T.....	100.00
MacKellar, George M.....	20.00	Myers, Marcus A.....	10.00
Macy, Nelson. "In Memoriam		Mygatt, Mrs. Minnie H.....	1.00
K. J. B".....	50.00	Nagel, Conrad F.....	1.00
Maimonides Lodge, No. 743, F.		Nathan, Max.....	25.00
& A. M.....	25.00	National Lodge, No. 209, F. &	
Mandelbaum, Herman.....	10.00	A. M. ....	10.00
Manges, Harry L.....	10.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Mantler, Ignatz.....	10.00	Nelson, Stuart G.....	10.00
Marlor, Henry S.....	50.00	N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief	
Marshall, Louis.....	10.00	Committee.....	40.00
Marshall, Miss Margaret.....	10.00	Nichols, Acosta.....	25.00
Martin, William V.....	5.00	Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin.....	10.00
Marwick, James.....	25.00	Nicolson, Mr. & Mrs. John....	5.00
Mason, Alfred.....	7.00	Obermeyer, Joseph.....	25.00
Mautner, Julius.....	10.00	Ochse, Albert & Co.....	6.00
Maxwell, Miss Mathilda.....	5.00	Ogden, Charles W.....	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. William D.....	25.00	Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
Mayer, Adolph.....	5.00	Ogden, Robert C.....	15.00
Mayer, Bernard.....	10.00	O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh.....	100.00
Mayer, David.....	15.00	Oothout, Mrs. William.....	10.00
Mayer, Edward L.....	10.00	Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson.....	10.00
Mayer, Fred C.....	5.00	Opdycke, Leonard E.....	10.00
Mayer, Maurice.....	15.00	Oppenheim, Mrs. Manuel.....	5.00
Mayer, Max W.....	10.00	Oppenheimer, Paul H.....	10.00
Mayer, Milton.....	5.00	Oppenheimer, Zacharius A....	10.00
Mead, Mrs. Charles L.....	10.00	Oppenheimer, Zacharius H....	10.00
Meighan, Burton G.....	1.00	Oppenheimer, Fred B.....	1.00
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.....	10.00	Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00
Melcher, John S.....	10.00	Osborn, H. Fairfield.....	79.90
Mendelsohn, Sigmund.....	10.00	Osborn, Mrs. Henry Fairfield....	100.00
Mendenhall, Mrs. Harlan G...	20.00	Osborn, William Church.....	250.00
Merriam, Miss Annie L.....	5.00	Osterholt, Ehler.....	5.00
Meserole, Mrs. J. V.....	25.00	Ostwalt, Fritz Erich.....	25.00
Metcalf Brothers & Co.....	25.00	Ottinger, Marx.....	10.00
Metzger, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00	Padberg, Miss Bertha M.....	1.00
Metzger, Louis.....	2.50	Page, Frederick Palmer.....	10.00
Milbank, Joseph.....	250.00	Palmer, Alfred P.....	2.50
Mills, Ogden.....	250.00	Pardee, Ario.....	10.00
Mitchell, Mrs. Alfred.....	150.00	Parsons, Mrs. Charles.....	20.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Parsons, Herbert.....	\$25.00	Rowley, Frederick C.....	\$ 5.00
Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H.....	100.00	Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob.....	25.00
Penfold, Edmund.....	50.00	Rutter, Mrs. Thomas.....	25.00
Penfold, Miss Josephine.....	100.00	Ryle, Arthur.....	25.00
Penfold, William Hall.....	100.00	Sachs, Edward.....	10.00
Perkins, Mrs. George W.....	50.00	Sachs, Harry J.....	10.00
Perrin, W. L. & Son.....	25.00	Sachs, Louis.....	10.00
Pfizenmayer, Mrs. Charles F...	10.00	Sachs, Paul J.....	10.00
Pfizer, Charles & Co. Inc.....	10.00	Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co.	25.00
Philbrick, Edwin C.....	25.00	Samuels, Levi.....	10.00
Phoenix, Lloyd.....	10.00	Sanchez, Eugene.....	10.00
Planten, John R.....	10.00	Sanger, Isaac.....	10.00
Plaut, Albert.....	10.00	Sartoris, Mrs. Nellie Grant....	10.00
Pollack, Max.....	10.00	Sauter, Fred., Sr.....	3.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence.....	10.00	Sawyer, Mrs. Homer E.....	5.00
Post, Abram S.....	10.00	Sayre, Miss Mary Hall.....	5.00
Potter, Miss Blanche.....	10.00	Schaefer, The F. & M. Brewing	
Potts, W. Rockhill.....	10.00	Co.....	15.00
Pretzfeld, Simon.....	20.00	Schauffler, Mrs. A. F.....	25.00
Prosser, Thomas & Son.....	25.00	Scheffel, Mrs. Adolph.....	5.00
Purdy, William Macneven.....	10.00	Schiff, Jacob H.....	100.00
Putnam, George P.....	10.00	Schiff, Mortimer L.....	50.00
Quick, Austin.....	5.00	Schock, Gustav.....	5.00
R. & G. Corset Company.....	10.00	Scholle, Albert W.....	10.00
Radt, Max.....	10.00	Schottenfels, Henry.....	5.00
Randolph, Mrs. Theodore F....	10.00	Schumacher, Theodore.....	10.00
Ransom, Mrs. Frank.....	10.00	Schwab, Leo L.....	10.00
Raven, Anton A.....	25.00	Schweckendieck, William.....	10.00
Read, William A.....	100.00	Scott, Walter.....	25.00
Redmond, Miss Emily.....	10.00	Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair.....	10.00
Reid, Wallace.....	10.00	Scudder, Hewlett.....	25.00
Reinsberg, Mrs. Charles Her-		Searles, Edward F.....	50.00
mann.....	25.00	Seligsberg, Abraham.....	10.00
Requa, Mrs. Henry M.....	25.00	Sexton, Lawrence E.....	20.00
Reuter, George, Jr.....	1.00	Sheeline, David.....	10.00
Reuter, Richard.....	10.00	Shepard, C. Sidney.....	25.00
Richard, Miss Elvine.....	50.00	Sherman, Mrs. Charles E.....	5.00
Riegger, Arnold F.....	10.00	Shillaber, William.....	25.00
Riesenberg, Adolph.....	10.00	Shoninger, Charles.....	10.00
Riker, William J.....	50.00	Simmons, Charles H.....	50.00
Rinckhoff, Julius A.....	5.00	Simmons, John Company.....	50.00
Ripley, Louis A.....	20.00	Simon, Mrs. Abraham.....	2.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L.....	15.00	Simon, Alfred L.....	10.00
Roberts, G. Theodore.....	25.00	Simon, Franklin.....	10.00
Robertson, Albert.....	10.00	Simon, Leo L.....	10.00
Robertson, Miss Jennette.....	10.00	Simpson, John Woodruff.....	200.00
Robertson, Julius.....	25.00	Simson, Mrs. Louis M.....	2.00
Robinson, Eli K.....	50.00	Sloane, Henry T.....	100.00
Rodewald, Frederick T.....	10.00	Smillie, James C.....	5.00
Rogers, Robert.....	10.00	Smith, Mrs. Alfred H.....	10.00
Rosenbaum, Lary.....	5.00	Smith, George Moore.....	10.00
Rosenthal, Herman.....	5.00	Smith, Hogg & Co., through	
Rosenthal, Joseph.....	10.00	Hospital Saturday & Sunday	
Rosenthal, Max.....	20.00	Association.....	100.00
Rosenthal, Samuel & Bros.....	10.00	Snare & Triest Company.....	25.00
Rosenthal, Sylvan E.....	5.00	Sobotka, Gustave.....	10.00
Rosenwasser, Harry.....	10.00	Society of the Friendly Sons of	
Rossbach, Jacob A.....	10.00	St. Patrick.....	100.00
Rossiter, Mrs. Ehrich K.....	10.00	Sonn, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Spencer, Thomas P. & Employees	\$40.00	Triest, W. Gustav	\$10.00
Spitzner, George William	50.00	Trotter, Theodore V. A.	2.00
Spofford, Paul N.	20.00	Trowbridge, Frederick K.	25.00
Spolek, Lidumil	250.00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul	100.00
Stadler, Charles A.	25.00	Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay	5.00
Starin, Mrs. Charles F.	10.00	Tuska, Benjamin	10.00
Starrett, Mrs. Milton G.	5.00	Tuska, Morris. In Memoriam	5.00
Staudt, John	10.00	Ullman, Louis J.	5.00
Steers, James R.	5.00	Ullman, Mrs. Sigmund	2.00
Stein, Mrs. Abe	10.00	Ullmann, Emanuel S.	20.00
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac	1.00	Ullmann, Sig.	5.00
Steinway, Fred T.	20.00	Ullmann, Carl J.	10.00
Steitz Brothers	20.00	Underwood, Frederick D.	10.00
Stern, Meyer	10.00	Unterberg, Israel	10.00
Sterne, Morris E. In Memoriam	10.00	Van Brunt, Mrs. Charles H.	1.00
Serry, John De Witt	25.00	Van Emburgh, David B.	50.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde	100.00	Van Ingen, Edward H.	100.00
Stettheimer, Morris	5.00	Van Nostrand, Daniel R.	5.00
Stevens, Mrs. John Rhinelander	25.00	Van Raalte, Zealie	10.00
Steward, Mrs. Daniel J.	10.00	Van Rensselaer, Mrs. William Bayard	2.00
Storey, Miss Lydia M.	5.00	Van Wezel, Marcus S.	10.00
Stout, Mrs. Joseph S.	5.00	Van Winkle, Miss Mary D.	5.00
Strasser, Joseph A.	10.00	Veit, Berthold	10.00
Strasser, William W.	10.00	Vietor, Frederick, & Achelis	50.00
Straus, Jesse Isidor, Jr.	10.00	Voltter, Adolph	10.00
Strauss, Albert	25.00	Vondermuhll, Alfred	20.00
Strauss, David R.	10.00	"W., A. D."	46.00
Strauss, Frank V.	10.00	Wadsworth, Mrs. A. B.	3.00
Strauss, Frederick	25.00	Walder, Hans	2.00
Stroock, S. & Co.	50.00	Walter, William I.	25.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr.	25.00	Wanamaker, John	10.00
Sturges, Miss Mary Fuller	25.00	Wandling, James L.	25.00
Sullivan, Mrs. E. S.	2.00	Warburg, Felix M.	50.00
Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M.	5.00	Warburg, Paul M.	20.00
Sweeney, W. F.	1.00	Ward, Artemus	10.00
Symonds, William P.	15.00	Ward, Mrs. Charles H.	10.00
Taber, Miss Mary	5.00	Watson, Mrs. J. Henry	10.00
Talmage, John F.	25.00	Webster, Charles B.	25.00
Tate, Mrs. Margaret	11.00	Weinberg, Emil M.	10.00
Taylor, Miss Emma F.	10.00	Wertheim, Jacob	25.00
Taylor, Henry R.	100.00	West, William H.	5.00
Taylor, Rev. Dr. Matthew A.	10.00	White, Alfred T.	250.00
Thedford, George W.	10.00	White, Horace	10.00
Thomas, Miss Gertrude S.	10.00	White, Miss May W.	10.00
Thompson, Morris S.	25.00	White, Thomas R., Jr.	10.00
Thomson, David	10.00	Whitehead, A. Pennington	10.00
Thorne, Edwin	20.00	Whiting, Giles	5.00
Thorne, Jonathan	100.00	Whitman, Mrs. William, Jr.	10.00
Thorne, Mrs. Jonathan	50.00	Whitney, Alfred R., Jr.	25.00
Thorne, Samuel	100.00	Wicke, William	25.00
Thorne, W. V. S.	200.00	Wightman, Richard	15.00
Tiffany & Co.	50.00	Wilkinson, Edward T.	5.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. William H.	10.00	Williams, B. A. & G. N.	50.00
Titus, Erastus, Jr.	20.00	"W., J. D."	10.00
Toch Brothers	5.00	Williams, Miss Theodora M.	10.00
Tod, Robert E.	100.00	Williamson, Miss Cornelia B.	10.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford	10.00	Willis, W. P. & Co.	25.00
Towne, Paul R.	10.00	Wills, Charles T., Inc.	100.00
Trevor, William	10.00		

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Wilson, Mrs. Henry S.....	\$50.00	Wolff, Max.....	\$20.00
Wimpfheimer, Adolph.....	10.00	Woolf, Coleman.....	1.00
Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F.....	5.00	Wright Lumber Company.....	25.00
Wineburgh, Jesse.....	5.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B.....	35.00
Wineburgh, Michael.....	10.00	Wyckoff, William W.....	1.00
Wissmann, Charles.....	25.00	Zellenka, Edward.....	10.00
Wolf, Mrs. Frank.....	5.00	Zeller, Hon. Lorenz.....	10.00
Wolfe, S. Herbert.....	10.00	Ziegler, Henry.....	10.00
Wolff, Emil.....	10.00	Zittel, Frederick.....	10.00
Wolff, Harris.....	10.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00	Zollkoffer, Oscar F.....	25.00
Wolff, Louis.....	5.00		
Wolff, Mrs. Ludwig.....	2.00	TOTAL.....	\$28,368.90

## SPECIAL DONATIONS

Depew, Mrs. Chauncey. To endow a bed for one year in the Children's ward in memory of Julia Elliott Park.....	\$300.00
Flagler, Mr. & Mrs. Harry Harkness. To endow a bed for one year...	300.00
Fowler, Dr. Robert H. To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Fox, M. Ewing & Family. To endow a bed for one year in memory of Mrs. Amelia Vultee Fox.....	300.00
"G., L. B." To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. To furnish ice cream or lemonade to the employees of the Hospital.....	25.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John S. For Thanksgiving Dinner.....	324.15
Kennedy, Mrs. John S. For Christmas Dinner.....	350.34
Mackay, Mrs. For installing new lights in the Operating Pavilion....	980.00
Mackay, Mrs. For equipping a room for Surgical Pathology in the Operating Pavilion.....	250.00
Van Duzer, Henry S. For one iron crib for Children's Ward.....	40.00
TOTAL.....	\$3,469.49
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.....	<u>\$31,838.39</u>

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912.

Bedford Park Presbyterian Church.....		\$27.19
Bethany Presbyterian Church.....		30.00
Brick Presbyterian Church. (Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.)		
Brown, Rev. Dr. William Adams.....	\$ 10.00	
"Cash".....	100.00	
Coffin, William Sloane.....	100.00	
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	100.00	
McElhinney, Miss Jane W.....	5.00	
Thomas, Miss Grace I.....	10.00	
Thomas, Mrs. Seth E.....	100.00	
Trowbridge, Mr. & Mrs. James A.....	200.00	
Miscellaneous.....	224.70	849.70
		<hr/>
Broadway Tabernacle.....		84.70
Camp Memorial Congregational Church.....		15.50
Central Presbyterian Church Sabbath School.....		15.00
Church of the Holy Trinity in the Parish of St. James.....		16.91
Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York.....		110.23
Church of the Covenant Presbyterian Sunday School.....		25.00
Faith Presbyterian Church.....		14.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.		
Mrs. John S. Kennedy.....	500.00	
Miscellaneous.....	1,237.53	1,737.53
		<hr/>
First Chinese Presbyterian Church.....		7.00
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge (Thanksgiving Day Union Services, Methodist, Baptist, and Presbyterian Churches of Williamsbridge, N. Y.).....		10.10
First Presbyterian Church.....		17.55
Greenwich Presbyterian Church.....		1.00
Harlem Presbyterian Church.....		20.00
John Hall Memorial Chapel.....		10.00
Knox Memorial Collegiate Church.....		52.00
Madison Avenue Reformed Church.		
Brown, Egbert G.....	\$5.00	
"Cash".....	1.00	
Dominick, Gayer G.....	10.00	
Gardiner, Mrs. J. Graham.....	3.00	
Gribben, Mrs. William.....	1.00	
Gulden, Frank.....	15.00	
Kenyon, Robert N.....	15.00	
Kittredge, Rev. Dr. Abbott E.....	5.00	
McAlpin, Mrs. William W.....	10.00	
Mac Nair, Mrs. J. L.....	1.00	
Moore, George G.....	50.00	
Porter, William H.....	50.00	
Welch, Alexander M.....	5.00	
Williams, Benjamin A.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous.....	110.68	291.68
		<hr/>
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.		
Fisher, C. Irving, M.D.....	50.00	
Miscellaneous.....	1,031.86	1,081.86
		<hr/>

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES—Continued

Madison Square Presbyterian Church.		
Bodman, Edward C.....	\$100.00	
Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest T. To endow a bed for one year	300.00	
Delano, Eugene.....	500.00	
Johnson, Leeds.....	25.00	
Slade, Francis Louis.....	50.00	
Miscellaneous.....	242.51	\$1,217.51
<hr/>		
Manor Chapel of the South Reformed Church. (Through Hospital Saturday & Sunday Association).....		22.65
Mt. Washington Presbyterian Church Sunday School.....		8.99
New York Presbyterian Church.....		8.00
North Presbyterian Church Sunday School.....		100.00
Olivet Memorial Church.....		20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....		201.77
St. Nicholas Ave. Presbyterian Church.		
Egbert, Mrs. James C.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous.....	20.00	30.00
<hr/>		
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ.....		67.23
West Park Presbyterian Church.....		56.05
West Twenty-third Street Presbyterian Church.		
McRae, John.....		1.00
<hr/>		
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....		<u>\$6,150.15</u>

## DONATIONS RESTRICTED

For Year Ending September 30, 1912.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

Flower Fund:		
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....		\$150.00
<hr/>		
Holiday Cheer Fund:		
Allen, Ethan.....	\$25.00	
Delano, Eugene.....	100.00	
Gould, Miss Helen Miller.....	100.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John S.....	500.00	
Mayo, Mrs. Charles Horace.....	100.00	
Sturges, Frederick.....	100.00	
Tod, Robert E.....	34.80	
Tod, Mrs. Robert E.....	50.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	50.00	1,059.80
<hr/>		
nnes Arden Cottage Fund:		
Tod, J. Kennedy.....		1,500.00
Katie Geitz Fund:		
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....		10.00
Kinderfest Fund:		
Net proceeds "Kinderfest" Entertainment given March 29th and 30th, 1912.....		759.88
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund:		
MacKay, Donald.....		100.00

## DONATIONS RESTRICTED—Continued.

## Patients' Relief Fund:

A Friend.....	\$15.00	
Anonymous.....	10.00	
Adams, Thacher M.....	15.00	
Auchincloss, Gordon.....	10.00	
Baldwin, Frederick E.....	35.00	
Bethel, Mrs. James Gordon.....	1.00	
Brundrett, Mrs. Robert.....	12.00	
Chapin, Mrs. Henry Barton.....	5.50	
Charity Organization Society.....	5.00	
Duval, Mrs. Hanson Rawlings.....	10.00	
Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth, Jr.....	15.00	
Harriman, Mrs. J. Arden.....	3.00	
McCoy, Mrs. F. L.....	10.00	
Mills, Mrs. Ogden. To supply extra milk and eggs to tubercular patients through the Visiting Nursing Department.....	300.00	
Morris, Mrs. Lewis S.....	10.00	
Picabia, Mrs. Vincente Martinez.....	60.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S. For 30 Qts. of milk per day (extra supply) during July, August, and September in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	165.60	
Wilkinson, Mrs. H. W.....	16.41	\$698.51

## School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:

Baldwin, Frederick E.....	250.00	
Presbyterian Hospital School of Nursing, Class of 1912...	25.00	275.00

## Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund:

Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K. Sr.....	1,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

## Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing:

Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K., Sr.....	9,000.00
---------------------------------	----------

TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (Not including those for  
endowment of beds).....

\$14,553.19

## EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912.

Board of guests at Innes Arden Cottage, South Beach, Conn., credited to Innes Arden Cottage Fund, to be applied toward the mainte- nance of the cottage.....	\$378.25
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen.....	1,438.25
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Relief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	133.88
TOTAL EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....	<u>\$1,950.38</u>

## LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912.

The following legacies were received and credited to "General Fund Account."

Cumming, Peter, Deceased.....	\$36,574.69
Hall, Samuel, Deceased.....	1,000.00
Linsley, Johanna R., Deceased.....	6,663.60
Moir, Emily H., Deceased.....	20,000.00
Tilford, Charles Edwin, Deceased.....	7,000.00
<b>TOTAL LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED.....</b>	<b><u>\$71,238.29</u></b>

## LEGACIES RESTRICTED

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

Dortic, Adela A., deceased, To be known as the "Dortic Memorial Fund," for the purpose of the erection or maintenance of a convalescent home in con- nection with the Hospital.....	\$99,024.11
Valentine, Mitchell, deceased, To be known as the "Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund," the income to be applied to meet the current expenses of the Hospital.....	750,000.00
Ward, Charles S., deceased, Principal to be invested and with the interest, to be set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of him- self and one in memory of his friend Sophia L. Kinnan, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.....	1,000.00
Welles, Frances Swan, deceased, To create a permanent fund, one half of the net income there- from to be used in such way or ways as to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses actually employed from time to time in the Hospital, and the other half of the net income to be used in such way or ways as to brighten and cheer the lives of pa- tients in the general wards of the Hospital.....	10,000.00
Weinman, Moses, deceased, The income only, to be used to meet the current expenses of the Hospital.....	5,000.00.
<b>TOTAL LEGACIES RESTRICTED. (Not including those for endowment of beds).....</b>	<b><u>\$865,024.11</u></b>

ADDITIONAL PAYMENT MADE BY THE ESTATE OF  
JOHN STEWART KENNEDY, DECEASED

There was also received and credited to the John Stewart Kennedy Fund during the fiscal year, ending September 30, 1912, from the Executors of the Estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased, as additional part payment on account of Mr. Kennedy's legacy to the Hospital, the sum of.....	<b><u>\$45,000.00</u></b>
---	---------------------------

## ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

Coles, Harriet, deceased. To endow one bed in perpetuity, in memory of her sisters, Susan and Anna Codman.....	\$7,500.00
Cumming, Peter, deceased. To endow one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room"	35,000.00
De Wolf, Melville W., deceased. To endow one bed in perpetuity in the Children's Ward, to be known as the "Emma De Wolf Bed".....	5,000.00
Miller, Mrs. William Starr, to endow in perpetuity the bed previously endowed for one life.....	2,500.00
Sturges, Frederick, to endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of his father, Jonathan Sturges, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.....	7,500.00
Total.....	\$57,500.00
Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	20,000.00
Net increase.....	<u>\$37,500.00</u>

## INCREASES AND DECREASES OF PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1912.

Central Presbyterian Church.....	\$294.85
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	100.00
Mount Washington Presbyterian Church.....	25.41
North Presbyterian Church.....	70.32
Presbyterian Church of Rye, N. Y.....	89.36
Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	364.35
Spolek Lidumil.....	250.00
Frederick Sturges.....	1,500.00
Total.....	\$2,694.29
Amount transferred to Endowed Bed Fund account completion of endowment.....	\$7,500.00
Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	2,247.11
Amount transferred to another fund.....	391.00
Amount transferred to special donations to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Net decrease.....	<u>\$7,743.82</u>

# BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1912, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

## *In Perpetuity.*

- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of Miss ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters, SUSAN and ANNA CODMAN.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER, and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF Bed."
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES, by legacy; two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds, in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.
- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. JAY GOULD.
- GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.

- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESSE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.
- LATHAM, MRS. ADELINE IVES; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.
- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN G. LORD.
- MALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETT.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.
- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFOLD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of DR. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of MR. and MRS. JAMES SINCLAIR.

- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
- SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.
- STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.
- TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.
- TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased, and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.
- TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.
- TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.
- VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.
- WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.
- WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.
- WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

*For One Life.*

- BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza de Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN: The Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1912, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Thirty-three thousand nine hundred and eighty-nine persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 4,132 persons. The daily average has been 221.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward 7,817 persons. The average number of visits were 62 per day.

There were treated in the Dispensary 19,664 persons, and the daily average visits made were 233.

Our ambulances have responded to 1,880 calls, and an average of five calls per day.

Ten hundred and sixty-four patients were treated by the Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions or to their homes; 55 were treated in the Emergency Ward and transferred to other hospitals.

In the X-ray Department five thousand three hundred and seventy-eight radiographs were taken of 3,044 patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary.

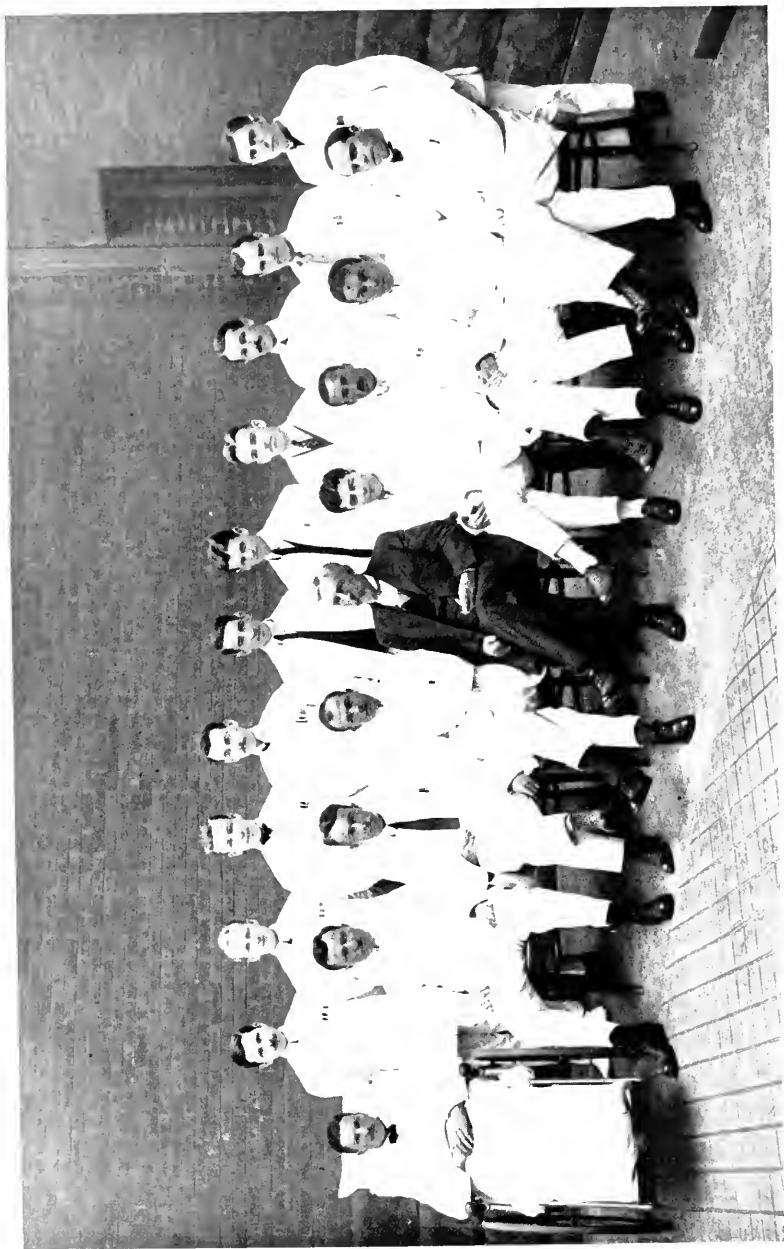
Our Visiting Nurses cared for 1,312 persons, making 12,648 visits, an average of 34 per day.

One of the constant studies of the year has been to adapt the Hospital, its buildings and its organization, to secure so far as possible the benefits of our alliance with Columbia University. This has been accomplished to some extent in the enlargement and readjustment of our scientific departments, securing thereby larger benefits to our patients, and the building of a lecture room and laboratory between the Dispensary and the Medical Corridor for the educational work of the College, which also react to benefit our patients.

Early in the year a room in the Operating Building (referred to in our last report) was equipped as a Pathological Laboratory. This room has contributed much to the Operating Room service as well as for the teaching of students.

We realize, however, that all these arrangements and adapta-





The House Staff 1912

tions are but makeshifts, and that the full fruits of our alliance with Columbia University will come only when a new hospital is built, planned and developed for the new and larger service.

The year just closed is interesting as the completing of forty years of service in the actual care of patients in the wards of the Hospital. The first patients were admitted to the Hospital on October 10, 1872. The new hospital wards (after the fire of 1889) were opened in January, 1892. Two periods, one a little more than nineteen years and the other a little less than twenty-one years.

During the first period 18,355 patients were admitted to beds in the wards. It was during this period that the Ambulance, the Emergency Ward and the Dispensary services were instituted. During the second period from January, 1892, 64,940 patients were admitted to beds in the wards and private rooms, more than three and one-half times as many as during the first period, and making a total of 83,295 persons cared for during this service of forty years. Add to this the very much greater number of those who have received the benefits of the Hospital in the Dispensary, the Emergency Ward, by the Ambulance Surgeon and the Visiting Nurses, and there appears, as it were, a "vast multitude" who have been returned to health and service through our ministrations, or whose sufferings have been relieved as they moved onward to the "Valley of the Shadow."

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies has rendered valuable service in making purchasing agreements securing important analyses, etc. The value to the Hospital has been not only in the agreements themselves but in the saving to the Hospital the time of the Superintendent and his assistant which would be required to work out the details connected with such agreements and analyses.

I wish to thank you for the privilege accorded to me to reside with my family outside the Hospital, and for your generous consideration in the accomplishment of this change. Dr. George B. Landers, Second Assistant Superintendent, appointed to meet the conditions incident to my residing outside, entered upon his duties on September 21st.

Grateful for your continued support and encouragement, I am,

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.,

Superintendent.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS.

For Years Ending September 30, 1912 and 1911.

## Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:		1912	1911
In Medical Wards, Male.....	44	48	
Female.....	51 95	39 87	
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	41	47	
Female.....	47 88	41 88	
In Private Rooms, Male.....	8	4	
Female.....	11 19	16 20	
Total.....	202	195	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR.....			
To Medical Wards, Male.....	858	822	
Female.....	723 1,581	717 1,539	
To Surgical Wards, Male.....	1,001	1,010	
Female.....	940 1,941	1,009 2,019	
To Private Rooms, Male.....	170	141	
Female.....	234 404	234 375	
Total.....	3,926	3,933	
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:			
Male.....	2,122	2,072	
Female.....	2,006 4,128	2,056 4,128	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:			
Cured.....	1,951	2,413	
Improved.....	1,183	778	
Unimproved.....	419	289	
Transferred to other Institutions.....	53	48	
Died.....	323	398	
Total.....	3,929	3,926	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male.....	46	44	
Female.....	38 84	51 95	
In Surgical Wards, Male.....	45	41	
Female.....	49 94	47 88	
In Private Rooms, Male.....	8	8	
Female.....	13 21	11 19	
Total.....	199	202	
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS' TREATMENT:			
Free Ward.....	37,692	39,625	
Endowed Bed.....	8,478	7,527	
Pay Ward.....	26,157	23,782	
Private Room.....	8,423	8,426	
Total.....	80,750	79,360	
PERCENTAGE:			
Free Ward Days.....	46.7%	49.9%	
Endowed Bed Days.....	10.5%	9.5%	
Pay Ward Days.....	32.4%	30.0%	
Private Room Days.....	10.4% 100%	10.6% 100%	
AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:			
Free Ward.....	103	109	
Endowed Bed.....	24	21	
Pay Ward.....	71	65	
Private Room.....	23	23	
Total.....	221	218	
Average Time Per Patient in Hospital.....	19 days	19 days	
Daily Average Cost per Private Room Patient....	\$7.57	\$6.863	
Daily Average Cost per Ward Patient.....	\$3.262	\$3.08	

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS—Continued.

For Years Ending September 30, 1912 and 1911.

**Emergency Ward.**

	1912		1911	
Patients under treatment first of year, Male.....	143		151	
Female....	67	210	59	210
Patients admitted during year..... Male.....	5,389		5,665	
Female....	2,218	7,607	2,276	7,941
Total patients treated during year..... Male.....	5,531		5,816	
Female....	2,335	7,866	2,335	8,151
Patients discharged during year.....		7,765		7,941
Patients under treatment end of year.. Male.....	54		143	
Female....	47	101	67	210
Visits made to Emergency Ward during year....		21,624		23,526
Average visits made per day.....		62		65
Average visits per patient.....		2		2
Daily average cost per Emergency Ward Patient.		\$ .725		\$ .552

**Dispensary.**

Patients under treatment first of year, Male.....	270		170	
Female....	185	455	79	249
Patients admitted during year..... Male.....	9,650		9,492	
Female....	9,559	19,209	9,798	19,290
Total patients treated during year.... Male.....	9,920		9,662	
Female....	9,744	19,664	9,877	19,539
Patients discharged during year.....		17,806		19,427
Patients under treatment end of year.. Male.....	967		270	
Female....	891	1,858	185	455
Visits made to Dispensary during year.....		69,617		69,505
Average visits per day.....		233		233
Average visits per patient.....		2		2
Daily average cost per Dispensary Patient.....		\$ .338		\$ .27

**Ambulance.**

Ambulance calls during year.....	1,880		3,209	
Average calls per day.....		5		9
Average cost per ambulance call.....		\$ .983		\$ .739
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon in Emergency Ward and transferred.....		55		61
Patients treated by ambulance surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions or to their homes.....		1,064		1,800

**Visiting or Home (District) Nursing.**

Number of patients visited.....	1,312		2,005	
Number of visits made.....	12,648		13,571	
Average visits per day.....		34		37
Average cost per visit, including cost of supplies furnished.....		\$ .996		\$ .739

**Summary.**

Total patients treated during year in all departments.....	33,989		35,623	
Average patients per day in all departments.....		553		558
Daily average number of Employees boarded in Hospital.....		313		30
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....		\$ .489		\$ .422

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

## PLACE OF BIRTH.

Armenia.....	2	France.....	27	Persia.....	2
Asia.....	1	Germany.....	270	Poland.....	8
Australia.....	1	Greece.....	12	Porto Rico.....	6
Austria.....	113	Hayti.....	1	Roumania.....	13
Belgium.....	3	Holland.....	5	Russia.....	177
Bohemia.....	53	Hungary.....	71	Scotland.....	60
British West Indies....	9	India.....	1	South America.....	4
Canada.....	44	Ireland.....	395	Spain.....	3
Central America.....	1	Italy.....	147	Sweden.....	67
China.....	14	Jamaica.....	1	Switzerland.....	16
Columbia.....	1	Japan.....	6	Syria.....	1
Cuba.....	9	Mexico.....	1	Turkey.....	12
Danish West Indies..	1	Newfoundland.....	2	United States.....	866
Denmark.....	10	New York City.....	1309	Unknown.....	6
Egypt.....	2	Norway.....	9	Wales.....	1
England.....	126	Nova Scotia.....	4	West Indies.....	25
Finland.....	12				

## OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants.....	2	Capmaker.....	1	Decorators.....	5
Actor.....	1	Caretakers.....	4	Dentists.....	3
Actresses.....	2	Carpenters.....	40	Designers.....	3
Advertisers.....	2	Carriage trimmer....	1	Detective.....	1
Agents.....	4	Case maker.....	1	Director.....	1
Apprentice.....	1	Cashiers.....	7	Dishwashers.....	4
Architects.....	5	Chambermaids.....	12	Domestics.....	24
Artists.....	7	Chauffeurs.....	20	Doormen.....	3
Attendants.....	8	Checkers.....	3	Draughtsmen....	3
Auditor.....	1	Chefs.....	3	Dressmakers.....	35
Author.....	1	Chemists.....	2	Drillers.....	3
Aviator.....	1	Children, except		Drivers.....	64
Bacteriologist.....	1	school children....	330	Druggists.....	6
Bakers.....	8	Children's nurses....	10	Editors.....	5
Bankers.....	5	Cigarette makers....	5	Electrical engineer.	1
Barbers.....	14	Cigar makers.....	44	Electrical inspectors	2
Barkeepers.....	20	City firemen.....	9	Electricians.....	10
Bell-boys.....	2	Civil engineers.....	3	Electrician helpers.	3
Blacksmiths.....	8	Cleaners.....	5	Elevator runners..	19
Boatman.....	1	Clerks.....	133	Embroiderers.....	5
Bookbinders.....	6	Clergymen.....	11	Engineers.....	23
Bookkeepers.....	31	Cloth examiners.....	2	Engravers.....	2
Bootblacks.....	2	Coachmen.....	10	Errand boys.....	3
Bottlers.....	2	Coal dealers.....	3	Estimator.....	1
Brakeman.....	1	Collectors.....	11	Expressmen.....	3
Brass moulders.....	2	Companion.....	1	Factory hands.....	60
Bricklayers.....	9	Compositors.....	2	Farmers.....	20
Brokers.....	13	Conductors.....	8	Feeder.....	1
Bronze worker.....	1	Consul.....	1	Firemen (Stationary)	13
Builders.....	6	Contractors.....	2	Fisherman.....	1
Butchers.....	27	Cooks.....	64	Floor walker.....	1
Butlers.....	23	Coopers.....	3	Florists.....	4
Buyers.....	2	Coppersmiths.....	3	Footmen.....	3
Cabinet makers.....	10	Corsetieres.....	2	Foreladies.....	2
Candy maker.....	1	Cutters.....	5	Foremen.....	9
Canvassers.....	4	Dancer.....	1	Fruiterers.....	3

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

## OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Furriers.....	2	Managers.....	11	Railroadmen.....	9
Gardeners.....	4	Manufacturers.....	18	Real estate dealers..	8
Gateman.....	1	Marble cutters.....	2	Restaurateurs.....	2
Governesses.....	3	Masons.....	3	Rigger.....	1
Grocers.....	4	Massesues.....	3	Rug repairer.....	1
Groom.....	1	Matron.....	1	Roofers.....	2
Guards.....	7	Mechanics.....	6	Salesmen.....	44
Hair dressers.....	3	Merchants.....	14	Saleswomen.....	21
Hall boys.....	3	Messengers.....	5	Scaffold maker.....	1
Harness maker.....	1	Metal worker.....	1	School children.....	311
Hatters.....	4	Milkmen.....	4	Seamen.....	4
Helpers.....	14	Milliners.....	9	Seamstresses.....	15
Hod carrier.....	1	Millwright.....	1	Secretaries.....	14
Horseman.....	1	Miners.....	2	Settlement worker...	1
Horse shoers.....	3	Missionaries.....	15	Sexton.....	2
Hotel men.....	3	Models.....	2	Shipping clerks.....	5
Housekeepers.....	12	Motion picture		Shoemakers.....	10
House maids.....	3	operators.....	2	Signal man.....	1
Housemen.....	11	Motormen.....	10	Sign painters.....	2
Housewives.....	695	Moulder.....	1	Singers.....	5
Houseworkers.....	154	Musicians.....	4	Soldier.....	1
Illustrator.....	1	Music teachers.....	3	Special officers.....	3
Importer.....	1	No occupation.....	182	Speculator.....	1
Inmate.....	1	Nurses.....	45	Stablemen.....	2
Inspectors.....	5	Office boys.....	7	Stage hand.....	1
Insurance agents.....	4	Office girl.....	1	Steam fitters.....	2
Instrument makers..	2	Operators.....	19	Steam fitter's helper.	1
Interpreters.....	4	Orderly.....	1	Stenographers.....	49
Inventor.....	1	Packers.....	9	Stewards.....	5
Iron workers.....	9	Painters.....	38	Stevedore.....	1
Janitors.....	21	Paperhangers.....	6	Stock boy.....	1
Janitresses.....	8	Paver.....	1	Stock girls.....	2
Jewelers.....	6	Peddlers.....	4	Stone cutters.....	5
Jockey.....	1	Photographer.....	1	Storekeepers.....	7
Journalists.....	2	Physicians.....	18	Street cleaners.....	3
Kitchenmaids.....	4	Pianist.....	1	Students.....	31
Kitchenmen.....	3	Piano makers.....	4	Superintendents....	5
Laboratory ass'ts...	3	Piano mover.....	1	Switchman.....	1
Laboratory chief....	1	Piano polishers.....	2	Tailors.....	33
Laborers.....	69	Plasterers.....	2	Teachers.....	23
Ladies' maids.....	3	Platers.....	2	Telegraph oper's....	3
Lamp lighter.....	1	Plumbers.....	9	Telephone oper's....	8
Lathers.....	2	Policemen.....	10	Ticket choppers.....	2
Laundresses.....	35	Polishers.....	5	Tile layer.....	1
Laundrymen.....	10	Politicians.....	2	Timekeepers.....	2
Lawyers.....	13	Porters.....	37	Tinsmiths.....	6
Lecturer.....	1	Presidents.....	2	Tobacco cutter.....	1
Letter carriers.....	9	Pressers.....	4	Trained nurses.....	20
Librarian.....	1	Pressman.....	1	Truck helper.....	1
Life guard.....	1	Printers.....	14	Tuckers.....	3
Locksmith.....	1	Produce dealer.....	1	Typist.....	1
Longshoremen.....	2	Professional shopper	1	Unknown.....	4
Lumberman.....	1	Professors.....	2	Upholsterers.....	3
Lunchmen.....	3	Publishers.....	3	Valets.....	9
Machinists.....	34	Pupils, School of		Vocalists.....	2
Maids.....	59	Nursing.....	4	Wagon man.....	1

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

## OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Waiters.....	22	Watchmakers.....	2	Winestewards.....	2
Waitresses.....	33	Watchmen.....	10	Wireless operator....	1
Washerwomen .....	2	Weavers.....	1	Wireman.....	1

## RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

Baptist.....	88	Hebrew.....	528	Protestant.....	
Buddhist.....	2	Hindoo.....	0	(Denomination de-	
Catholic, Greek.....	22	Lutheran.....	206	nied).....	487
Catholic, Roman....	1567	Methodist.....	128	Protestant Episcopal	8
Christian Scientist....	0	Methodist Episcopal	14	Quaker.....	5
Confusionist.....	7	Moravian.....	2	Reformed.....	4
Congregationalist....	21	Nestorian.....	1	Seventh Day Ad-	
Dutch Reformed.....	26	None.....	77	ventist.....	1
Episcopal.....	287	Presbyterian.....	440	Unitarian.....	7
				Universalist.....	2



### Clinical Clerks at the Bedside

Making blood pressure tests—examining blood with the microscope, etc. The patient at the right is taking “pulmonary gymnastics” by blowing liquid from one bottle to another.



### The New Lecture Hall

(See Superintendent's report)

Here the attending physicians meet students to discuss at length the cases seen in the wards. Patients who are willing (and most are pleased to come) are brought to this room for demonstrations. Here are "Instruments of Precision"—Projective Apparatus by which a hundred students may see upon the screen, the charts of patients,

## SPECIAL GIFTS.

For the Year Ending September 30, 1912.

### FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

- |                                       |                                     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Ayer, Dr. J. C.                       | Lee, Dr. Burton J.                  |
| Banks, Mrs. J. L.                     | Marsh, Miss M.                      |
| Battle, George Gordon.                | Methodist Episcopal Sabbath School, |
| Beekman, Miss Josephine L.            | Lincolndale, N. Y.                  |
| Bliss, Family of Cornelius.           | Metropolitan Club.                  |
| Borden, B. H.                         | Meyer, A.                           |
| Borden, Richard.                      | Milbank, Mrs. J.                    |
| Borden, M. C. D.                      | Moore, Mrs. George G.               |
| Brandeis, Mrs. Edith B.               | Moran, Miss Rosaline.               |
| Breitenfeld, Fred.                    | Morris, Miss Cora H.                |
| Bruce-Brown, Mrs. George.             | New York Branch National Plant,     |
| Butler, President Nicholas Murray.    | Flower and Fruit Guild              |
| Campbell, Mrs. Frazer.                | Olsen, C. C.                        |
| Charles, Miss Emily.                  | Pew, Mrs. S. C.                     |
| Cutting, William B.                   | Perkins, G. W.                      |
| Daniels, Mrs. Anna.                   | Pomroy, D. E.                       |
| National Plant, Flower & Fruit Guild. | Powell, Wilson M.                   |
| DeWitt, Mrs. George G.                | Prentice, E. Parmalee.              |
| Engelhardt, Miss Adelaide L.          | Prentice, Mrs. E. Parmalee.         |
| Fourth Presbyterian Church.           | Rollins, Miss & Mr.                 |
| Fowler, Mrs. T. P.                    | Schling, Max.                       |
| Goldman, Mrs. Julius.                 | Scott, Mrs. George S.               |
| Gould, Mrs.                           | Schlapp, Dr. Max G.                 |
| Gould, Miss Helen Miller.             | Seligman, Joseph L.                 |
| Hale, Mrs. Clarence.                  | Nickel, Miss Beatrice S.            |
| Harkness, Edward S.                   | Stillman, Mrs. James.               |
| Hastings, Mrs. Thomas.                | Stewart, Mrs. William R.            |
| Hession, Edward.                      | Taft, Mrs. Ida M.                   |
| Holbrook, Mr. and Mrs. Harry.         | Taylor, Mrs. M. Banks.              |
| Huttig, Mrs. Charles H.               | Taylor, Mr.                         |
| Idlehour Farm.                        | Terry, Marion H.                    |
| Ives, Mrs. Frank L.                   | Amagansett Sunday School Class 8.   |
| Jackson, Mrs. Oswald.                 | Tobey, Mr.                          |
| Jennings, Mr.                         | Union Theological Seminary.         |
| Johnston, Mrs. Edward W. S.           | Ullman, Miss.                       |
| Junior League Flower Comm.            | Valentine, Mrs. Henry C.            |
| National Flower & Fruit Guild.        | Wardell, Miss.                      |
| Kissel, Mrs. G. E.                    | Weir, Mrs. J. A.                    |
| Kimball, Mrs. Irving E.               | Wyeth, Mrs. C. G.                   |
| Kronkhite, Mrs. E. P.                 | Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.                |
| Lawson, Miss.                         | Wylie, Rev. David G.                |

### MAGAZINES.

- |                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Alexander, Mrs. J. H.     | Babcock, Mrs. Woodward. |
| Allen, Miss May.          | Baker, Mrs. George B.   |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. John A. | Barlow, Miss C.         |

## MAGAZINES—Continued.

Barnes, R. S.	Lithaur, Henry.
Bayliss, William.	Lynch, Edward.
Behr, Miss Alice.	Macy, F. H.
Billings, Mrs. Frederick.	Mallan, Miss S. G.
Bisset, Mrs. Thomas B.	Martin, Mr. & Mrs. Howard.
Blythe, Martin C.	Mayer, Mrs. Joseph B.
Brown, Stephen H.	McCord, Mrs.
Burke, Walter.	McGuinniss, Mrs. Robert.
Cahn, Mrs.	Meigs, Mrs. T. B.
Ceballos, Mrs. J. M.	Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B.
Clark, A. B.	Morton, H.
Colorplate Engraving Co.	Mullan, Mrs. H. G.
Cronk, R. M.	Mygatt, Mrs. S. Matilda.
Dalley, Henry.	New York Edison Co.
Daly, Dr.	Ott, H. W.
Druster, G. F.	Parker, Miss H.
Dunham, Mrs. G. H.	Parsons, Mrs. W. Eugene.
Dwight, F. W.	Parsons, Mr.
Eddy, Mrs. T. E.	Parsons, Miss LeBrun
Eidlitz, Robert.	Plummer, Mrs. A.
Engel, Mrs. L.	Rogaliner, Miss H.
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert.	Sackett, Mrs. A.
Field, Mrs. S. P.	Solomon, Mrs. H.
Fletcher, Mrs. Isaac D.	Sohn, H.
Freeland, Rev. D. N.	Sorchan, Mrs. Victor.
Graber, Mrs. S.	Speer, R. E.
Griest, Mrs. William.	Spitzner, George W.
Harding, Mrs. J. H.	Stear, Mrs. M.
Harkness, Mrs. Steven.	Stewart, William R.
Herrick, Mrs. E. Hicks.	Stieglitz, Mrs.
Hodge, Mrs. H. N.	Stuart, Mrs.
Holladay, Mrs. M. R.	Taylor, Mrs. F. H.
Hubbard, M. I.	Tri Vis. Club.
Iselin, William & Co.	Warren, Mr. George H.
Lenox Manufacturing Co.	Williamson, Mrs. C. B.
Libas, Mrs. M.	Wolf, Mrs. Louis.
Lichtenstein, Mrs.	Wolff, Mrs. Lewis.

## BOOKS.

Chapin, Miss Virginia.	Miller, Mrs. Alexander.
Cowing, James R.	Morlok, Mrs. Frederic B.
Droste, Mrs. George.	Neukirch, Mrs. S. B.
Eidlitz, Robert.	Phipps, Mr. Henry.
Goldman, Mrs. Julius.	Phillips, Mrs. J. L.
Gooden, Miss Alice.	Royal Victoria Hospital.
Harmon, Mrs. Frank D.	Schlatter, Mary.
Harriman, Miss M.	Smith, Mrs. Joseph A.
Havemeyer, William F.	Tri Vis. Club.
Junior Christian Endeavor Society,	Warburg, Miss M.
First Presbyterian Church,	Watson, Mrs. Charles H.
Plainfield, N. J.	Wilson, Mrs.
Kissel, Mrs. Gustav E.	York & Sawyer.

## FRUIT, CAKES, ETC.

Cutting, W. Bayard. Grapes.  
 Daniels, Mrs. Anna. Fourteen glasses of preserves.  
 De Kosenko, Stephan. One box of oranges.  
 Ehret, George. Two boxes of apples and one box of oranges.  
 Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery. Sixty loaves of bread.  
 Griese, M. L. One crate of rhubarb.  
 Hoe, Mrs. Richmond March. One box of grapefruit, one box of oranges and one keg of grapes; 100 jars preserves.  
 Junior Society of the Central Presbyterian Church through Dr. S. W. Thurber. Manger filled with fruit.  
 Mackenzie, Mary H. One barrel of apples.  
 Madison Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church Sunday School Classes of Miss Kelly and Miss Hughes. Fruit.  
 Meserole, Mrs. Abraham. One box of oranges, one box of grapefruit.  
 Miller, Mrs. Eight jars marmalade.  
 Robinson, Mrs. Douglas. One barrel of apples.  
 Rudloff, G. Three large pies, 190 hot cross buns.  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Three dozen oranges every week.  
 Whitman, Miss Grace. Baskets of fruit.  
 Wingfield & Taylor Co. Two Christmas cakes.

## TOYS, ETC., FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

Agate, Mrs. Toys.  
 Auchincloss, Miss. Stockings for children.  
 Babcock, Mrs. Woodward. Toys and clothing for children.  
 Bronson, Mrs. H. Puzzles.  
 Burchell, Mrs. S. A. Toys.  
 Droste, Mrs. George F. Toys.  
 Flagler, Mrs. H. A. Easter novelties for children.  
 Griswold, Mrs. William. Toys.  
 Hoyt, Miss Gertrude. Gramophone records.  
 Kendall, Mrs. Edw. H. Picture puzzles and bed slippers.  
 Martin, Edmund H. Ten jig-saw puzzles.  
 Meserole, Mrs. Abraham. Toys for children.  
 Miller, Mrs. Alexander. Dolls.  
 Mills, Mrs. D. O. Easter toys for children.  
 Simpson, Miss Jean Walker. Toys.  
 Sondheim, Miss Selma H. Toys.  
 Tod, Robert E. Toys.  
 Thacher, Mrs. John S. Child's scale for the Children's Ward.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Archives of Pediatrics.* Four cuts of Presbyterian Hospital Children's Ward recent additions in furniture.  
 Auerbacher, Louis J. One large can Mammala; one set scales for preparation of Mammala.  
 Auchincloss, Hugh D. Nineteen pounds salmon.  
 Austin, Miss S. F. Four scrap books.  
 Babcock, Mrs. Woodward. Clothing for children.  
 Barhydt, Mrs. P. H. *Bird Lore* for 1912.  
 Berger, Miss Kitty. Music with harp-zither in all the wards on many occasions during season 1911-1912.  
 Bernstein, I. Eighty tickets for moving picture show at Weber's Theater.  
 Birdell, Mrs. Various gifts.  
 Borden's Condensed Milk Co. Sixteen dozen cans Eagle Brand Condensed Milk with analysis.

## MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

- Brown, Miss M. M. Twenty bottles of smelling salts.  
 Brower, William L. Two hundred and fifty Christmas cards.  
 Buchanan, Rev. W. D. Ten copies of *Love Divine*.  
 Catlin, Mrs. J. One plant for Julia Elliott Park Bed; one Xmas tree.  
 Church of Transfiguration. Singing of Christmas carols by choir on evening of December 26, 1911. Distribution Committee of the Christian Science Church, Christian Science Sentinel  
 Clark, A. B. Clothing.  
 Colgate & Co. Two twenty-five-pound cans of talc powder.  
 Crimmins, Thomas, Contracting Co. Receipted bills for hauling rubbish from the Hospital.  
 Cromwell, Elizabeth and Margaret. Scrap book.  
 Daly's Theater. Twenty-four tickets for nurses for four evenings  
 Edgar, W. S. Four suspensory bandages.  
 Edmiston, Hugh C. Six hot-water bottles.  
 Edwards, Mrs. H. L. Dresses for Children's Ward.  
 Ferment Company, The. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.  
 Frankel, Edward, Jr., M.D. One thousand seven hundred and forty-one votes in favor of the Presbyterian Hospital for Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co.  
 Frankel, Joseph. One wheel chair.  
 Freeman, Dr. Alpheus. One fish.  
 Goldsmith, Carolyn R. L. Bundle of "Convalescent Chink Fillers."  
 Graber, Mrs. S. Clinical charts and splints.  
 Hollister, G. Trowbridge. One half barrel of oysters.  
 Haskins & Sells. Allowance of \$230.00 from bill for annual audit.  
 Home Bureau. Eggs.  
 Ide, George E. Three pairs shoes.  
 James, Walter B., M.D. Twenty-five pounds fresh salmon.  
 Johnson, Stephen S. Illustrated talk to Officers, Staff, Nurses and friends at Florence Nightingale Hall.  
 Junior Christian Endeavor Society of First Presbyterian Church, Plainfield. Pictures.  
 Kendall, Mrs. Edw. H. Bed slippers; old linen.  
 Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.  
 Kidd, Mrs. George. Bathroom stool.  
 Lanier, Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Three boxes artificial flowers; pin trays and ribbon ornaments.  
 Layng, Frank C. Bedside table.  
 Leslie, Mrs. W. M. One wheel chair.  
 Mandelbaum, Mr. Twenty-four one-half-pound cans Huyler's cocoa.  
 Mantler, I. One wheel chair.  
 Meyer, A. Two box trees.  
 Park & Tilford. Two hundred cigars.  
 Reinecke, Mrs. E. I. Child's go-cart, bed and mattress.  
 Schlapp, Dr. Max G. Fruit for Children's Ward.  
 Senff, Mrs. Chas. H. One pair of crutches.  
 Smith, Miss Bessie H. One picture.  
 Spence's, Miss. Two boxes of medicine bottles.  
 Sturgis, Mrs. Sick-room utensils.  
 St. John, T. Raymond. Four tickets for "Durbar in Kinemacolor."  
 Thatcher, Mrs. John S. Old clothing for children.  
 Thorburn, Mrs. C. E. Two dozen booties.  
 Thorne, Mrs. Samuel. Tickets for Symphony Concert.  
 Tod, Robert E. One radiopticon, one stereopticon; An evening's entertainment by J. Dunbar Wright, illustrated lecture: "Four Thousand Miles in an Automobile through Algeria and Tunis."  
 Tucker, Mrs. R. E. Old linen.

## MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Tuckermann, Mrs. Paul. Christmas presents for nurses and orderlies.  
 Tufts, Mary H. Five years' subscription to the *Dietetic and Hygienic Gazette*.  
 Tufts, Mr., and Hospital Musical Association. Concert in Wards on afternoon of June 1, 1912.  
 Van Horn & Sawtell. Digitalis.  
 Wanamaker, Rodman. One Olympic Music Box with one hundred disc records.  
 Young Women's Club, Chapel House, 73d Street and Madison Ave. Two dozen children's wrappers.

## THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

## INDIVIDUALS.

H. D. Bulkley, Merrill F. Clarke, Miss Eadie, Mrs. Mabel G. Farber, Hugh Harts-horn, J. Lyons, O. W. Moore, Mr. Runnells, Arthur J. Sawton, Charles H. Schirck, Mrs. C. E. Sholes, O. C. Weist, Miss L. M. Weller.

## CHURCHES.

**CHILDREN'S CHOIR OF THE CORNELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL:** Bertha Albrecht, May Beebe, Irene Bowerbank, Effie Bowerbank, Helen Bruns, Hilda Cornell, Juliette Dattler, Dollie Drews, Louise Hanft, Clara Kraemer, Erdmandine Kraemer, Ernestine Kraemer, Margaret Kuhene, Jessie Knoeller, Sybil Lee, Mary Malleck, Elizabeth Marte, Katie Matthies, Christina Matthies, Mary Meenen, Tillie Nuesslein, Florence Pflug, Helen Spangenberg, Regina Wrestal, Douglas Bradin, George Beebe, John Burhans, George Denschle, Ernest Gay, Otto Malleck, Andrew Merget.

**THE CHORAL SOCIETY OF THE MADISON AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH:** Miss Edna Brown, Miss Edith Brown, Miss Grace Brown, Miss Florence Brown, George Cobbett, Miss Bessie Davidson, Graham Davidson, John Davidson, Miss Carrie Ell, Charles Ell, Miss Margaret Ewald, Miss Anna Geschwend, Miss Ida Gomer, Charles Gomer, Miss Laura Gunthert, Miss Rose Heine, Miss Bella Hill, Miss Gertrude Hunter, Louis Keller, Miss Emily Klein, Miss Ernestine Kloer, Miss Mabel Kloer, Charles Kloer, Miss Ida Kramer, Miss Lillian Kramer, George Kretzschmar, Fred Kretzschmar, Harry Lattman, Miss Lizzie Lenz, Miss Hattie Lloyd, Miss Adele Maisch, Miss Ethel Meyer, Miss Lillian Morse, Harry Neil, Miss Pauline Nixdorf, Miss Annie Reid, Miss Mary Samuel, Miss Rose Samuel, Miss Anna Sauter, Miss Tessie Seiss, Miss Harriet Shelton, Miss Edna Specht, Miss Elso Specht, Harry Steinfeld, Miss Georgina Terry, Miss Anna Trinkka, Julius Ullman, Miss Pauline Umaceny, Arthur Watson, Miss Carrie Zatreplek, John Ullman.

**CHURCH OF THE COVENANT, PRESBYTERIAN:** Mrs. Baetz, Miss Florence Boentgen, Miss Elizabeth Diggins, Miss Hannah Diggins, Miss Margaret Diggins, Miss Mary Eisele, Miss Christine Horn, W. Lin Hurie, J. E. Jessup, Mrs. Elizabeth Kellar, Richard Leonhardt, Miss Sophia Leonhardt, Charles McKay, Miss Florence Nass, Mrs. Helen Raleigh, Miss Ira Read, Miss Nettie Ripper, Miss Agnes Smith, Miss Grace Smith, Miss Margaret Smith, Miss Jennie Urnguist, Miss Caroline Volkel.

**HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN:** Mr. Basset, Miss Katherine Basset, Miss Dorothy Brown, Mr. Cameron, John Cooley, Mrs. F. D. Crawford, Miss Jessie Curren, Miss Adnia Davis, F. G. Davis, Miss Mabelle Davis, Miss Mattie Davis, Fred De Witt, S. E. Dorsett, Miss Clara Ebel, David Ergles, W. H. Fawcett, J. W. Gould, Miss Edith Hall, Miss Irene Hall, E. A. Ebel, Henry Hausleiter, Miss Margaret Heesch, Miss Frances Holthausen, D. E. Johnson, Miss Louise Kraemer, Miss A. Loscher, Miss Frances McComb, Miss Leola McComb, Thomas MacDonald, Miss Hattie MacFar-

land, Miss Clara Mear, Miss Ethyl M. Martin, J. G. Miller, Miss Florence Mills, Miss Beatrice Norton, Miss Laura Ossman, Miss Marie Ossman, Edward O. Parker, Miss Elizabeth Perrine, Miss Lulu Pinkham, J. W. Reid, E. W. Sedgman, Mrs. C. Shreve, Thomas Swithenbank, Miss Charlotte Taylor, A. P. Tetzner, C. D. Thomas, John Tice, Jr., Miss Elvira Tuley, W. A. Tuley, Miss Florence Van Reyper, S. S. Walker.

OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Miss Helen Cooley, Miss Anna Davis, Miss Elizabeth V. Davis, Miss Grace Davis, Miss Winifred Duffield, Miss Rhoda G. Geddes, Egbert M. Hayes, Miss Maud McLellan, Miss Susan H. Reed, Miss Anna Topp, Miss Kathryn Van Buren.

YOUNG PEOPLES SOCIETY OF CHRIST CHURCH.

YOUNG PEOPLES SOCIETY OF WEST END PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

### THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS, AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER.

Personal service—visiting the sick—during the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.

Personal service—visiting the sick—Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.

Personal service—visiting the sick—Miss Willis.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly throughout the year, by Miss Sarah B. Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss J. Lake, Miss Adele B. Althause, Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Lester, and their associates through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the Wards.

Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly throughout the year.

Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for nine months.

Collord, George W. Twenty-five dollars for the mid-summer work in the Wards, in memory of Mrs. Collord.

Talcott, Mrs. James. Twenty-five dollars for flowers and geranium leaves.

Stone, Misses Mary and Elizabeth. Ten dollars for geranium leaves, in memory of their mother.

Althause, Miss A. B. Five dollars for geranium leaves.

Parsons, Mrs. Charles. Ten dollars for leaflets, etc.

American Tract Society. Tracts and Leaflets valued at nineteen dollars.

### FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

#### Gifts of Money:

Fifteen hundred dollars from Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod for maintenance of Innes Arden Cottage.

#### For the School Libraries:

Books from William F. Havemeyer, Henry Phipps, Miss Geraldine Anthony, Messrs. W. B. Saunders & Co.

#### Tickets for Entertainments throughout the Season:

From Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. George R. Sheldon, Mrs. Richard March Hoe, Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, Mrs. F. D. R. Wissman, Mrs. George McAlpin, Mrs. Henry Villard, Mrs. Walter B. James, Mrs. W. V. S. Thorne, Mrs. Harry H. Flagler, Miss Nina Mitchell, Frederick Sturges, W. V. S. Thorne, Eugene Delano, Thacher M. Adams, Robert W. DeForest, Robert E. Tod, Charles W. McAlpin, William J. Whittemore, Ludwin Marum, The New York Symphony Society.

#### Fresh Fruit, Preserves and Vegetables:

From Mrs. John S. Lyle, Mrs. J. E. Satterthwaite, Frederick Sturges, W. Bryan Cuttery.

#### Flowers:

From Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. John Crosby Brown, Mrs. Theodore Havemeyer, Mrs. Fraser Campbell, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. George R. Brown, Miss M. M. Brown, Miss Rosalie Moran.

## FOR THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

The Kinderfest Fund, seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents.  
 Mill, Mrs. Ogden, three hundred dollars.  
 Van Duzer, Henry S., one hundred and sixty-five dollars and sixty cents.  
 Picabia, Mrs. Vincent M., sixty dollars.  
 Baldwin, Frederick E., thirty-five dollars.  
 Wilkinson, Mrs. H. W., sixteen dollars and forty-one cents  
 Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth, fifteen dollars.  
 "A Friend" (through Miss McBean), fifteen dollars.  
 Brundrette, Mrs. Robert, twelve dollars.  
 McCoy, Mrs. F. L., ten dollars.  
 Duval, Mrs. Hanson R., ten dollars.  
 Morris, Mrs. Lewis S., ten dollars.  
 Auchincloss, Gordon, ten dollars.  
 McWilliams, Dr. Clarence M., five dollars.  
 Finlayson, Miss Edith, five dollars.  
 Harriman, Mrs. J. Arden, three dollars.  
 Bethel, Mrs. James G., one dollar.  
 Three hundred and fifty Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Aaron Carter, Mrs. David Bovaird, Jr., Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell, Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton, Mrs. F. L. McCoy, Mrs. Thomas W. Church, Mrs. Emmanuel Gerli, Mrs. B. P. Robbins, Mrs. Dunbar Sutphen, Mrs. William C. Dickerman, Mrs. Albert R. Lamb, Miss Margaret Taylor.  
 Carter, Mrs. Aaron, Christmas entertainment (ice cream and cake) for four hundred.  
 Carter, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S., vegetables, fruit, and milk throughout the summer for Hill Top Camp.  
 Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K. Sr., 7,030 quarts of milk, and 959 dozen eggs.  
 The New York *Herald* Free Ice Fund, seven hundred tickets.  
 Walker Gordon Laboratory Co., seven thousand quarts of milk.  
 Clothing for adults and children from Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. Innes, Mrs. Willard B. Soper, The Kings Daughters of Quaker Hill, Pawling, N. Y., Miss Laura Todd, Miss Emily H. Mann, Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, Dr. Phoebe M. Van Voast, Miss Claudia M. O'Neil, and nurses of the School.  
 Nursing supplies from Mrs. G. L. Smidt, Mrs. William P. Williams, Miss Mildred Kloss, Mrs. James G. Bethel, Miss Gertrude E. Clark, Miss Ivy May Coulson.  
 Flowers, fruit, books, magazines, games and tickets for entertainments from Mrs. James Sullivan, Thacher M. Adams, Mrs. Henry Villard, Mrs. James W. Thayer, Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton, Miss Helen C. Powell, Mr. Stanley Chase.

## RELIEF GIVEN BY THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Milk.....	30,651 quarts
Eggs.....	1,200 dozen
Beds.....	2 patients
Mattresses.....	4 patients
Pillows.....	4 patients
Blankets (twelve pairs).....	6 patients
Sheets (fifteen).....	8 patients
Pillow cases (twenty-two).....	8 patients
Christmas dinners.....	225 families

## SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Elastic stockings.....	30 patients
Elastic bandages.....	2 patients
Abdominal belts.....	13 patients
Trusses.....	2 patients

## SURGICAL APPLIANCES—Continued.

Steel arches.....	10 patients
Orthopedic Shoes (two pairs).....	1 patient
Clothing (eight hundred and thirty-nine articles).....	382 patients

## RELIEF GIVEN BY OTHER SOCIETIES.

## THROUGH THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	25 families
Charity Organization Society.....	12 families
United Hebrew Charities.....	4 families
German Widows' Society.....	1 family

## CONVALESCENT HOMES USED.

Brownery, The.....	2 patients
Caroline Rest (through The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor).....	9 patients
Children's Home, Chappaqua, N. Y.....	71 patients
Children's Home, Orange, N. J.....	6 patients
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I.....	6 patients
Church of the Divine Paternity, Fresh Air Home.....	4 patients
Christ Church Farm, Oak Ridge, N. J.....	7 patients
Health Home, Coney Island, N. Y.....	5 patients
Holiday Farm, Rhinecliff, N. Y.....	1 patient
Isabella Heimath.....	2 patients
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.....	34 patients
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.....	6 patients
Mountain Top Fresh Air Convalescent Home, Upper Montclair, N. J.....	4 patients
New York Colored Mission.....	1 patient
New York Home for Convalescents.....	11 patients
Presbyterian Rest, White Plains, N. Y.....	16 patients
Sea Side Hospital, New Dorp, S. I.....	4 patients
Sea Breeze (through The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor).....	1 patient
Solomon and Betty Loeb Memorial Home.....	23 patients
Speedwell Country Homes Society, Morristown, N. J.....	1 patient
St. Andrew's Convalescent Home.....	3 patients

## FRESH AIR WORK.

Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	82 children
	3 adults

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING.

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK:

GENTLEMEN:—The School of Nursing has attained its twentieth year, and we venture to hope that its growth and influence is steadily increasing. During these years it has given an efficient nursing staff to the Hospital, and has prepared the graduates to meet the public needs for effective care of the sick, in the different departments to which the trained and experienced nurse is called.

The School has also made an effort to prepare graduates possessing natural ability for Educational Departments, Executive Positions, Public Health, Visiting Nursing and Social Service Work. Although we are adding to our number, having graduated three hundred and ninety-five students, we regret that the force from which we draw is not adequate to meet the demand, and there are still many desirable positions unfilled.

Early in this year, we were called to mourn the loss of one of the most active members of the School of Nursing Committee, Mr. Donald MacKay. He had served on the committee since its formation, and his keen intelligence, wise council, and warm hearted support of the work has been an inspiration to all.

The Alumnae Association of the School was formed in 1894, to bind the graduates more closely to each other and to their Alma Mater; to aid in maintaining professional standards, and to give a hearty welcome to the young graduates entering the work.

A substantial sick benefit and relief fund is maintained and plans are under way to establish a Pension Fund, that will give a partial independence to those whose arduous tasks of active nursing are over.

The Association publishes a Quarterly Magazine, keeping its members in touch with present advances in the nursing field, and items of personal interest.

Miss Charlotte E. Ellis, Class '11, died in April from contagion contracted while engaged in social service work. She was a woman of high principle and character and is a distinct loss to the nursing body.

Miss Anne Paton Letham, Class '98, died at her home in Scotland in June, after a brave fight for many years against tuberculosis. She was a brilliant teacher, a loyal friend and supporter of the highest ideals in the nursing profession, and her loss is sincerely mourned by many friends.

The Commencement Exercises, Class '12, were held at Florence Nightingale Hall, May 16, 1912. Twenty-nine students were graduated. The address delivered by Dr. Walter B. James gave new inspiration and courage to the Class. He pointed out the possibilities for great usefulness on the part of the nurse as an aid to the medical profession in the advances being made in medical science. Mr. Sturges, the President, gave a warm welcome to the Alumnæ, and a greeting to the Class. The diplomas and school pins were presented and a reception to the Class followed. The reception was given through the generosity of Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Mr. Hugh D. Auchincloss, and Mr. Eugene Delano.

### SCHOOL REGISTER.

#### SENIOR CLASS, 1913

Numbered at last report, thirty-three; re-entered, one; remaining.....	34
--	----

#### INTERMEDIATE CLASS, 1914

Numbered at last report, thirty-eight; re-entered, one; withdrew, two; declined, two; remaining.....	35
--	----

#### JUNIOR CLASS, 1915

First Section, entered March 1, 1912, numbered sixteen; withdrew, three; declined, four; remaining.....	9
Second Section, Class 1915, entered September 1, 1912, numbered thirty-two; remaining.....	32

#### SUMMARY.

Student Nurses.....	78
Probationers.....	32
Total.....	110

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered eight hundred and eighty-one.

Applications for graduates of the school to fill institutional and Visiting Nursing positions numbered one hundred and six.

Applications from Graduate Nurses to enter the Hospital for "Added Experience" numbered seventy-two.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	2,000
Calls not filled.....	157

Total.....	2,157
------------	-------

The Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department continues its work along established lines. While figures give an inadequate idea of the volume of work done, it should be noted that one thousand and eighty-eight cases were referred to the Department during the past year, 9,353 home visits were made, and 3,295 consultations with patients in the Hospital wards were necessary. Many of these visits required hours of time, and some of the cases required weeks and sometimes months of watchful oversight. The need of bridging over the gap between hospital care and complete restoration to health and strength has been generally recognized, and the large amount of work accomplished has been due to the hearty co-operation of the members of the Medical Staff, the Out-Patient Staff, and the Staff of Head Nurses. Many patients have been sent to convalescent homes in the country, extra clothing and car fare having been provided. Chronic cases have been placed in permanent homes; others have been followed to their own homes and taught how to save their strength, and so live that their last days may be less distressing.

A special effort has been made this year in the "Follow Up Work," to persuade chronic cases to return to the Hospital before it is too late to respond readily to treatment. Dependent families have been cared for while the bread-winner was in the Hospital; change of occupation has been secured for a few and surgical appliances and medication have been provided for all unable to pay.

We are greatly indebted to the many existing Charitable Agencies, Churches, Convalescent Homes, the Diet Kitchen Association, and Day Camp "Middletown" for the splendid co-operation with us in our work.

We wish to express cordial thanks to Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, for their continued interest and partial support of Hill Top Camp on their Farm at Hawthorne, N. Y., and we are heartily grateful to the children who gave the entertainment at Florence Nightingale Hall in March and raised a sum of seven hundred and fifty-nine dollars and eighty-eight cents, "The Kinderfest Fund," to be used for the maintenance of this Camp. Eighty-two children each spent a month there, the average gain in weight being three and one quarter pounds.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T. Carter for

giving to the Camp a fine permanent wooden structure to be used as a playhouse. This has proved a great blessing to the children on rainy days.

We are especially grateful to Mrs. Ogden Mills for three hundred dollars to supply our tuberculosis patients with milk and eggs, to Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer for a gift to supply milk to our dispensary patients during July and August and September, and to the Ladies Committee, Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. David Bovaird, Jr., Mrs. Lewis F. Frissell, Mrs. A. Carter, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. T. W. Church, Mrs. H. McM. Painter, Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton, and other friends who assisted in the entertainment for "The Kinderfest Fund," and through whose generous efforts two hundred and fifty of our dispensary patients (children) received Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing, toys, fruits, etc., and to Mrs. A. Carter for the collation served to four hundred children and parents.

We also wish to thank the Walker Gordon Laboratory Company for furnishing a daily supply of twenty quarts of milk throughout the year.

The following Social Visitors and Volunteer Physicians have done admirable work for the patients in their homes and their services are greatly appreciated. Mrs. Robert Brundrette, Miss Julia Emerson, Miss Laura Kjeldsen, Dr. H. L. Shiveley, Dr. E. W. Perkins, Dr. E. F. Du Bois, Dr. William M. Bradshaw, Dr. H. M. Keator, Dr. Edward Cook, Dr. S. W. Bancroft.

A Room known as "The Eliza De Witt Memorial Room" has been endowed in this Hospital by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup as a memorial to her mother. This Room is at the disposal of Graduate Nurses of any school requiring hospital care, and applications for its use are cordially invited.

A Scholarship Fund has been established by the generous gift of Mr. Frederick E. Baldwin of two hundred and fifty dollars and the gift of the Class of '12 of twenty-five dollars.

An offer of a scholarship in the New York School of Philanthropy for the summer course was received and gratefully acknowledged.

The Students of the School and the graduates wish to express to Mr. and Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, their warm gratitude and thanks for the use of Innes Arden Cottage, at Sound Beach, Conn. This cottage by the sea has been enjoyed by our students for the seventh season and has proved of inestimable value and usefulness in giving new life and energy to those needing rest and change.

To the many friends who have provided opportunity for entertainment and relaxation for our students, we return our sincere thanks.

We wish to express to the members of our Staff of Lecturers, and to the Attending and House Staffs, our warm appreciation for their continued co-operation and interest in the work.

To Dr. George A. Tuttle and Dr. Albert R. Lamb, we are indebted for devoted professional services to the School. By establishing early preventive measures, illness in the School has been lessened, and the introduction of typhoid inoculation gives a sense of security against this disease not before obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. MAXWELL, R. N.,  
Superintendent, School of Nursing.



THE  
LIBRARY OF THE  
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART  
1000 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.  
1968



### **Just another attempt at a crib**

The points in this crib are: First, the side rails, or guards have holes about one fourth of an inch greater in diameter than the rod on which they slide up and down. This permits perfect freedom of motion even if the guards are not held horizontally when raised or lowered. Second, the castors are upon rods which slide up and down in the posts of the frame secured by pins. This permits the head or foot to be raised to meet conditions of "shock" and the crib can be carried from one room to another or up- and down-stairs without the castors falling out.



### The Children's Ward

Showing the "Open Air Ward" on the roof just outside the window. The floor of the open air ward is on the same level as the floor of the ward, making it easy to move the cribs out and in. The patients are always in sight of the nurse.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

ANNIE ELLIOTT LEONARD, now MRS. COLLERY, at home, Ireland.  
 SARAH KEYS DAVIS, deceased.  
 JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now MRS. F. HARRIS SHIPMAN, Providence, R. I.  
 JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.  
 CAMILLA SALLING, private duty, New York City.  
 M. SYDNIE BLANCHARD, now MRS. GOSSE.  
 MARGARET NICHOL THRELKELD, now MRS. STEPHEN ALLING, Pittsford, N. Y.  
 EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 IDA GERTRUDE LIFF, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now MRS. A. W. TROTTER, New York City.  
 EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, abroad.  
 JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.  
 AMY ELIZABETH POPE, Instructor, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital,  
 New York City.  
 LILLIAN WELSH, at home, Basking Ridge, N. J.  
 FRANCES ABBETT STONE, in charge of Boston Dispensary, Boston, Mass.  
 HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
 ALVINA MCDADE, deceased.  
 LOUISE LARKIN, now MRS. DAVID BOVAIRD, JR., New York City.  
 FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, private duty, New York City.  
 JANET GORDON GRANT, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital and Training  
 School, Scranton, Pa.  
 HARRIET ELIZA BURTIS, deceased.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York City.  
 EMMA ANNA KUROSKI, Assistant Secretary, Corlears District, Charity Organi-  
 zation Society.  
 ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE MAY PERRIGO, Superintendent, private hospital, New York City.  
 SARAH FEDELIA PEARSALL, now MRS. HARRY D. CURTIS, Watertown, N. Y.  
 ANNA GROTE, now MRS. J. COLDITZ, Bogota, N. J.  
 HARRIET FRANCES MACARTHUR, Superintendent, Lane Hospital Training School,  
 San Francisco, California.  
 HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now MRS. E. BULL, JR., Stonyford, N. Y.  
 RENA ADELIA CASE, now MRS. FOWLER, Omaha, Neb.  
 ALEXANDRIA SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.  
 AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now MRS. WALTER A. DUNKEL, New York City.  
 HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, Visiting Nursing, Lakeville, Conn.  
 JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ROGER TINKER, now MRS. JAMES, Hartford, Conn.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now MRS. BERNARD J. RICHARDSON, Montclair, N. J.  
 SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now MRS. DONALD CAMMANN, New York City.  
 FRANCES AGNES WHITE, at home, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now MRS. F. IRVING, Findlay, Ohio.  
 EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE DRAVO VAN KIRK, at home, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 ETHEL MAY READ, now MRS. J. W. LAING, Victoria, B. C.  
 BERTHA FREDERICA WARMAN, now MRS. ELI LONG, JR., New York City.  
 LILLAS FRASER SAVAGE, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE WILTSIE, now MRS. H. S. HOWLAND, Chappaqua, N. Y.  
 BEATRICE LANDON GOODRICH, now MRS. MERLE F. MURPHY, New Canaan, Conn.

ELIZABETH FEHRMANN, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN SILL, Missionary Nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.  
 KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now MRS. R. W. SHARER, Kingston, Pa.  
 MARY GEORGINA BATES, private duty, Boston, Mass.  
 JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now MRS. JAMES L. LAWSON, Alamogordo, New Mexico.  
 JOAN ROBERTSON, now MRS. WINTHROP DANIELS, Princeton, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE ODELL, Superintendent, Emergency Hospital, Southampton, L. I.  
 ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, at home, Hamilton, Ont., Canada.  
 GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints Home, Baltimore, Md.  
 GEORGIANA SCRANTON COLLESTER, MRS. JOHNSON, deceased.  
 MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, at home, St. Johns, N. B.  
 ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.  
 MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 MERICA P. SCHETKY, now MRS. COON.  
 RYE MORLEY, Superintendent, Training School, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.  
 CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now MRS. LEWIS RIPLEY, Litchfield, Conn.  
 FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, Springfield, Mass.  
 KATHLEEN DE PUY NICHOLS, now MRS. RICHARD K. SOUTHGATE, Good Ground, L. I.  
 JEANETTE GRACE BONNER, MRS. SCHOONMAKER, deceased.  
 AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now MRS. HARRY B. HIGINBOTHAM, Japan.  
 J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, at home, Detroit, Mich.  
 CHARLOTTE COWDREY, now MRS. SAMUEL A. BROWN, New York City.  
 MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York City.  
 AMY AIMS CHAMBERLAIN, now MRS. JAMES MCGUINNESS, Chester, N. Y.  
 JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now MRS. BENJAMIN H. GRAY, New York City.  
 MARY WINFRED CHISHOLM, now MRS. G. H. NEEDLER, Toronto, Canada.  
 ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, at home, Toronto, Canada.  
 NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, Superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now MRS. HAMILTON BYERS, Nelson, British Columbia.  
 ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now MRS. WALTER WELLINGTON, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARTHA MCCLURE, deceased.  
 ANNIE LORA HYDE, student, Paris, France.  
 ALICE DE FOREST SEABORNE, now MRS. BENJAMIN BAYLEY, London, Ontario, Can.  
 CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE PATON LETHAM, deceased.  
 INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now MRS. JAMES GARRISON, New York City.  
 JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JESSIE MACKELLER FERGUSON, Superintendent, Davenport Girls' Home, Bath, N. Y.  
 EMILY CLATWORTHY, district nursing, Bethany Congregational Church, New York City.  
 KATHERINE D. STEPHANOVA, now MRS. GREGORY TSILKA, Elbasan, Albania, European Turkey.  
 MARY GILFILLAN, at home, New York City.  
 LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, Superintendent, Day Camp "Rutherford," for tuberculosis patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stamford, Conn.

GRACE IRVING CAMERON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, MRS. H. RODMAN, deceased.  
 CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

GRACE ELRIDA MOORE, visiting nursing, Board of Health, Ottawa, Canada.  
 LAURA ANTOINETTE HESSELBURG, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, at home, England.  
 LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York City.  
 GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now MRS. RODERICK BYINGTON, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 CORNELIA EMMELL VORHEES, now MRS. P. C. FIELD, U. S. A. War Department, Washington, D. C.  
 JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, in charge district nursing, Waterbury, Conn.  
 CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, district nursing, New York City.  
 MABEL WALKER, now MRS. N. F. FERRIS, Portland, Ore.  
 STELLA MOORE, now MRS. JAMES W. THAYER, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
 ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVISON, at home, Baltimore, Md.  
 HARRIET DAVIS DE BARD, I. C. C. Hospital, C. Z. Panama.  
 IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH GARDNER CLARK, Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.  
 KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, South Manchester, Conn.  
 MINA BETSEY BEBEE, now MRS. SUTHERLAND D. TWINING, Springfield, Mass.  
 ETHA ETTA PEARCE, abroad.  
 ROSE HOFFMAN, MRS. EDWIN LOBENSTEIN, deceased.  
 WINFRED ESTELLA VAUX, at home, Canada.  
 CHARLOTTE ESTELL DUNNING, at home, Auburn, N. Y.  
 ASTRID ENGELSTED LUND, now MRS. O. W. ERDAL, abroad.  
 HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARTHE SCHIÖLER, now MRS. HANS KOCH, Copenhagen, Denmark.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '01.

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, Superintendent, Auburn City Hospital and Training School, Auburn, N. Y.  
 HENRIETTA LIVERMORE, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now MRS. HENRY J. MARTIN, Toronto, Canada.  
 SARA HOMANS STRAIN, office and hourly nursing, New York City.  
 FRANCES WEATHERSTON, private duty, Paris, France.  
 EDITH GRANGER, social service work, St. Luke's Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now MRS. PRESTON WEST, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
 KATHERINE GREENWOOD, now MRS. J. K. REILLY, Flushing, L. I.  
 MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, now MRS. ALEX. J. MACIVER, Newport, R. I.  
 SEVERINA WILSON, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.  
 ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, Assistant Superintendent, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.  
 ELSIE THAYER PATTERSON, U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.  
 EDNA WHITELAW, at home, Montclair, N. J.  
 GLENNA LINDSAY BIGELOW, private duty, Paris, France.  
 GERTRUDE REID SMITH, in charge Nurses' Official Registry, Omaha, Neb.  
 ANGSE LOUISE WARNER, abroad.  
 ALBERTA MAUD MCKEAN.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Ramapo Hills Sanatorium, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.  
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREW, now MRS. ARTHUR W. LAHEY, Denver, Colo.

MABEL CYNTHIA WHARTON, private duty, New York City.  
 IRENE WETMORE BALDWIN, office nurse, New York City.  
 ROWENA FARMER, now MRS. OSCAR M. SCHLOSS, New York City.  
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, abroad.  
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now MRS. PAUL W. ORVIS, abroad.  
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now MRS. EDWIN BEBEE, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, at home, Pasadena, Cal.  
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, hourly nursing, New York City.  
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now MRS. THOMAS O. RUMSAY, Akron, Ohio.  
 ELISABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now MRS. BENJAMIN ARNOLD, Albany, N. Y.  
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, Instructor of Visiting Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now MRS. CHARLES D. FOWLER, Woodstock, N. Y.  
 AUGUSTA ANGELINE GRAVES, at home, Riverside, Conn.  
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now MRS. WILLIAM W. CONLEY, New York City.  
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, visiting nursing tuberculosis work, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 \* CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH, now MRS. JAMES B. CRANE, Somers, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH MAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement, San Francisco, Cal.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now MRS. H. R. BROWN, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, now MRS. GEORGE N. HOFFMAN, Prescott, Ariz.  
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now MRS. ALBERT OLDROYD, East Norwalk, Conn.  
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE HORTENCE MACLELLAN, at home, Everett, Mass.  
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, in charge welfare work, National Lamp Division, General Electric Co., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now MRS. WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Corning, N. Y.  
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now MRS. LAFAYETTE B. HEDGE, East Ely, Nevada.  
 LELIA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, Kalispell, Mont.  
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York City.  
 JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now MRS. STANLEY B. THOMAS, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.  
 KATHERINE WHEELER, now MRS. FREDERICK C. CRAIG, Short Hills, N. J.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 MARY WOOD GUION, now MRS. SAMUEL D. NEWTON, Jamestown, N. Y.  
 AUGUSTA HOBERT ENGLISH, Superintendent, St. Barnabas Hospital Training School, Newark, N. J.  
 MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 SYLVIA HARTSTON DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 ETHEL MARIE DARLING, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.  
 MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now MRS. CHARLES S. SEAWELL, Asheville, N. C.  
 JEAN CLELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.  
 ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, now MRS. CHARLES J. PRINCE, Boston, Mass.  
 ETHEL IRENA FULLER, at home, Vancouver, Canada.  
 JESSIE MAY WELCH, now MRS. FREDERIC B. MORLOK, New York City.  
 JULIA CAROLINE HICKS, hourly nursing, New York City.

MARGARET ELIZABETH BAKER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE CLARK MOONEY, now MRS. W. PIERPONT WILLIAMS, New York City.  
 ALICE SHOVE WOOD, Superintendent, Perth Amboy Hospital, Perth Amboy,  
 N. J.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, at home, New York City.  
 LAURA KJELDSSEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN LOUISE DEMING, now MRS. JOHN S. MARTINO, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York City.  
 ADELE LOUISE FAURE, at home, Paris, France.  
 JEAN LOUISE WALES, now MRS. J. NORTON, Winnetka, Ill.  
 WINNEFRED LOUISE NYE, now MRS. ROYAL S. HAYNES, New York City.  
 HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now MRS. ALFRED J. BROWN, New York City.  
 HELEN MAY CAHOONE, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now MRS. B. VAN D. HEDGES, Plainfield, N. J.  
 CORA EMILIA CROWDER, abroad.  
 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, Secretary, Central Club for Nurses, New  
 York City.  
 CLARA KEYES FULLER, now MRS. JULIUS R. ROGERS, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.  
 IDA MARGUERITE WINTERS, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE SMITH LEE, district nursing, Lynchburg, Va.  
 ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York  
 City.  
 JEAN ISABEL GUNN, In charge of Social Work, Lebanon Hospital, New York  
 City.  
 ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, private duty, New York City.  
 RAVENNA CECILIA WHITSON, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZA MCKNIGHT, Superintendent, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown,  
 N. J.  
 CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, now MRS. JOHN D. KERNAN, JR., New York City.  
 MARY HOLMES GREENE, now MRS. ALLEN T. GAY, Monrovia, Cal.  
 EDITH MARIA GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

ISABELLA ABBOT STEVENS, at home, Valcour, N. Y.  
 ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now MRS. C. HERBERT HOWELL, New York City.  
 ANITA BELL, now MRS. B. F. PEEK, Moline, Ill.  
 CLARA BATTEY COBB, now MRS. JOHN L. MURPHY, Helena, Mont.  
 MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY LEAYCRAFT STRONG, Social Settlement, Boston, Mass.  
 HELEN MAY MACKIE, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA RICHARDS, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt clinic, New York City.  
 AGNES FINDLAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE JANE LILES, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now MRS. JOHN CATOR, Gainesville, Fla.  
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, at home, Waterbury, Conn.  
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now MRS. MORRIS FRIEDLANDER, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, now MRS. M. D. HAZARD, Newport, R. I.  
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital, West  
 Seneca, N. Y.

ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE ETHEL DAVIS, now MRS. FRANK COWELL, Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 SIBYL CONSTANCE EDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 LYDIA VERNON-SMITH, private duty, New York City.  
 HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, Superintendent, Mountainside Hospital,  
 Montclair, N. J.  
 EDITH MARY TRUMAN, now MRS. JAMES G. BETHEL, New York City.  
 ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York City.  
 CORA NELSON, at home, New York City.  
 BLANCHE ELEANORE FOLSOM, private duty, Haquiam, Washington.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07.

LOUISE MARION AVERY, now MRS. FREDERICK K. BARRETT, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MECABE, now MRS. GEORGE H. LATHROP, Morristown, N. J.  
 GRACE VIVIEN BIXBY, now MRS. HARRY B. JUSTICE, Low Moor, Va.  
 MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARET GILLIS, private duty, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARIE THERESE BONNET, private duty, New York City.  
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, private duty, New York City.  
 SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, private duty, Paris, France.  
 ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, Assistant Supervisor, N. Y. Diet Kitchen, New York City.  
 MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now MRS. FRANK ROCKWELL, Lovelock, Nev.  
 CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA HUNTER JONES, at home, Hunter, Pa.  
 CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, now MRS. JOHN R. HERRICK, Hempstead, L. I.  
 EMMA DE VEBER CLARKE, private duty, New York City.  
 OLIVE HOWELL KIRKBY, private duty, New York City.  
 FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now MRS. WILLIAM S. PETIT, Detroit,  
 Mich.  
 SIBYL FRANCES CADY, now MRS. ROBERT L. HUTTON, New York City.  
 DOROTHY BROWN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARGARET GALT BOISE, Anesthetist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE EATON BURBRIDGE, now MRS. RUDOLF SCHUMACHER, Santo Domingo  
 West Indies.  
 MARY ELIZABETH MONNELL, Superintendent, Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls,  
 N. Y.  
 EMMA ROSWELL KELLEY, now MRS. RICHARD PIGEON, Harrisport, Mass.  
 MARION BISSELL AGARD, now MRS. HENRY H. BAKER, Hyannis, Mass.  
 AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Girls' Industrial School, Honolulu, Hawaii.  
 EDITH CAMPBELL, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
 JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, now MRS. JOHN S. LYLE, Tenaflly, N. J.  
 MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08.

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE BRADFORD BOUTWELL, now MRS. GEORGE N. PEASE, Portland, Ore.  
 JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York City.  
 NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York City.  
 JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New  
 York City.  
 ALICE MAUD UPPER, now MRS. Z. G. LASH, Toronto, Canada.  
 LAURA WASHINGTON LODD, at home, New York City.  
 MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, now MRS. ALLEN FROST, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, private duty, New York City.

GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, at home, Summit, N. J.  
 LOUISE MARIE MARSH, Head Nurse, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, at home, San Francisco, Cal.  
 LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. FRANK FEARMAN, Burlington, Ont, Can.  
 NELLIE MEYERS, now Mrs. HENRY DUFFORD SPANGENBURG, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, Superintendent, Children's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.  
 MARY OLIVE BOULTER, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York City.  
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MERRILL, now Mrs. JOHN H. KNAPP, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '09.

MARY HENRIETTA McLEAN, private duty, New York City.  
 DOROTHY ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, now Mrs. WILLIAM B. BOYD, New York City.  
 BERTHA BENTLEY, now Mrs. E. COOKE, New York City.  
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, at home, Toronto, Canada.  
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, Second Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EDITH MURRAY McCLUNG, Assistant Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.  
 ALICE MARIE LeVAN COWELL, at home, Sayville, L. I.  
 SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, now Mrs. GEORGE DEL TORO, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 CLAUDIA MARIA O'NEILL, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES LOGAN MacKAY, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA CHARLOTTE MÜNCK, Assistant Superintendent, Rigshospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 FLORENCE LENA WEIGAND, Neurological Hospital, New York City.  
 LOUISE STEPHANNA MERRITT, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, now Mrs. WILLIAM SHIELDS, Scranton, Pa.  
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, Assistant Superintendent, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.  
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, now Mrs. HAMILTON BRAINE, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 THEO WOODRUFF, private duty, New York City.  
 ELLA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York City.  
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, private duty, New York City.  
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHERINE CECIL STEVENS, Quebec, Canada.  
 BESSIE KINGSBURY PITCHER, secretary Colony Club, New York City.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '10.

RHODA CHARLOTTE MARY ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York City.  
 LENNIS AUGUSTA ATKINS, private duty, New York City.  
 REBECCA LUELLE CONROY, Visiting Nursing, Board of Health, Ottawa, Can.  
 MARIE FRANCES DRAGO, private duty, New York City.  
 PAULINE MAZURIE DE IESI, at home, Washington, D. C.  
 ALICE HALSTED, private duty, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 AMY CATHERINE CAROLINE LAUBACH, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE SOPHIA L'ECLUSE, now Mrs. SHEPARD R. SEXTON, Blue Point, L. I.  
 MARTHA MAY NORTON, Visiting Nursing, Church of Land and Sea, New York City.  
 MARY CLELAND, in charge Preventorium, Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.

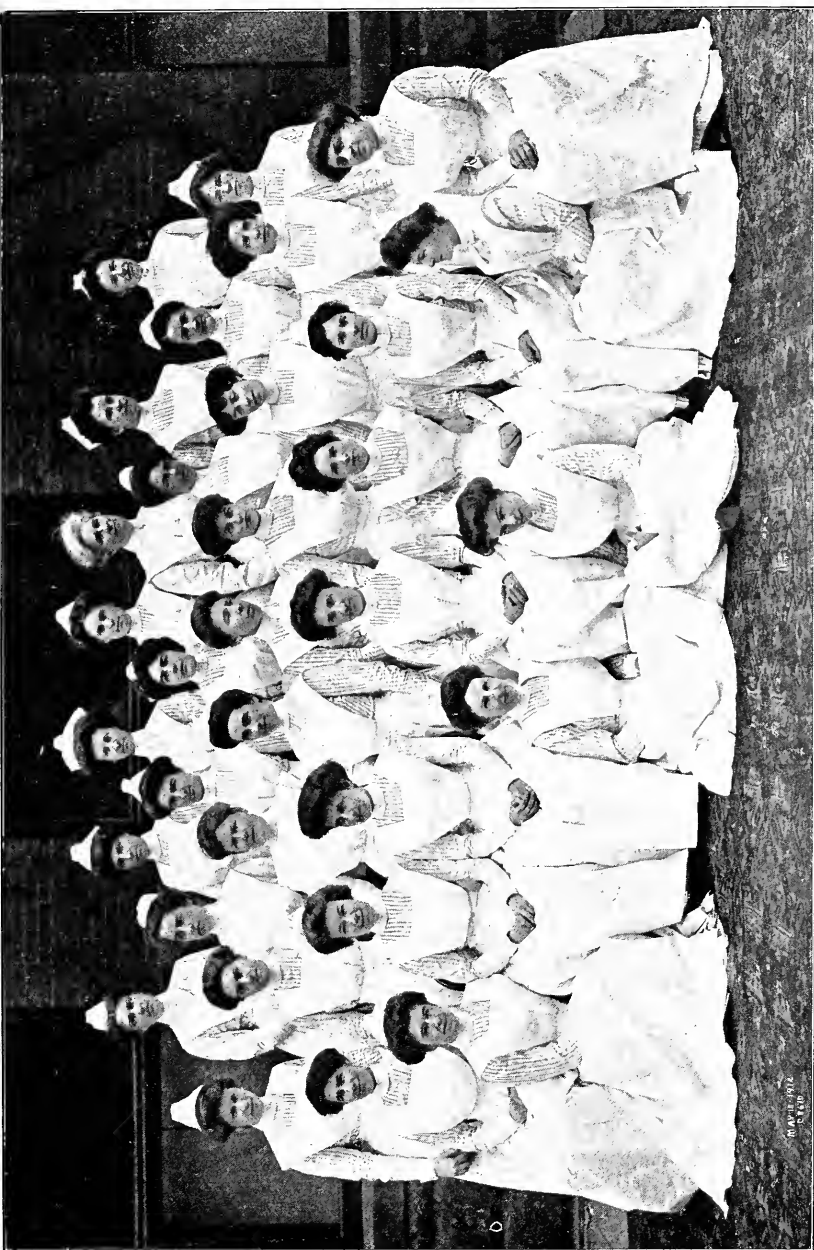
RUTH BROWN FOLSOM, New York City.  
 EMILY LOUISE FELLOWS, private duty, New York City.  
 LULU GEIL, private duty, Springfield, Ore.  
 GEORGINA HEATHFIELD GORDON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA STRÖMER HOULDER, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, public school nursing, Toronto, Canada.  
 HELEN LINDERMAN, abroad.  
 ALICE BARBARA MOWAT, private duty, Montreal, Canada.  
 MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, private duty, New York City.  
 MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, at home, Toronto, Canada.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '11.

DORA ANDERSON, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ETHEL MAY BELLAMY, private duty, New York City.  
 META BUTLER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY LANE DAVIS, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH MARGARET EDDY, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA ELLIS, deceased.  
 MARION REBECCA FERNALD, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ROSE ERIN GRIFFITH, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
 SUZANNE HALIBURTON, at home, Port Royal, Nova Scotia.  
 LYLIS HALSEY, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 HELEN CAROL HOWES, Superintendent, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.  
 MARY ANNA JOHNSON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE MAUD JORDAN, at home, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE LIGHTBOUND, abroad.  
 MARY HELENA McBEAN, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ANNABEL WINNEFRED McCLUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ELISABETH VINCENT MILLER, University Hospital, Boulder, Colorado.  
 ROSE MULLER, abroad.  
 EDITH MARGARET MATTHEW, private duty, New York City.  
 HENRIETTA FRANCES O'NEIL, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES MERCER SHUFORD, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN JEANETTE SNARE, now Mrs. FREDERICK A. STANWOOD, Wellesley, Mass.  
 NELLIE THOMAS, abroad.  
 RUTH B. WOOD, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE VAN DUZOR, visiting nursing, Lakeville, Conn.

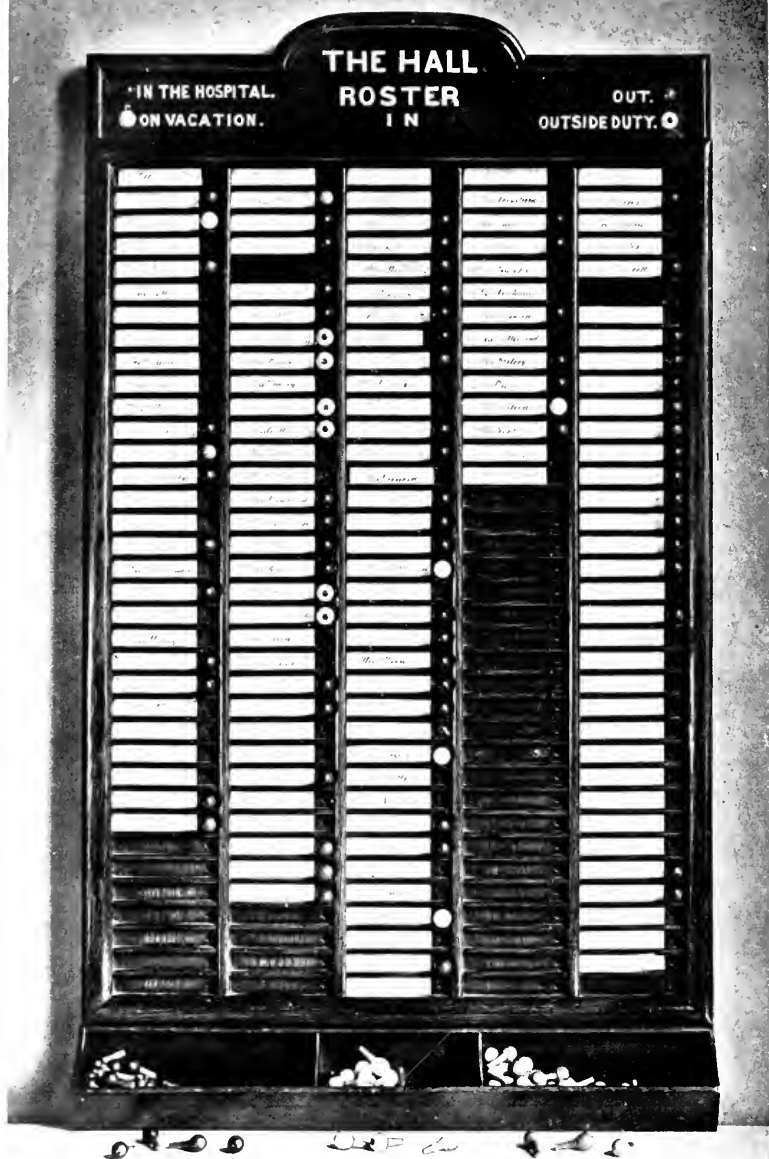
### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '12.

LELA REBECCA BLAINE, at home, Council Bluffs, Iowa.  
 MARGARET RUTHERFORD BROWN, at home, Carleton Place, Canada.  
 BESSIE MAY CARTER, Head Nurse, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn.  
 ANNA LOIS DICKINSON, abroad.  
 MADELINE EVANS, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 HAZEL FRANCES GILLEAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MURIEL KAY, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 DOROTHY CATHERINE KNOX, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH ANNING LEAVENS, private duty, New York City.  
 EMILY HOOKER MANN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN MARGARET MARX, at home, Elmira N. Y.  
 NAOMI FRANCES MEIKLEJOHN, at home, Quebec, Canada.  
 JESSIE MUNDIE, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
 MILDRED MAROT PURVES, private duty, New York City.  
 GWENDOLEN CONANT SMITH, private duty, New York City.  
 MAE EDITHE BRECKON, private duty, New York City.



Class of 1912—School of Nursing

MAY 11, 1912  
C. K. B.



Roster or "Location Board"

This is in the Nurses' Home near the door attendant's desk. The names of the nurses are upon cards easily put in or removed from the spaces. Each nurse must pass the board in going to her work in the hospital, or out of the building. She is responsible for putting the peg in the hole next her name, which indicates her whereabouts. No peg, indicates that the nurse is in the home. The red peg indicates that she is on duty in the hospital. The blue peg indicates that she is off duty and "Out." The white peg with the red spot indicates that she is on duty at the Maternity or Contagious Diseases Hospital. The white peg indicates that she is on her vacation.

GERTRUDE EMMA CLARK, at home, Shelter Island Heights, N. Y.  
 IVY MAY COULSON, at home, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 RUBY HANNAH EMERY, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 MABEL ORLAND FORDHAM, at home, Scranton, Pa.  
 ETHEL MILDRED GOLDSMITH, at home, New York City.  
 MARY BARTLETT HOWLAND, private duty, New London, Conn.  
 FRANCIS LEWIS JOHNSON, at home, New York City.  
 MARY JANE ROSSINGTON MCGOODWIN, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ANNE PENLAND, Head Nurse, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CATHERINE ISABEL SCOBLE, at home, St. Catherines, Ont., Canada.  
 ELSPETH JEAN SUTHERLAND, at home, Westmount, Montreal, Canada.  
 MARY FREDERICA TAYLOR, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN YOUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

---

### SUMMARY.

Superintendents of Hospitals, Schools of Nursing, and other Hospital Positions	62
Private Nursing.....	112
Visiting Nursing and Social Service Work.....	31
Married.....	106
At Home.....	71
Died.....	13
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>395</b>

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED.

### THE ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

#### Intestines:

Colitis Acute.....	6
Colitis Chronic.....	16
Constipation.....	15
Enteritis Acute.....	4
Enteritis Chronic.....	2
Enterocolitis.....	9
Enteroptosis.....	8
Fermentation Intestinal.....	2
Gastroenteritis.....	65
Hemorrhage Intestinal.....	5
Ileus Acute.....	1
Intussusception.....	1
Neurosis Intestinal.....	5
Sprue.....	2
Ulcer of Duodenum.....	8

#### Hernia:

Inguinal Hernia.....	2
Umbilical Hernia.....	1
Ventral Hernia.....	2

#### Liver:

Abscess of Liver.....	2
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic.....	14
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic.....	9
Displacement of Liver.....	1
Fatty Liver.....	4
Functional Derangement of Liver.....	4
Hepatoptosis.....	1

#### Bile Passages:

Cholangitis Acute.....	2
Cholangitis Catarrhal.....	4
Cholangitis Suppurative.....	1
Cholecystitis Acute.....	1
Cholecystitis Catarrhal.....	5
Cholelithiasis.....	13
Hydrops of Gall Bladder.....	2
Jaundice Catarrhal.....	1
Jaundice Obstructive.....	1

#### Mucous Membrane of Mouth:

Noma.....	1
Stomatitis.....	4

#### Teeth and Gums:

Alveolar Abscess.....	1
Gingivitis.....	1
Pyorrhea Alveolaris.....	12

#### Œsophagus:

Dilatation of Œsophagus.....	1
Stricture of Œsophagus, Cicatricial.....	1

<b>Pancreas:</b>	
Pancreatitis Acute.....	1
Pancreatitis Chronic.....	1
<b>Peritoneum:</b>	
Adhesions, Peritoneal.....	1
Ascites.....	6
Chylous Ascites.....	1
Peritonitis Acute Local.....	1
Peritonitis Acute Diffuse.....	2
<b>Retroperitoneal Tissue:</b>	
Abscess Perinephritic.....	1
Abscess Subphrenic.....	2
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	1
<b>Pharynx, Tonsils and Nasopharynx:</b>	
Abscess Peritonsillar.....	11
Adenoids.....	4
Hypertrophy of Tonsil.....	10
Nasopharyngitis Acute.....	1
Pharyngitis Acute.....	3
Tonsillitis Acute Follicular.....	29
Tonsillitis Chronic.....	4
<b>Rectum Anus and Perirectal Tissue:</b>	
Fistula in Ano.....	2
Hemorrhoids.....	1
Periproctitis.....	2
<b>Salivary Glands:</b>	
Inflammation of Salivary gland.....	1
<b>Stomach:</b>	
Achlorhydria.....	1
Atony Gastric.....	3
Dilatation of Stomach, Chronic.....	5
Dyspepsia, Nervous.....	26
Gastralgia.....	2
Gastritis Acute Catarrhal.....	13
Gastritis Chronic.....	6
Gastroptosis.....	2
Hematemesis.....	3
Hour Glass Contraction of Stomach.....	1
Hyperchlorhydria.....	18
Stenosis of Stomach, Pyloric.....	4
Stenosis of Stomach, Pyloric, Cicatricial.....	1
Ulcer, Gastric.....	20
Vomiting Recurrent.....	3
<b>Appendix:</b>	
Appendicitis Acute.....	4
Appendicitis Chronic.....	5

## CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

<b>Blood:</b>	
Anemia, Pernicious.....	7
Anemia, Simple.....	24
Anemia, Splenic.....	6
Chlorosis.....	4
Lymphatic Leukemia.....	2
Myelogenous Leukemia.....	2
Pseudoleukemia.....	1
Polycythemia.....	2
Scurvy.....	2

## Arteries:

Aneurysm.....	10
Aortitis.....	10
Arteriosclerosis General.....	37
Embolism of Artery.....	9
Thrombosis of Artery.....	1

## Veins:

Phlebitis.....	5
Thrombophlebitis.....	5
Thrombosis of Vein.....	4
Varicose Veins.....	1

## Heart:

Angina Pectoris.....	6
Arrhythmia Cardiac.....	7
Chronic Cardiac Insufficiency.....	19
Dilatation Cardiac Acute.....	2
Dilatation Cardiac Chronic.....	31
Endocarditis Acute.....	10
Endocarditis Chronic.....	10
Hypertrophy Cardiac.....	62
Myocarditis Chronic.....	25
Syncope.....	1
Tachycardia.....	3
Valvular Disease Chronic Cardiac.....	182

## Pericardium:

Adherent Pericardium.....	4
Hydropericardium.....	1
Pericarditis.....	3

## Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels:

Abscess of Lymph Glands.....	1
Elephantiasis.....	1
Hodgkins Disease.....	6
Lymphadenitis Acute.....	2
Lymphadenitis Chronic.....	4

## Connective Tissue:

Abscess.....	3
Cellulitis.....	2

## Ductless Glands:

Addison's Disease.....	3
Goitre.....	5
Goitre Exophthalmic.....	14
Infantile Myxoedema.....	1

## MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

## Muscles:

Myositis Acute.....	1
Muscular Rheumatism.....	8

## Tendons:

Tenosynovitis Chronic.....	1
----------------------------	---

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

## Brain and Cerebral Meninges:

Abscess of Brain.....	3
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis.....	1
Embolism Cerebral.....	2
Epilepsy, Jacksonian.....	2
Hemiplegia.....	8
Hemorrhage into Cerebrum.....	9
Hemorrhage into Pons.....	1
Hydrocephalus.....	2
Thrombosis Cerebral.....	3

Diseases of the Mind:	
Dementia.....	2
Idiocy.....	2
Imbecility.....	1
Insanity.....	1
Melancholia.....	2
Psychosis Epileptic.....	1
Psychosis Confusional.....	3
Psychosis Neurasthenic.....	1
Psychosis Senile.....	1
Nerves:	
Neuralgia.....	5
Neuritis.....	10
Paralysis of Nerve.....	2
Zoster.....	2
Diseases of Unknown Origin:	
Angioneurotic Oedema.....	1
Chorea.....	6
Convulsions (Infantile).....	2
Epilepsy.....	4
Ethromelalgia.....	1
Hypochondriasis.....	3
Hysteria.....	10
Neurasthenia.....	34
Paralysis Agitans.....	2
Reynaud's Disease.....	2
Somnambulism.....	1
Spinal Cord and Meninges:	
Dystrophy Progressive Muscular.....	1
Myelitis Disseminated.....	1
Poliomyelitis Acute Anterior.....	4
Poliomyelitis Chronic Anterior.....	1
Sclerosis Disseminated.....	2
Tabes Dorsalis.....	9

## OSSEOUS SYSTEM.

Bones and Cartilages:	
Caries of Dorsal Spine.....	1
Necrosis of Orbital Plate.....	1
Osteitis Deformans.....	1
Osteoarthropathy, Hypertrophic.....	1
Osteomyelitis Acute.....	1
Osteomyelitis Chronic.....	1
Perichondritis of Costal Cartilage.....	1
Periostitis, Chronic.....	1
Rickets.....	2
Joints:	
Arthritis Deformans.....	12
Arthritis Acute.....	9
Arthritis Chronic.....	3
Arthritis Suppurative.....	1
Arthritis Chronic Toxic.....	5
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	11
Synovitis.....	3

## REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

Ovaries and Uterine Tubes:	
Cystic Ovary.....	2
Salpingo-Oophritis.....	1

Uterus and Ligaments:	
Amenorrhea.....	1
Dysmenorrhea.....	1
Endometritis, Acute.....	1
Infantile Uterus.....	1
Retroversion of Uterus.....	1
Pregnancy:	
Abortion.....	5
Melaena Neonatorum.....	1
Pregnancy (Normal).....	6
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	2
Pelvic Floor:	
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor.....	1
Gland of Bartholin:	
Abscess.....	1
Urethra:	
Abscess of Perineum (Periurethral).....	1
Stricture of Urethra.....	1
Urethritis Acute.....	2
Urethritis Chronic.....	2
Prostate:	
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	3
Prostatitis Acute.....	1
Testicle:	
Epididymitis Acute.....	4
Orchitis Acute.....	1
Mammary Gland:	
Mastitis Acute.....	2

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Bronchi and Trachea:	
Asthma.....	22
Bronchiectasis.....	3
Bronchitis Acute.....	66
Bronchitis Chronic.....	19
Trachitis.....	1
Larynx:	
Laryngitis Acute.....	6
Laryngitis Catarrhal.....	1
Stenosis of Larynx.....	1
Lungs:	
Abscess Pulmonary.....	7
Congestion Acute Pulmonary.....	1
Emphysema Pulmonary.....	8
Emphysema Pulmonary Interlobulary.....	2
Emphysema Senile.....	4
Hemoptysis.....	4
Infarct of Lung.....	7
Oedema of Lung.....	3
Pneumonia Broncho.....	88
Pneumonia Interstitial.....	1
Pneumonia Lobar.....	101
Pleura:	
Adhesions Pleuritic.....	3
Hydrothorax.....	16
Pleurisy Acute Fibrinous.....	8
Pleurisy Chronic Fibrinous.....	11
Pleurisy Sero-fibrinous.....	47

	Pleurisy Suppurative.....	24
	Pneumothorax.....	4
	Pyopneumothorax.....	1
Nasal	Cavity and Accessory Sinuses:	
	Epistaxis.....	2
	Rhinitis Acute.....	4
	Rhinitis Hypertrophic.....	1
	Sinusitis Ethmoidal.....	2
	Sinusitis Frontal.....	5
	Sinusitis Maxillary.....	2

## SENSE ORGANS.

Organ of Hearing:		
	Otitis Media Acute.....	26
	Otitis Media Chronic.....	5
Organ of Vision:		
	Atrophy of Optic Nerve.....	1
	Blepharitis.....	1
	Cataract.....	5
	Chalazion.....	1
	Chorio-Retinitis.....	1
	Conjunctivitis Acute.....	2
	Hemorrhage into Retina.....	1
	Iritis.....	1
	Keratitis.....	1
	Phlyctenular Keratitis.....	1
	Myopia.....	1
	Retinitis.....	1

## TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.

Skin:		
	Carbuncle.....	1
	Dermatitis Herpetiformis.....	1
	Eczema.....	2
	Erysipelas.....	5
	Erythema Induratum.....	1
	Erythema Multiforme.....	2
	Erythema Simplex.....	1
	Furunculosis.....	4
	Psoriasis.....	3
	Purpura.....	3
	Scleroderma.....	1
	Urticaria.....	2
	Ulcer.....	1
Sweat Glands:		
	Miliaria.....	1
Sebaceous Glands:		
	Cyst.....	3

## URINARY SYSTEM.

Kidneys:		
	Albuminaria.....	1
	Congestion of Kidney.....	2
	Cystic Kidney.....	1
	Hematuria.....	3
	Hemoglobinuria.....	1
	Hydronephrosis.....	1
	Nephritis Acute.....	10
	Nephritis Chronic Interstitial.....	84

Nephritis Chronic Parenchymatous.....	13
Nephritis Suppurative.....	1
Nephrolithiasis.....	7
Nephroptosis.....	10
Pyelitis.....	10
Pyonephrosis.....	3
Uremia Acute.....	7
Uremia Chronic.....	8
Ureter:	
Calculus in Ureter.....	1
Ureteral Colic.....	1
Urinary Bladder:	
Cystitis Acute.....	2
Cystitis Chronic.....	4
Eneuresis.....	1
Neurosis of Bladder.....	1

## DISEASES DUE TO ANIMAL PARASITES.

Ascarias.....	2
Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	1
Trichiniasis.....	7
Uncinariasis.....	1
Taenia.....	5

## CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Cleft Palate.....	1
Congenital Malformation of Stomach.....	1
Congenital Malformation of Heart.....	3
Congenital Malformation of Thorax.....	1

## DEFORMITIES.

Pes Planus.....	3
Pes Valgus.....	1

## LOCAL INJURIES.

Burns, Local.....	2
Burns, General.....	1
Foreign Body in Bronchus.....	1
Foreign Body in Lung.....	2
Fracture and Dislocation of Cervical Vertebrae.....	1
Fracture of:	
Rib.....	2
Radius and Ulna.....	1
Femur.....	1
Tibia.....	1
Calcaneum.....	1
Gangrene of Leg.....	1
Gangrene of Decubital Sacral Region.....	1
Hematoma of Buttock.....	1
Rupture of Muscles of Back.....	1
Wound Communicating with Fracture of Tibia and Calcaneum.....	1
Wound Incised.....	1

## DISEASES DUE TO MICRO-ORGANISMS.

*Infective Diseases.*

Cerebrospinal Fever.....	10
Diphtheria.....	6

Dysentery.....	3
Glandular Fever.....	1
Osseous System:	
Gonococcus Arthritis of Joint.....	9
Reproductive System.....	
Gonococcus Endometritis.....	2
Acute Gonococcus Salpingitis.....	2
Gonococcus Vaginitis.....	2
Gonococcus Urethritis of male Urethra Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	1
Sense Organs:	
Gonococcus Infection of Eyes.....	1
Influenza.....	7
Malaria.....	24
Parotitis.....	2
Rheumatism Acute Articular.....	45
Rheumatism Subacute Articular.....	12
Roseola.....	1
Rubeola.....	3
Scarlatina.....	1
Septicemia.....	7
Syphilis.....	14
Syphilis Chancre of Vulva.....	1
Syphilis of:	
Liver.....	2
Mouth.....	1
Cerebral Meninges.....	1
Leg.....	1
Testicle.....	1
Congenital.....	8
Tuberculosis:	
Acute General Tuberculosis.....	4
Tuberculosis of:	
Peritoneum.....	9
Lymph Gland.....	4
Cerebral Meninges.....	10
Spinal Meninges.....	6
Bone.....	3
Joint.....	5
Epididymis.....	1
Prostate.....	1
Larynx.....	1
Pleura.....	2
Kidney.....	1
Tuberculosis, Acute Broncho-Pneumonic.....	5
Tuberculosis, Acute Pneumonic.....	2
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary.....	1
Tuberculosis, Acute Pulmonary Miliary.....	3
Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary.....	40
Typhoid Fever.....	67
Varicella.....	2
Vincent's Angina.....	1
Whooping Cough.....	3

## NEOPLASMS.

Carcinoma of:	
Intestines.....	2
Colon.....	1
Liver.....	6
Gall Bladder.....	1

Oesophagus.....	1
Peritoneum.....	3
Omentum.....	1
Rectum.....	1
Stomach.....	13
Lymph Gland.....	2
Humerus.....	1
Skull.....	1
Sternum.....	1
Uterus.....	1
Mammary Gland.....	1
Larynx.....	1
Lungs.....	2
Bladder.....	2
Chloroma of Bones of Skull.....	1
Cystoma of Ovary.....	1
Fibroma of Uterus.....	3
Fibromyomata of Uterus.....	1
Glioma of Brain.....	3
Lipoma of:	
Back.....	1
Neck.....	1
Umbilicus.....	1
Myoma of:	
Turbinate Bones.....	1
Uterus.....	2
Neuroma of Nerve.....	1
Osteoma of:	
Cranial Bones.....	1
Heel.....	1
Papilloma of Rectum.....	1
Polyp of Rectum.....	1
Sarcoma of:	
Liver.....	1
Abdomen.....	1
Spleen.....	1
Lymph Gland.....	1
Testicle.....	1
Femur.....	1
Pelvis.....	1
Tumor of:	
Mediastinum.....	1
Brain.....	1

## INTOXICATIONS AND POISONS.

Alcoholism Acute.....	3
Chronic.....	3
Delirium Tremens.....	1
Morphinism.....	7
Poisoning by Lead.....	11
Poisoning by Coffee.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus.....	30
Gout Acute.....	8
Chronic.....	2
Poisoning by:	
Arseno Benzol.....	1
Opium.....	2
Oxalic Acid.....	1
Veronal.....	1

Milk.....	1
Coal Gas.....	1
Carbon Monoxide.....	4

## MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS.

Debility.....	1
Diagnosis unknown.....	27
Dwarfism.....	1
Guest.....	1
Malingering.....	1
No Pathological Condition.....	3
Obesity.....	4
Prematurity.....	1
Senility.....	4

TOTAL..... 2,536

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

MEDICAL REGISTRAR.

# REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED.

### ANATOMICAL CLASSIFICATION.

#### ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

##### Intestines:

Colitis, Acute.....	2
Chronic.....	3
Ulcerative.....	1
Constipation.....	6
Enteritis, Acute.....	1
Fecal Fistula.....	17
Gastroduodenitis.....	2
Gastroenteritis.....	2
Ileus.....	20
Intussusception.....	4
Ulcer of Intestine (Duodenal).....	7
Volvulus of Splenic Flexure of Colon.....	1

##### Hernia:

Epigastric.....	1
Femoral.....	21
Inguinal.....	181
Congenital Inguinal.....	1
Umbilical.....	7
Ventral.....	45

##### Liver:

Abscess.....	6
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic.....	2
Hypertrophic.....	3
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	2

##### Bile Passages:

Adhesions about Gall Bladder.....	1
Cholangitis, Catarrhal.....	1
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal.....	20
Suppurative.....	13
Gangrenous.....	1
Cholelithiasis.....	80
Hydrops of Gall Bladder.....	1
Jaundice, Acute Infective.....	1
Jaundice, Catarrhal.....	2
Perforation of Gall Bladder.....	1

##### Mouth:

Stomatitis.....	1
-----------------	---

##### Tongue:

Glossitis.....	1
----------------	---

##### Teeth:

Alveolar Abscess.....	7
Caries of Teeth.....	1

##### Œsophagus:

Stricture.....	1
----------------	---

Pancreas:	
Cyst of Pancreas.....	1
Pancreatitis, Acute.....	2
Chronic.....	2
Peritoneum:	
Peritoneal Adhesions.....	15
Chylous Ascites.....	1
Cyst of Mesentery.....	1
Peritoneal Abscess.....	24
Peritonitis, Acute Local.....	17
Acute Diffuse.....	20
Chronic.....	11
Omentum:	
Abscess.....	1
Cyst of Omentum.....	1
Retroperitoneal Tissue:	
Abscess, Pelvic.....	2
Perinephritic Abscess.....	6
Subphrenic Abscess.....	4
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	2
Pharynx, Tonsils, and Naso-Pharynx:	
Abscess of Tonsil.....	1
Adenoids.....	12
Hypertrophy of Tonsil.....	13
Pharyngitis, Acute.....	2
Tonsillitis, Acute Follicular.....	3
Rectum and Anus:	
Fissure of the Anus.....	3
Fistula in Ano.....	21
Fistula about Rectum.....	1
Hemorrhage from Rectum.....	1
Hemorrhoids.....	86
Periproctitis.....	18
Prolapse of Rectum.....	2
Stricture of Rectum.....	2
Stomach:	
Dilatation of Stomach.....	3
Nervous Dyspepsia.....	1
Gastritis, Acute.....	2
Chronic Catarrhal.....	2
Gastroptosis.....	1
Hematemesis.....	2
Hyperchlorhydria.....	4
Stenosis of Stomach.....	8
Ulcer of Stomach.....	21
Vermiform Appendix:	
Appendicitis, Acute.....	145
Chronic.....	231
Acute Appendicitis with Acute Local Peritonitis.....	10
Acute Appendicitis with Acute Peritoneal Abscess.....	16
Acute Appendicitis with Retroperitoneal Abscess.....	6
Acute Appendicitis with Acute Diffuse Peritonitis.....	10
Acute Appendicitis with Acute Progressive Fibrino-Purulent Peritonitis.....	1

## CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

Blood:	
Anemia, Simple.....	2
Anemia, Splenic.....	2

Hemophilia.....	1
Leukemia, Lymphatic.....	1
Leukemia, Myelogenous.....	1
Arteries:	
Aneurysm of:	
Abdominal Aorta.....	1
Aorta.....	1
Radial Artery.....	1
Aortitis.....	1
Arteriosclerosis General.....	7
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery.....	1
Thrombosis of Artery.....	2
Veins:	
Phlebitis.....	14
Thrombophlebitis.....	3
Thrombosis.....	4
Varicose Veins.....	23
Heart:	
Endocarditis*Chronic.....	1
Chronic Cardiac Insufficiency.....	3
Chronic Cardiac Valvular Disease.....	8
Pericardium:	
Adherent Pericardium.....	1
Acute Fibrinous Pericarditis.....	1
Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels:	
Abscess.....	2
Elephantiasis of Forearm.....	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute.....	13
Chronic.....	7

## CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

Abscess.....	32
Cellulitis.....	27
Ludwigs Angina.....	1

## DUCTLESS GLANDS.

Goitre.....	11
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	12

## BURSÆ

Bursitis, Chronic.....	1
Suppurative.....	4

## MUSCULAR SYSTEM

Muscles:	
Myositis, Progressive Ossifying.....	1
Suppurative Myositis.....	1
Traumatic Myositis.....	1
Muscular Rheumatism.....	4
Contraction of Muscles.....	1
Dupuytren's Contraction of Palmar Fascia.....	1
Tendons:	
Tenosynovitis.....	7

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Cerebral Meninges:	
Abscess of Brain . . . . .	1
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	1
Compression of Brain . . . . .	1
Jacksonian Epilepsy . . . . .	1
Hemorrhage into Cerebrum . . . . .	1
Thrombosis Cerebral . . . . .	1
Tumor of Brain . . . . .	2
Diseases of the Mind:	
Paralytic Dementia . . . . .	1
Melancholia . . . . .	2
Psychosis Senile . . . . .	1
Nerves:	
Compression of Nerve . . . . .	2
Neuralgia of Nerve . . . . .	2
Neuritis Multiple . . . . .	1
Paralysis of Nerve . . . . .	9
Nervous Diseases of Unknown Origin:	
Hypochondriasis . . . . .	1
Hysteria . . . . .	3
Neurasthenia . . . . .	6
Reynaud's Disease . . . . .	3
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges:	
Compression of Spinal Cord . . . . .	1
Suppurative Spinal Leptomeningitis . . . . .	1
Myelitis, Transverse . . . . .	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior . . . . .	1
Tabes Dorsalis . . . . .	1

## OSSEOUS SYSTEM.

Bones and Cartilages:	
Caries . . . . .	1
Sacro-Coccygeal Cyst . . . . .	1
Leontiasis Ossea . . . . .	1
Osteomyelitis, Acute Suppurative . . . . .	9
Chronic Suppurative . . . . .	26
Periostitis, Acute . . . . .	3
Chronic . . . . .	5
Joints:	
Bony Ankylosis of Knee Joint . . . . .	1
Fibrous Ankylosis of Knee Joint . . . . .	1
Arthritis Deformans . . . . .	3
Neuropathic Arthritis . . . . .	2
Suppurative Arthritis . . . . .	2
Acute Arthritis . . . . .	2
Chronic Arthritis . . . . .	10
Dislocation of Meniscus of Knee Joint . . . . .	3
Loose Bodies in Joint . . . . .	3
Serous Synovitis of Joint, Acute . . . . .	3
Chronic . . . . .	3

## REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

Ovaries:	
Cystic Ovary . . . . .	7
Hemorrhage into Ovary . . . . .	1
Neuralgia of Ovary . . . . .	2

Oophoritis, Chronic.....	4
Prolapse of Ovary.....	2
Uterine Tube:	
Hydrosalpinx.....	1
Pyosalpinx.....	10
Salpingitis, Acute.....	22
Chronic.....	28
Uterus and Ligaments:	
Anteflexion of Uterus.....	2
Cyst of Broad Ligament.....	1
Dysmenorrhea.....	9
Endometritis, Acute.....	3
Chronic.....	68
Hypertrophy of Cervix Uteri.....	3
Infantile Uterus.....	1
Laceration of Cervix Uteri (old).....	28
Metrorrhagia.....	4
Metritis, Acute.....	2
Occlusion of Cervical Canal of Uterus.....	1
Prolapse of Uterus.....	34
Retroversion of Uterus.....	54
Stenosis of Cervical Canal of Uterus.....	6
Subinvolution of Uterus.....	1
Pregnancy and Associated Conditions:	
Abortion.....	31
Abortion Threatened.....	2
Ectopic, Gestation, Ruptured.....	3
Accidental Hemorrhage Pregnancy.....	1
Pregnancy.....	16
Vagina and Pelvic Floor:	
Fistula, Recto-Vaginal.....	1
Fistula, Vesico-Vaginal.....	1
Laceration of Pelvic Floor (old).....	61
Prolapse of Vaginal Wall.....	13
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor.....	17
Vaginitis, Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	2
Vulva and Gland of Bartholin:	
Cyst of Gland of Bartholin.....	2
Occlusion of Vulva.....	1
Male Urethra:	
Abscess, Periurethral.....	1
Extravasation of Urine.....	2
Stricture of Urethra.....	12
Urethritis, Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	5
Penis:	
Adhesions Preputial.....	1
Paraphimosis.....	1
Phimosis.....	5
Redundant Prepuce.....	1
Prostate:	
Abscess of Prostate.....	1
Calculus in Prostate.....	6
Hypertrophy of Prostate.....	14
Prostatitis, Chronic.....	1
Spermatic Cord:	
Hydrocele.....	18
Varicocele.....	23

<b>Testicle:</b>	
Abscess of Scrotum.....	1
Abscess of Testicle.....	2
Epididymitis, Acute.....	2
Chronic.....	1
Orchitis, Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	1
<b>Mammary Gland:</b>	
Abscess of Mammary Gland.....	1
Mastitis, Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	6
Chronic Cystic Mastitis.....	2
Milk Cyst.....	1

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

<b>Bronchi and Trachea:</b>	
Bronchitis, Acute.....	5
Chronic.....	9
Trachitis.....	1
<b>Larynx:</b>	
Laryngitis, Chronic.....	1
<b>Lungs:</b>	
Abscess of Lung.....	6
Empyema.....	1
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery.....	1
Infarct of Lung.....	2
Bronchopneumonia.....	15
Interstitial Pneumonia.....	1
Lobar Pneumonia.....	20
<b>Pleuræ:</b>	
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous.....	2
Sero-Fibrinous.....	7
Suppurative.....	27
Pyoneumothorax.....	3
<b>Nasal Cavity:</b>	
Deviation of Nasal Septum.....	1
Rhinitis, Hypertrophic.....	1

## SENSE ORGANS.

<b>Organ of Hearing:</b>	
Otitis Media, Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	2
Eustachian Salpingitis, Chronic.....	1
<b>Organ of Vision:</b>	
Cataract.....	1
Neuroretinitis.....	1
Panophthalmitis.....	1

## TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.

<b>Skin, Hair, and Nails:</b>	
Carbuncle.....	5
Eczema.....	3
Furunculosis.....	2
Psoriasis.....	1
Rhinophyma.....	1
Ulcer.....	11
Ingrowing Nail.....	1
Paronychia.....	1

## URINARY SYSTEM.

<b>Kidneys:</b>	
Fistula of Kidney.....	1

Hematuria.....	3
Hydronephrosis.....	4
Nephralgia.....	2
Nephritis, Acute.....	1
Chronic Interstitial.....	11
Chronic Parenchymatous.....	2
Suppurative.....	2
Nephrolithiasis.....	24
Nephroptosis.....	21
Pyelitis.....	12
Pyonephrosis.....	5
Suppurative Pyelonephritis.....	5
Uremia, Acute.....	1
Chronic.....	1
Ureter:	
Calculus of Ureter.....	11
Ureteral Colic.....	1
Fistula of Ureter.....	1
Ureteritis.....	1
Urinary Bladder:	
Calculus of Bladder.....	6
Cystitis, Acute.....	4
Chronic.....	7
Fistula of Bladder.....	2
Retention of Urine.....	4

### ETIOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION.

#### DISEASES DUE TO ANIMAL PARASITES

Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	2
Bothriocephalus Latus.....	1

#### CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Hare Lip.....	2
Cleft Palate.....	5
Thyroglossal Fistula.....	1
Diaphragm.....	1
Intestine:	
Dilated Cecum.....	1
Cyst of Kidney.....	1
Rudimentary Kidney, Pelvic.....	1
Abnormal Location of Kidney.....	5
Double Ureter.....	1
Uterus Bicornis.....	1
Hypospadias.....	2
Undescended Testicle.....	5
Maldescended Testicle.....	1
Spina Bifida.....	1

#### DEFORMITIES.

Cicatricial Deformity of Rectum.....	1
Cicatricial Deformity of Forearm.....	1
Cicatricial Deformity of Finger.....	1
Deformity following Excision of Mandible.....	1
Kyphosis.....	1
Scoliosis.....	1
Hallux Valgus.....	1
Pes Planus.....	1
Talipes Equino-Varus.....	6

## GENERAL INJURIES.

Shock.....	6
------------	---

## LOCAL INJURIES.

Abrasion of Leg.....	1
Traumatic Amputation:	
Finger.....	1
Leg.....	1
Toe.....	1
Burns, Local.....	5
Extensive.....	2
Concussion of Brain.....	4
Concussion of Spinal Cord.....	1
Contusions.....	15
Dislocations:	
Clavicle.....	1
Vertebræ.....	1
Shoulder.....	3
Hip.....	1
Sacro-Iliac Synchondrosis.....	1
Elbow.....	1
Radius.....	1
Radio-Ulnar Joint.....	1
Phalanx of Finger.....	1
Foreign Body in:	
Clavicle.....	1
Lung.....	1
Pleura.....	1
Muscles of Back.....	1
Shoulder.....	1
Hand.....	1
Thigh.....	1
Leg.....	2
Fractures:	
Skull.....	8
Mandible.....	3
Sternum.....	1
Vertebræ.....	2
Fracture and Dislocation of Vertebrae.....	2
Clavicle.....	3
Scapula.....	1
Humerus.....	14
About Elbow.....	1
Radius.....	10
Ulna.....	3
Radius and Ulna.....	7
Wrist.....	4
Bones of Hand.....	1
Pelvis.....	4
Pubic Bone.....	1
Separation of Symphysis Pubis.....	2
Separation of Sacro-Iliac Joint.....	1
Femur.....	16
Patella.....	6
Tibia.....	11
Fibula.....	8
Tibia and Fibula.....	3
Malleolus, External.....	1

About Ankle.....	3
Os Calcis.....	2
Bones of Foot.....	3
Faulty Union of Bone:	
Humerus.....	1
Radius.....	2
Tibia.....	1
Non-Union following Fracture of:	
Humerus.....	1
Tibia and Fibula.....	1
Excessive Callus following Fracture of:	
Mandible.....	1
Gangrene:	
Decubital.....	1
Leg.....	2
Foot.....	5
Toe.....	3
Hematoma:	
Scalp.....	1
Intra-Abdominal.....	1
Mediastinum.....	1
Forearm.....	1
Leg.....	1
Injury of Mesentery.....	1
Intra-Cranial Injury.....	8
Lacerations.....	3
Rupture of:	
Adductor Longus.....	1
Flexor Tendon, Finger.....	1
Lung.....	1
Urethra.....	1
Sprain of Joint.....	2
Gunshot wound of:	
Penis.....	1
Scrotum.....	1
Thigh.....	2
Wounds:	
Incised.....	6
Incised and Infected.....	1
Lacerated.....	15
Punctured.....	5
Wound Communicating with Fracture.....	8

## DISEASES DUE TO MICRO-ORGANISMS.

Cerebrospinal Fever.....	2
Diphtheria.....	2
Erysipelas.....	4
Erysipeloid.....	1
Malaria.....	1
Measles.....	1
Parotitis.....	4
Pyemia.....	2
Rheumatism:	
Acute Articular.....	3
Subacute Articular.....	1
Scarlet Fever.....	1
Septicemia.....	8
Syphilis.....	1

## Syphilis of:

Rectum.....	1
Testicle.....	1
Cranial Bones.....	1
Humerus.....	1
Femur.....	1
Knee.....	1
Tibia.....	1

Tetanus.....	1
--------------	---

## Tuberculosis of:

## Alimentary System:

Intestine.....	3
Liver.....	1
Peritoneum.....	9
Rectum.....	1

## Cardio-Vascular System:

Lymph Glands.....	67
-------------------	----

## Osseous System:

Ribs.....	1
Vertebrae.....	3
Wrist.....	4
Hip.....	2
Femur.....	1
Knee.....	3
Toe.....	1

## Reproductive System:

Fallopian Tubes.....	4
Vagina.....	1
Perineal Region.....	1
Epididymis.....	3
Testicle.....	1
Epididymis and Testicle.....	1

## Respiratory System:

Tuberculosis, Chronic Pulmonary.....	12
Pleurae.....	1

## Tegumentary System:

Face.....	3
-----------	---

## Urinary System:

Kidney.....	5
Bladder.....	3

Typhoid Fever.....	2
--------------------	---

Whooping Cough.....	3
---------------------	---

## Local Infections:

Infection of Operation Wound.....	3
-----------------------------------	---

## NEOPLASMS.

## Adenoma:

Thyroid Gland.....	2
Uterus.....	1
Mammary Gland.....	1

## Cysto-Adenoma:

Ovary.....	1
Uterus.....	1

Papillary Cysto-Adenoma.....	1
------------------------------	---

Hemangioma of Muscle.....	1
---------------------------	---

Hemangioma of Skin of Scrotum.....	1
------------------------------------	---

Lymphangioma of Femoral Glands.....	1
-------------------------------------	---

## Carcinoma:

Small Intestine.....	1
Colon.....	2

Mediastinum.....	1
Cecum.....	4
Sigmoid.....	1
Liver.....	6
Tongue.....	5
Esophagus.....	2
Pancreas.....	4
Peritoneum.....	41
Omentum peritoneal cavity.....	3
Rectum.....	13
Stomach.....	14
Lymph Glands.....	14
Mandible.....	1
Ovary.....	3
Uterus.....	6
Cervix Uteri.....	5
Prostate Gland.....	2
Mammary Gland.....	49
Lung.....	1
Abdominal Wall.....	1
Skin of Cheek.....	1
Skin of Chest.....	3
Skin of Groin.....	1
Umbilicus.....	1
Bladder.....	3
Carcinoma with Metastases following Carcinoma of Mammary Gland.....	1
Carcinoma with Metastases following Carcinoma of Tongue.....	1
Cystoma:	
Thyroglossal Duct.....	1
Thyroid Gland.....	1
Humerus.....	1
Ovary.....	14
Broad Ligament.....	1
Mammary Gland.....	1
Adrenal Gland.....	1
Urachus.....	1
Dermoid Cyst:	
Ovary.....	3
Sacrum.....	1
Epithelioma:	
Face.....	5
Mandible.....	1
Tongue.....	1
Hand.....	1
Inguinal Glands.....	1
Inguinal Region and Thigh (Metastatic).....	1
Skin of Perineal Region.....	1
Leg.....	1
Leg and Ankle.....	1
Endothelioma:	
Maxilla.....	1
Epulis of Mandible.....	1
Fibroma:	
Cervix Uteri.....	1
Uterus.....	23
Mammary Gland.....	1
Bladder.....	1
Fibromyoma of Uterus.....	19
Intracanalicular Fibroma of Mammary Gland.....	3
Keloid of Nose.....	1
Hypernephroma of Kidney.....	2

<b>Lipoma:</b>	
Neck.....	1
Axilla.....	2
Inguinal Region.....	1
Back.....	1
Scapular Region.....	1
Shoulder.....	3
Arm.....	1
<b>Myoma of Uterus.....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Osteoma:</b>	
Humerus.....	1
Ulna.....	1
Femur.....	2
Tibia.....	1
Os Calcis.....	1
Metatarsal Bone.....	2
<b>Papilloma:</b>	
Hand.....	1
Rectum.....	2
Ovary.....	1
Vulva.....	1
Urethra.....	1
Bladder.....	1
<b>Polyp:</b>	
Rectum.....	2
Uterus.....	1
Cervix Uteri.....	1
<b>Retention Cyst:</b>	
Pancreas.....	1
Sebaceous Cyst.....	3
Ovary.....	1
Broad Ligament.....	1
<b>Sarcoma:</b>	
Rectum.....	1
Liver.....	1
Ovary.....	1
Uterus.....	1
Testicle.....	2
Kidney.....	1
Spinal Cord.....	1
Mammary Gland.....	1
Lung.....	1
Anterior Chest Wall.....	1
Abdominal Wall.....	2
Shoulder.....	1
Maxilla.....	2
Mandible.....	2
Sacrum.....	1
Ilium.....	1
Toe.....	1
Lymph Gland.....	1
<b>Sarcoma with Metastases following Sarcoma of Femur.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Teratoma:</b>	
Rectum.....	1
Ovary.....	5
Broad Ligament.....	1
Coccygeal Region.....	1

## INTOXICATIONS AND POISONS.

<b>Alcoholism.....</b>	<b>2</b>
------------------------	----------

Delirium Tremens.....	1
Morphinism.....	1
Diabetes Mellitus.....	11

## MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS.

Conical Stump of Leg.....	1
Diagnosis Unknown.....	1
Donor for Transfusion.....	2
Donor of Skin.....	1
Guest.....	3
Malingering.....	1
No Pathological Condition.....	1
Post-Operative Sinus.....	16
Secondary Hemorrhage.....	8
Senility.....	1
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>3313</b>

## OPERATIONS.

## ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

## Intestines:

Cecectomy.....	6
Cecorrhaphy.....	2
Cecostomy.....	1
Colo-Colostomy.....	2
Colorrhaphy.....	2
Colostomy.....	7
Colotomy.....	1
Duodenorrhaphy.....	1
Entero-Enterostomy.....	2
Entero-Colostomy.....	2
Reduction of Intussusception.....	4
Reduction of Volvulus.....	1

## Hernia:

## Repair

Epigastric.....	1
Femoral.....	17
Inguinal.....	168
Congenital Inguinal.....	1
Umbilical.....	6
Ventral.....	40

Open Reduction for Inguinal Hernia..... 1

## Liver and Bile Passages:

Cholecyst-Enterostomy.....	1
Cholecystectomy.....	20
Cholecystostomy.....	28
Choledocho-Duodenostomy.....	2
Choledochostomy.....	2
Excision of Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	1
Hepatorrhaphy.....	1
Transperitoneal Hepatotomy.....	5
Transpleural Hepatotomy.....	2

## Tongue:

Glossectomy, Complete.....	3
Partial.....	3

## Teeth and Gums:

Excision-Adamantinoma of Mandible.....	1
Incision—Alveolar Abscess.....	5

Pancreas:	
Drainage—Cyst of Pancreas.....	1
Pancreatitis.....	2
Marsupialization—Cyst of Pancreas.....	1
Peritoneum, Omentum, and Retroperitoneal Tissue:	
Celiotomy—Tuberculosis of Peritoneum.....	4
Division of Peritoneal Adhesions.....	20
Drainage—Ascites.....	1
Peritoneal Abscess, Sub-Phrenic.....	1
Excision—Cyst of Mesentery.....	1
Cyst of Omentum.....	1
Dermoid Cyst of Sacral Region.....	1
Exploratory Celiotomy for:	
Pancreatitis, Acute.....	1
Carcinoma of Pancreas.....	3
Abscess of Gastro-Hepatic Omentum.....	1
Carcinoma of Omentum.....	1
Carcinoma of Peritoneal Cavity.....	1
Peritoneal Adhesions.....	1
Carcinoma of Stomach.....	1
Appendicitis.....	6
Sarcoma of Ilium.....	1
Pregnancy.....	2
Incision—Peritoneal Abscess, Pelvic.....	4
Sub-Phrenic.....	2
Peritonitis.....	5
Tonsils and Naso-Pharynx:	
Adenoidectomy.....	8
Tonsillectomy.....	14
Rectum, Anus, and Perirectal Tissue:	
Clamp and Cautery—Hemorrhoids.....	55
Ligation—Hemorrhoids.....	18
Dilatation of Sphincter Ani.....	3
Dilatation of Rectum.....	2
Division of Sphincter Ani.....	9
Excision—Dermoid Cyst of Rectum.....	1
Fistula in Ano.....	7
Papilloma of Rectum.....	2
Polyp of Rectum.....	2
Sarcoma of Rectum.....	1
Incision—Fistula in Ano.....	9
Periproctitis.....	14
Proctectomy, Abdominal.....	8
Sacral.....	1
Proctorrhaphy.....	1
Proctotomy.....	2
Salivary Glands:	
Excision—Submaxillary Salivary Gland.....	1
Parotid Sialodenotomy.....	1
Stomach:	
Gastro-Enterostomy, Anterior.....	25
Posterior.....	8
Gastropexy.....	7
Gastrorrhaphy.....	1
Gastrostomy.....	2
Partial Gastrectomy.....	4
Vermiform Appendix:	
Drainage of Appendicular Abscess.....	2
Appendicectomy.....	365
Appendicectomy with Drainage.....	71
Appendicostomy.....	2

## CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Blood-Vessels and Arteries:	
Aneurismorrhaphy.....	1
Ligation of External Carotid Artery.....	1
Veins:	
Ligation—Varicose Veins.....	1
Saphenous Vein.....	1
Phlebectomy—Varicose Veins.....	18
Transfusion of Blood.....	1
Heart and Pericardium:	
Pericardiotomy.....	1
Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels:	
Incision—Abscess of Lymph Gland.....	14
Lymphadenitis.....	2
Lymphadenectomy:	
Carcinoma of Lymph Gland.....	4
Lymphadenitis.....	17
Tuberculosis of Lymph Gland.....	40
Spleen:	
Splenectomy.....	2

## CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

Excision of Umbilicus for Carcinoma.....	1
Incision—Abscess.....	21
Cellulitis.....	16

## DUCTLESS GLANDS.

Thyroid Gland:	
Excision—Adenoma of Thyroid Gland.....	1
Cystoma of Thyroid Gland.....	1
Ligation—Superior Thyroid Vessel.....	3
Thyroidectomy, Complete.....	2
Partial.....	15
Thyroidotomy.....	2

## MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

Bursæ:	
Excision—Cyst of Bursæ.....	1
Popliteal Bursæ for Chronic Bursitis.....	1
Incision—Bursitis.....	3
Muscles:	
Excision of Muscle	
Adductor Longus for Rupture.....	1
Palmar Fascia for Dupuytren's Contraction.....	1
Excision—Angioma of Muscle.....	1
Lipoma of Muscle.....	1
Tendons and Tendon Sheaths:	
Incision for Tenosynovitis.....	6
Excision of Tendon Sheaths for Tenosynovitis.....	2
Tendon Transplantation for Talipes Equino-Varus.....	1
Tenoplasty.....	2
Tenotomy.....	1

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Brain and Cerebral Meninges:	
Decompression.....	3
Exploratory Craniotomy.....	2

Nerves	
Neurorrhaphy.....	3
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges:	
Exploratory Laminectomy.....	1
Laminectomy—Sarcoma of Spinal Cord.....	1

## OSSEOUS SYSTEM.

Bone and Cartilages:	
Excision of Bone for Leontiasis Ossea.....	1
Excision:	
Exuberance of Growth Following Fracture of Humerus.....	1
Cystoma of Uterus.....	1
Osteoma—Femur.....	1
Tibia.....	2
Os Calcis.....	1
Metatarsal Bone.....	1
Sarcoma—Maxilla.....	2
Mandible.....	1
Dermoid Cyst of Sacro-Coccygeal Region.....	1
Partial Excision of Sacro-Coccygeal Cyst.....	1
Partial Excision for Fracture of Coccyx.....	2
Ostectomy, Partial.....	10
Complete.....	1
Osteotomy.....	22
Periosteotomy.....	1
Sequestrotomy.....	9
Transplantation of Bone—Autogenous.....	3
Joints:	
Arthrectomy, Complete.....	1
Partial.....	4
Arthroclasia.....	1
Arthroplasty.....	2
Arthrotomy for Suppurative Arthritis.....	2
Aspiration of Fluid from Knee for Synovitis.....	3
Aspiration and Injection for Synovitis.....	1
Excision of Cartilage from Knee.....	2
Removal of Loose Bodies in Knee.....	2

## REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

Ovaries:	
Excision of Ovarian Cyst.....	7
Excision of Carcinoma of Ovary.....	1
Oophorectomy, Complete.....	16
Partial.....	3
Oophorepexy.....	1
Oophorotomy.....	4
Uterine Tube:	
Salpingectomy, Complete.....	31
Partial.....	6
Salpingo-Oophorectomy.....	35
Uterus and Ligaments:	
Curettage.....	125
Dilatation of Cervix Uteri.....	11
Excision—Cyst of Broad Ligament.....	3
Fibroma of Cervix Uteri.....	1
Polyp of Uterus.....	2
Hysterectomy Complete.....	35
Partial.....	15
Supravaginal.....	5

Hysteropexy.....	84
Induction of Labor.....	1
Myomectomy.....	13
Trachelectomy.....	1
Tracheloplasty.....	10
Trachelorrhaphy.....	18
Vagina and Pelvic Floor:	
Colpoplasty, Anterior.....	6
Colporrhaphy.....	7
Colpotomy, Anterior.....	3
Posterior.....	2
Perineoplasty.....	45
Perineorrhaphy.....	32
Plastic Repair—Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....	1
Vaginal Celiotomy.....	1
Vulva and Gland of Bartholin:	
Excision of Cyst of Bartholin Gland.....	2
Male Urethra:	
Dilatation of Stricture.....	1
Urethrotomy, External.....	9
Internal.....	2
Urethrorrhaphy.....	1
Penis:	
Circumcision.....	9
Prostate:	
Prostatectomy.....	8
Prostatotomy.....	1
Testicles:	
Epididymectomy.....	1
Orchidectomy.....	4
Orchidopexy.....	3
Orchidotomy.....	1
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:	
Aspiration of Hydrocele.....	2
Eversion of Hydrocele Sac.....	2
Excision of Hydrocele Sac.....	13
Ligation for Varicocele.....	2
Phlebectomy.....	8
Vasectomy.....	14
Mammary Gland:	
Excision—Adenoma.....	1
Carcinoma with Metastases following Carcinoma of Mammary Gland.....	1
Cystoma.....	1
Fibroma.....	1
Intracanalicular Fibroma.....	2
Incision—Abscess of Mammary Gland.....	2
Mastectomy, Complete.....	56
Partial.....	1

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Trachea:	
Tracheotomy.....	2
Lungs and Pleura:	
Drainage—Abscess of Lung.....	2
Thoracoplasty.....	1
Thoracotomy.....	31
Nasal Cavity and Accessory Sinuses:	
Plastic Repair of Nose.....	1
Turbinectomy.....	1

## SENSE ORGANS.

Organ of Hearing:	
Paracentesis.....	1
Organ of Vision:	
Enucleation of Eye.....	1

## TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.

Skin and Nails:	
Excision	
Carcinoma of	
Skin of Cheek.....	1
Skin of Chest.....	1
Skin of Groin.....	1
Epithelioma of	
Skin of Face.....	3
Lip.....	1
Skin of Hand.....	1
Inguinal Region.....	1
Perineal Region.....	1
Thigh.....	1
Hemangioma of Skin of Scrotum.....	1
Keloid of Nose.....	1
Lipoma of	
Neck.....	1
Axilla.....	2
Scapular Region.....	3
Arm.....	1
Sarcoma of	
Abdominal Wall.....	2
Anterior Chest Wall.....	1
Sebaceous Cyst.....	3
Tuberculosis of Skin of Face.....	1
Ulcer of Appendectomy Scar.....	1
Incision	
Carbuncle.....	6
Erysipelas.....	1
Erysipeloid.....	1
Partial Onychectomy.....	1
Skin Grafting.....	9

## URINARY SYSTEM.

Kidneys and Ureters:	
Excision of Cystoma of Adrenal Gland.....	1
Incision and Drainage	
Peri-Urethral Abscess.....	1
Peri-Nephritic Abscess.....	5
Nephrectomy.....	15
Nephrolithotomy.....	9
Nephropexy.....	3
Nephrorrhaphy.....	6
Nephrotomy.....	3
Uretero-Enterostomy.....	1
Uretero-Cystotomy.....	1
Uretero-Lithotomy.....	3
Ureterotomy.....	4
Bladder:	
Cystectomy Complete.....	1
Cystotomy, Suprapubic.....	2
Cystotomy, Transperitoneal.....	1

## Excision

Carcinoma.....	
Papilloma.....	
Lithotomy, Suprapubic.....	
Plastic Repair of Bladder.....	

## DEFORMITIES AND CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

## Excision of:

Thyro-Glossal Cyst.....	
Sac for Spina Bifida.....	
Plastic Repair for	
Cicatricial Deformity of Finger.....	
Hare Lip.....	
Cleft Palate.....	

## INJURIES.

## Plastic Repair:

Dislocation of Shoulder.....	
Post-Operative Wound.....	
Open Reduction for Fracture.....	
Open Reduction for Separation of Symphysis Pubis.....	
Closed Reduction for Fracture.....	
Removal of Foreign Body from	
Bone.....	
Lung.....	
Pleura.....	
Muscles of Back.....	
Hand.....	
Thigh.....	
Leg.....	
Suture of	
Muscle.....	
Bone.....	
Wound.....	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Excision of Post-Operative Sinus.....	
Plastic Repair of Conical Stump of Leg.....	

## AMPUTATIONS.

Amputation of Finger for Suppurative Arthritis.....	
Amputation at Hip for Sarcoma with Metastases following Sarcoma of Femur.....	
Amputation through Middle Thigh for	
Acute Suppurative Osteomyelitis of Tibia.....	
Fracture of Tibia.....	
Gangrene of Leg.....	
Gangrene of Foot.....	
Gangrene of Stump following Amputation of Foot.....	
Traumatic Amputation at Lower Thigh.....	
Traumatic Amputation at Knee.....	
Amputation through Lower Thigh for	
Fracture of Tibia and Fibula.....	
Amputation at Knee for	
Osteomyelitis Chronic Suppurative of Tibia.....	
Osteoma of Tibia.....	
Epithelioma of Leg and Ankle.....	

Gangrene of Leg and Foot.....	1
Gangrene of Foot.....	1
Amputation through Middle Leg for	
Gangrene of Foot.....	1
Painful Stump following Amputation of Foot.....	1
Amputation through Lower Leg for	
Fracture of Bones of Foot.....	1
Amputation of Toe for	
Acute Suppurative Osteomyelitis of Phalanx of Toe.....	1
Gangrene of Toe.....	2
Sarcoma of Toe.....	1
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>2,240</b>

## ANÆSTHETICS ADMINISTERED.

Chloroform.....	10
Cocaine.....	11
Ether.....	131
Ether and Chloroform.....	5
Ether, Chloroform, and Oxygen.....	1
Ether and Novocaine.....	2
Ether, Novocaine, and Adrenalin.....	1
Gas.....	3
Gas and Ether.....	1,713
Gas and Oxygen.....	3
Gas, Ether, and Chloroform.....	3
Gas, Ether, and Oxygen.....	1
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.....	1
Novocaine.....	19
Novocaine and Adrenalin.....	4
Novocaine and Gas.....	1
Oxygen.....	1
Spinal Anæsthesia.....	1
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>1,911</b>

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.,  
Acting Surgical Registrar.

## REPORT OF THE PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1912.

### DIVISION OF PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

Number of cases in which clinical observation has been followed by post-mortem examination.....	81
Number of microscopical sections prepared from these cases.....	1,250
Number of cases from the Medical Wards from which pieces of tissue have been removed for the purpose of microscopical diagnosis.....	25

The number of post-mortem examinations, 81, was exactly the same as for the previous year, falling 54 below the previous ten years' average. There was, however, a large increase in the number of microscopical sections prepared from the cases. Most of the cases were used for the weekly clinical-pathological conference.

The teaching demands of the new alliance with Columbia University necessitated much rearrangement in order that all the material in the various divisions of this department might be available for use. Consequently, a uniform card index system was instituted, which, with some necessary additions, is the same as that in use in the hospital for filing the clinical histories. At the present time, all the reports from all the divisions are filed according to this system.

Each specimen in the Pathological Museum, some 450 in number, was gone over, labelled, and indexed in the card catalogue, with a record of the known facts about the specimen. These specimens, with their histories, are now easily available for teaching and research work. New museum preparations were made from most of the post-mortem cases.

## DIVISION OF SURGICAL PATHOLOGY.

Number of specimens from operating pavilion, surgical wards, and dispensary which have been studied by sections for microscopical examination, reported and recorded. . . . . 1,356

This is an increase of about 100 over the previous year.

## DIVISION OF BACTERIOLOGY.

Total number of Bacteriological Examinations. . . . . 3,688

Some of the more important examinations were as follows:

Wassermann Reactions. . . . .	1,174
Throat Cultures. . . . .	602
Blood Cultures. . . . .	557
Agglutination Tests. . . . .	300
Exudates and Transudates. . . . .	239
Vaginal Smears. . . . .	200
Spinal Fluids. . . . .	101

The work in this division was above one-third again as heavy as during the previous year, 1,498 more specimens being examined. The principal increases were in the Wassermanns, 356, Blood Cultures, 78, and Spinal Fluids, 22. There was a large increase in the number of vaccines prepared.

## DIVISION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY.

Total number of examinations. . . . . 1,633

The more important examinations were as follows:

Acetone. . . . .	19
Acidity. . . . .	3
Chlorides. . . . .	4
Lead. . . . .	5
Nitrogen Partitions. . . . .	26
Urea. . . . .	52
Cambridge reactions. . . . .	47

## FECES:

Fat. . . . .	50
Diastatic Ferments. . . . .	86
Microscopic examinations. 230. . . . .	366

## GASTRIC CONTENTS:

Analyses.....	313	
Tryptophan.....	31.....	344

## SPINAL FLUID:

Total cell counts.....	57	
Differential count.....	55	
Noguchi Butyric Acid test	84.....	196
Exudates and transudates.....		291

The Clinical Pathological work has tripled during the past year. The number of special urine examinations has almost doubled. The number of fat and diastatic ferment determinations on the feces have greatly increased, as have also the number of spinal fluids. The exudates and transudates have had, in addition to the routine, protein, sodium chloride and incoaguable nitrogen determinations made, all of which entail a great deal of work. There has also been much time spent in aiding the Junior doctors, substitutes, and students in their routine laboratory work.

W. G. MACCALLUM, M.D.,  
Visiting Pathologist.





The Supply Room

Here the "Probationers" of the School of Nursing are taught to prepare supplies, mend certain articles, and receive instruction in many other

## DISPENSARY.

### REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Dispensary for the year ending September 30, 1912, is herewith submitted. There have been 19,209 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Dispensary. Adding the 455 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 19,664 people received treatment during the year. They made 69,617 visits; 56,182 payments were made; 8,005 were treated free; 5,003 received advice; and 427 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa.....	1	Finland.....	37	Portugal.....	5
Armenia.....	13	France.....	59	Roumania.....	98
Asia.....	2	Germany.....	1,050	Russia.....	994
Australia.....	5	Greece.....	99	Scotland.....	115
Austria.....	744	Holland.....	16	South America....	17
Bavaria.....	2	Hungary.....	628	Spain.....	16
Belgium.....	20	India.....	3	Sweden.....	213
Bohemia.....	448	Ireland.....	2,368	Switzerland.....	33
Bulgaria.....	7	Italy.....	655	Syria.....	7
Canada.....	77	Japan.....	4	Turkey.....	64
China.....	4	Mexico.....	2	United States....	10,612
Cuba.....	28	Newfoundland....	8	Wales.....	4
Denmark.....	25	Norway.....	40	West Indies.....	284
Egypt.....	3	Poland.....	56		
England.....	316	Porto-Rico.....	27		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors.....	9	Cigarmakers.....	96	Housewives.....	4,679
Artists.....	4	Clergymen.....	6	Iron workers.....	90
Bakers.....	88	Clerks.....	1,026	Janitors.....	42
Barbers.....	56	Coal dealers.....	16	Laborers.....	1,050
Barkeepers.....	53	Conductors.....	71	Lithographers....	8
Blacksmiths.....	27	Domestics.....	1,399	Machinists.....	117
Bookbinders.....	31	Dressmakers.....	129	Mechanics.....	37
Boxmakers.....	33	Drivers.....	346	Milliners.....	40
Brewers.....	14	Electricians.....	65	Motormen.....	76
Bricklayers.....	47	Elevator men....	133	Musicians.....	18
Butchers.....	101	Embroiderers....	22	Newsdealers.....	8
Buttonmakers.....	5	Engineers.....	30	Nurses.....	14
Cabinetmakers.....	24	Factory hands....	676	No occupation, in-	
Carpenters.....	138	Farmers.....	22	fants, etc.....	3,556
Carriage makers....	5	Firemen.....	35	Office boys.....	37
Chauffeurs.....	56	Fishmen.....	9	Painters.....	186

Peddlers.....	61	Salesmen and sales-	Telegraph operators	32
Photographers.....	11	women.....	Telephone opera-	
Piano makers.....	36	School children....	tors.....	22
Plasterers.....	53	Shoemakers.....	Tinsmiths.....	32
Plumbers.....	113	Stablemen.....	Undertaker.....	1
Porters.....	132	Stone workers.....	Upholsterers.....	13
Printers.....	57	Students.....	Watchmen.....	58
Railroad men.....	144	Tailors.....	Wheelwrights.....	6
Sailors.....	11	Teachers.....	Woolworkers.....	17

The pharmacists compounded 67,382 prescriptions; 20,455 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$7,863.29. The daily average number of patients was 233.

Thanks are due to all of those who rendered service in the Dispensary, professional or otherwise, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,  
 CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.,  
 Registrar.

## DISPENSARY.

### REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1912.

Months	Gynæcology	Surgery	Genito-Urinary	Skin	Nerve	Eye	Children	Ear, Nose, and Throat	Tuberculosis	General Medicine	Total
October....	87	338	47	112	57	66	200	196	50	377	1530
November..	68	281	57	88	41	47	148	171	38	311	1250
December..	63	280	54	95	39	68	140	169	43	307	1258
January.....	73	357	48	87	33	60	100	216	54	401	1429
February....	86	327	47	87	55	66	143	198	51	385	1445
March.....	70	359	44	109	51	63	188	206	42	429	1561
April.....	78	421	54	120	41	72	198	230	52	490	1756
May.....	107	458	45	124	37	76	320	205	41	526	1939
June.....	72	420	47	139	22	62	211	170	31	488	1662
July.....	94	550	66	144	35	63	207	192	37	456	1844
August.....	120	524	51	132	38	63	273	187	57	500	1945
September..	82	432	57	91	29	54	258	139	45	403	1590
Total...	1000	4760	167	1328	478	760	2386	2279	541	5076	19209

Operations in Surgical Division.....	1,252
Operations in Nose, Throat, and Ear Department.....	138
Patients sent to the Hospital.....	548

Plans for reorganization of the Dispensary Services were formulated last spring. During the summer many of these changes have been put into effect.

The Accident Ward service has been merged with the Dispensary to form what is now known as the Out-Patient Department. Several new physicians and surgeons to the Out-Patient Department have been nominated by Columbia University and appointed by the Board of Managers of the Hospital in place of those who have resigned. Changes in the administration of the different departments and many improvements in interior arrangement, apparatus, and new instruments have been installed. The old system for history

taking and filing has been done away with and a new one installed, modelled on features derived from several of the larger clinics in the city. An additional record clerk has been employed. The system is simple, elastic, provides for the easy transfer of a case from one department to another, has been adopted for the use of all Out-Patients, does away with considerable stationery, heretofore in use, avoids unnecessary repetition, gives opportunity for complete records of every visit made, includes a scheme for the investigation of the after course and late results of cases, and has a diagnosis cross reference for diseases and complications, so that study and analyses of groups of cases can be made. Though not yet installed in its entirety, the main features of the new system are in daily use. It is working well and bids fair to solve this most perplexing feature of out-patient work.

Through a gift of Dr. Blake a clinical laboratory is being established in the new lecture room adjoining the Dispensary. This will provide a needed and excellent place for doing the Dispensary clinical pathology. Presentation of cases with clinical and pathological observation at stated intervals by members of the Surgical Staff are required.

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,  
Physician in Chief.

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.,  
Surgeon in Chief.

# BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year Resigned.
James Brown.....	1868	1877	9 years Died in office.
Marshall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years Died in office.
James Donaldson.....	1868	1872	4 years Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years Died in office.
Richard Irvin.....	1868	1888	20 years Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah.....	1868	1872	4 years Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years Died in office.
James Lenox.....	1868	1880	12 years Died in office.
David Olyphant.....	1868	1875	5 years Resigned.
William Paton.....	1868	1875	7 years Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years Resigned.
Joseph Stuart.....	1868	1874	6 years Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges.....	1868	1874	6 years Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer.....	1868	1876	8 years Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye.....	1868	1876	8 years Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years Resigned.
Henry Parish.....	1869	1872	3 years Resigned.
David S. Egleston.....	1873	1876	3 years Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years Resigned.
Charles Lanier.....	1873	1875	2 years Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years Resigned.
Latimer Bailey.....	1874	1881	7 years Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years Died in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Robert Schell.....	1876	1900	24 years	Died in office.
Thomas Donaldson.....	1872	1872	2 years	Died in office.
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years	Resigned.
Randolph W. Townsend.....	1876	1902	26 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1876	1907	31 years	Died in office.
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years	Resigned.
"    re-elected.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years	Died in office.
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges.....	1877	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years	Died in office.
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years	Died in office.
Charles Fanning.....	1878	1880	2 years	Resigned.
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years	Died in office.
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years	Resigned.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years	Died in office.
Frederick Marquand.....	1881	1882	1 year	Died in office.
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years	Resigned.
Frederick Billings.....	1883	1890	7 years	Died in office.
John T. Terry.....	1883	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Sloane.....	1883	1906	23 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years	Resigned.
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years	Died in office.
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years	Died in office.
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years	
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years	Died in office.
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years	Resigned.
Frederic Baker.....	1887	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years	Died in office.
William Moir.....	1888	1896	8 years	Died in office.
Donald MacKay.....	1888	1911	23 years	Died in office.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years	
Samuel Inslee.....	1891	1895	4 years	Died in office.
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John Herbert Johnston.....	1893	1895	2 years	Resigned.
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	.....	Resigned.
Ethan Allen.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years	Died in office.
William Barbour.....	1899	1909	10 years	
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	.....	.....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	.....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year	Resigned.
William Sloane.....	1901	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	.....	.....	Continues in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Eugene Delano .....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin .....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
William R. Wilcox .....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer .....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley .....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano .....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin .....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler, Jr. ....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look .....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice .....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod .....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned.
Edward S. Harkness .....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield .....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs .....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams .....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF  
MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE  
CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D. ....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan. ....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D. ....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. William Adams, D.D. ....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D. ....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D. ....	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church.			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D. ....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D. ....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D. ....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D. ....	1896	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D. ....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie. ....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens. ....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D. ....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church.			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D. ....	1907	....	Continues in office.

## OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency.
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency.
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency.
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges.....	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency.
Robert W. de Forest.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap...	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff...	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland.....	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne....	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey....	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter....	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D..	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald..	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D...	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell, R.N....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

## CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	Died in office.
C.P. Oliver White, M.D. ....	1871	1880	9 years	
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D. ....	1871	1876	5 years	Died in office.
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D. ....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. William Detmold, M.D. ....	1876	1885	9 years	
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D. ....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D. ....	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D. ....	1880	1885	5 years	
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D. ....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D. ....	1882	1884	2 years	Died in office.
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D. ....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D. ....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D. ....	1885	1889	6 years	Continues in office.
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D. ....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D. ....	1885	....	....	
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D. ....	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D. ....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D. ....	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D. ....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D. ....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.

## PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D. ....	1871	1873	2 years	Continues in office.
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D. ....	1873	1888	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D. ....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D. ....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D. ....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D. ....	1910	....	....	

## VISITING PHYSICIAN TO ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood. ....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D. ....	1910	....	....	Continues in office.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D. ....	1871	1873	2 years	
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D. ....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D. ....	1871	1885	14 years	
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D. ....	1871	1883	12 years	
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D. ....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D. ....	1871	1874	3 years	
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D. ....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D. ....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D. ....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D. ....	1874	1876	2 years	
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D. ....	1875	1880	5 years	
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D. ....	1875	1881	6 years	
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D. ....	1875	1882	7 years	
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D. ....	1875	1885	10 years	
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D. ....	1875	1881	6 years	
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D. ....	1876	1889	13 years	Resigned.
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D. ....	1876	1884	8 years	
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D. ....	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D. ....	1876	1880	4 years	
V.S. George F. Shradly, M.D. ....	1877	1885	8 years	
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D. ....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D. ....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D. ....	1830	1903	23 years	Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D. ....	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D. ....	1885	1896	11 years	Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D. ....	1885	1887	2 years	
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D. ....	1886	1911	25 years	Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D. ....	1887	1908	21 years	Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D. ....	1892	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D. ....	1892	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D. ....	1892	....	....	Continues in office.
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D. ....	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D. ....	1903	....	....	Continues in office.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D. ....	1909	....	....	Continues in office.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D. ....	1911	....	....	Continues in office.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D. ....	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D. ....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D. ....	1900	1908	8 years	Res'g. Elec. Con's.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D. ....	1900	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, Jr., M.D. ....	1903	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D. ....	1908	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D. ....	1911	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D. ....	1911	....	....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D. ....	1912	....	....	Continues in office.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D. ....	May 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician and Surg.
D. H. Moment, M.D. ....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician and Surg.
M. E. Tully, M.D. ....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician and Surg.
Edward T. Ely, M.D. ....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D. ....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D. ....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician and Surg.
D. B. Delavan, M.D. ....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician and Surg.
William E. Forrest, M.D. ....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D. ....	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D. ....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Büchler, M.D. ....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D. ....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D. ....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D. ....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D. ....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D. ....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D. ....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D. ....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D. ....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D. ....	Oct., 1879	April, 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D. ....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D. ....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M.D. ....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D. ....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D. ....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D. ....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D. ....	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D. ....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D. ....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D. ....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D. ....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D. ....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D. ....	June, 1882	Dec. 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D. ....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D. ....	Dec., 1882	June, 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D. ....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D. ....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D. ....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D. ....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D. ....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D. ....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D. ....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D. ....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D. ....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D. ....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D. ....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D. ....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D. ....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D. ....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D. ....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D. ....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D. ....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D. ....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D. ....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.
Grant C. Madill, M.D. ....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D. ....	June, 1888	Dec. 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D. ....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frank W. Sharpe, M.D. . . . .	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D. . . . .	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D. . . .	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D. . . .	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D. . . .	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D. . . .	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D. . . .	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank LeMoyné Hupp, M.D. . . .	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D. . . .	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D. . . . .	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M.D. . . . .	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D. . . .	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultze, M.D. . . . .	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D. . . . .	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D. . . .	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D. . . . .	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D. . . . .	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D. . .	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D. . . . .	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D. . . . .	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D. . . .	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D. . . . .	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D. . . . .	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
T. Stuart Hart, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D. . .	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D. .	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D. . . . .	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D. . . . .	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D. . . . .	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D. . . . .	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D. . . .	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D. . .	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surg'n first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D. . . . .	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surg'n sec'd division.
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D. . .	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surg'n first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surg'n sec'd division.
James A. Miller, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D. . . .	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surg'n first division.
Frederick Coonley, M.D. . . . .	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surg'n sec'd division.
Linsly R. Williams, M.D. . . . .	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surg'n first division.
Clarence Fahnestock, M.D. . . .	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surg'n sec'd division.
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D. . . . .	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D. .	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surg'n first division.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Roland Hazen, M.D. ....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D..	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D. ....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surg'n first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D. ....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surg'n sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D. ....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M.D..	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surg'n first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D. ....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surg'n sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D. ....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D. ....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surg'n first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D. ....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surg'n sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D. ....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D. ....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surg'n first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D. ....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surg'n sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D..	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D. ....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surg'n first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D. ....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surg'n sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D. ....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D. ....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surg'n first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D. ....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surg'n sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D. ....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D. ....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surg'n first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D. ....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surg'n sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D. ....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D. ....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surg'n first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D. ....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surg'n sec'd division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D. ....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Phys'n first division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D. ....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Phys'n sec'd division.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D. ....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surg'n first division.
George M. Smith, M.D. ....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surg'n sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M.D. ....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Phys'n first division.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D. ....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Phys'n sec'd division.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D. ....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surg'n first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D. ....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surg'n sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D. ....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Phys'n first division.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D. ....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Phys'n sec'd division.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D. ....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surg'n first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D. ....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surg'n sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D. ....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Phys'n first division.
George Draper, M.D. ....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Phys'n sec'd division.
James A. Corscaden, M.D. ....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surg'n first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D. ....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surg'n sec'd division.
Frank P. Gudwin, M.D. ....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Phys'n first division.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D. ....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Phys'n sec'd division.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D. ....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surg'n first division.
Harry R. Decker, M.D. ....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Phys'n first division.
Fred B. Utley, M.D. ....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Phys'n sec'd division.
George N. Pease, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surg'n first division.
J. Colin Vaughan, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surg'n sec'd division.
Richard H. McBaine, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Phys'n first division.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D. ....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Phys'n sec'd division.
Harold E. Santee, M.D. ....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surg'n first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D. ....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surg'n sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D. ....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Phys'n first division.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D. ....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surg'n first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D. ....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surg'n sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D. ....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Phys'n first division.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Phys'n sec'd division.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surg'n first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surg'n sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Phys'n first division.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Phys'n sec'd division.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surg'n first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surg'n Sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Phys'n first division.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Phys'n sec'd division.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surg'n first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surg'n sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Phys'n first division.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Phys'n sec'd division.

# CHARTER

## AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.*

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows:*

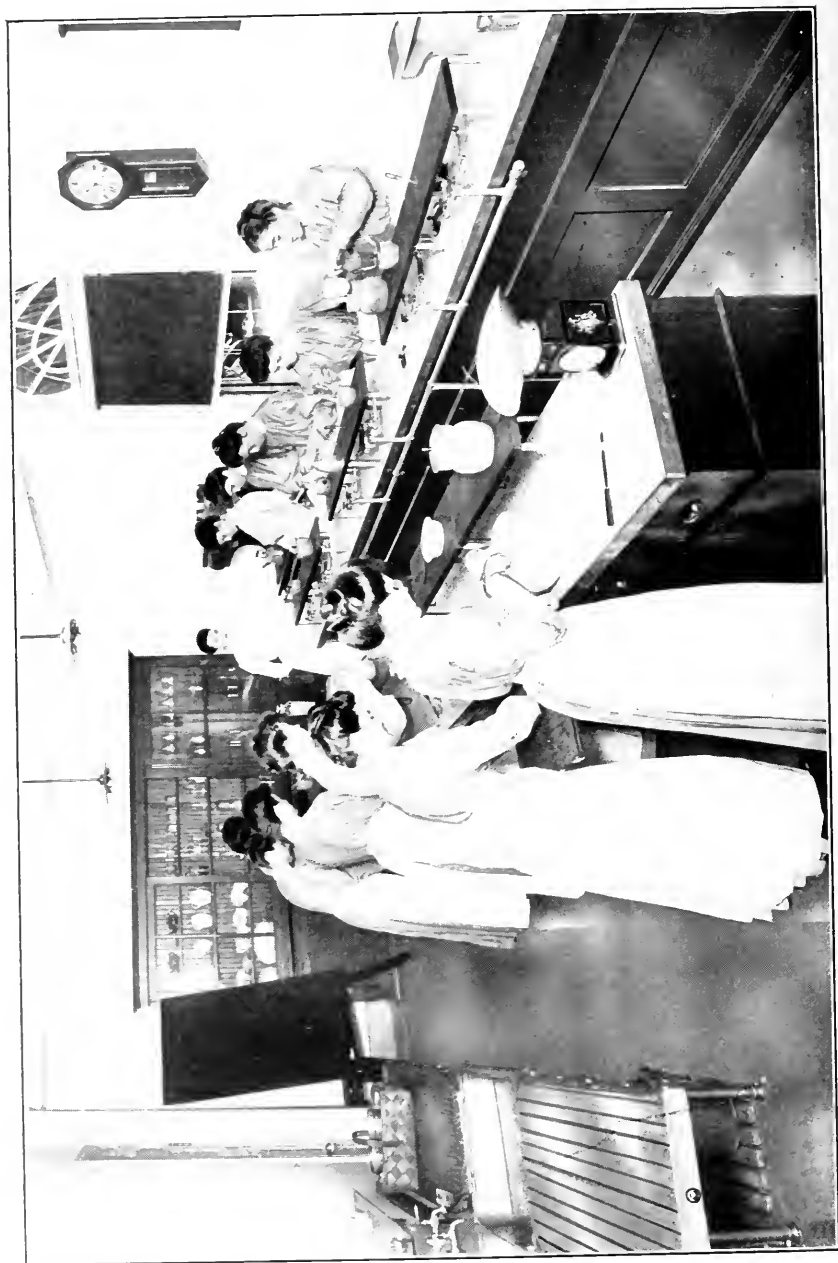
SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron, B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so





Class in Domestic Science—School of Nursing

that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.

# CONSTITUTION

---

## ARTICLE I.

### TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

## ARTICLE III.

### THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

## ARTICLE V.

### PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

## ARTICLE VI.

## GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being, shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

## MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers

may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

## ARTICLE IX.

### AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

# BY-LAWS

## OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

### I.—OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital.—Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

### II.—OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

### III.—OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.*, shall be chosen by the Board.

### IV.—OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., of all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

### V.—OF THE SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES.

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

## VI.—OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

## VII.—OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

## VIII.—OF COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other Manager to attend in his stead.

## IX.—OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School, and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection, and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable

request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll, and supplies, shall not exceed \$1000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### X.—OF DISPENSARY COMMITTEE.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

#### XI.—OF THE TRAINING-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

#### XII.—OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

#### XIII.—OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the investment, care, and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

#### XIV.—OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or

for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

#### XV.—OF THE INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the Hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

#### XVI.—OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

#### XVII.—OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

#### XVIII.—OF ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of the patients.

A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privilege shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent), as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the object for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

#### XIX.—OF APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX., and Section 2, By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the President or presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary *pro tem.*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

#### XX.—OF COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any Officer, Physician, or Surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defense before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defense of the party accused, if any shall be made, may with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the Officer, Physician, or Surgeon complained of.

#### XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.

2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

#### XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

## PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

---

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upwards constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

---

## FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

---

"Received from.....the sum of \$.....the same being a gift to The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

## RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.]

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx), unable to pay, will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx) will be charged actual cost (not less than \$2 or more than \$3 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 A.M. and 5 P.M. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infections or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application will be referred to the Executive Committee.

## RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays and Fridays, and Sundays from 2 to 4 P.M., and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be permitted to see any patient on visiting days, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time. Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time. Only parents (no children) will be allowed to visit in the Children's Ward.

3. No articles of food or drink may be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to the Superintendent.

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Admission of Patients.....	140
Anniversary, Order of Exercise.....	14
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	123
Balance Sheet; Comparative.....	22
By-Laws.....	133
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	30
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes.....	32
Charter.....	128
Constitution.....	130
Consultants, Special.....	8
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	122
Dispensary Officers and Staff.....	11
Dispensary Report.....	113
Donations; Individuals, Special, and Churches.....	34
Donations; Miscellaneous.....	59
Donations; Restricted.....	43
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to.....	46
Endowed Beds, Information of.....	139
Endowed Beds "In Memoriam".....	47
Expenses; Current and Comparative.....	21
Fresh Air Work.....	64
Graduates; House Staff.....	124
Graduates; School of Nursing.....	71
Kennedy, John Stewart, Deceased, Payment account legacy.....	45
Legacies, Unrestricted.....	45
Mackay, Donald, In Memoriam.....	20
Managers, Complete List.....	117
Managers, Present Board.....	4
Managers' Report.....	15
Medical Board.....	7
Medical Division Report.....	80
Membership, Information of.....	139
Officers; Corporation.....	3
Officers; House and Staff.....	9
Officers, Complete List.....	121
Partly Endowed Bed Fund; Increases and Decreases.....	46
Pathological Department, Officers.....	13
Pathological Department Report.....	110
Pathologists; Complete List.....	122
Patrons, Information of.....	139
Revenue; Current and Comparative.....	24
Roentgen Ray Department; Officers.....	13
Roentgen Ray Department; Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	122
School of Nursing; Superintendent's Report.....	65
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	52
Standing Committees.....	5
Superintendent's Report.....	50
Surgical Division Report.....	90
Surplus and Deficit Account; Comparative.....	26
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	123
Visiting Physicians, Surgeons, and Pathologists not members of Medical Board.....	8
Visitors' Rules.....	141

The Knickerbocker Press  
(G. & P. PUTNAM'S SONS)  
New York





## FORM OF BEQUEST

---

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE

---

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**

IN THE  
**CITY OF NEW YORK**

---

Serial  
N  
450  
1913

**Forty-Fifth Annual Report**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30**

**1913**

---

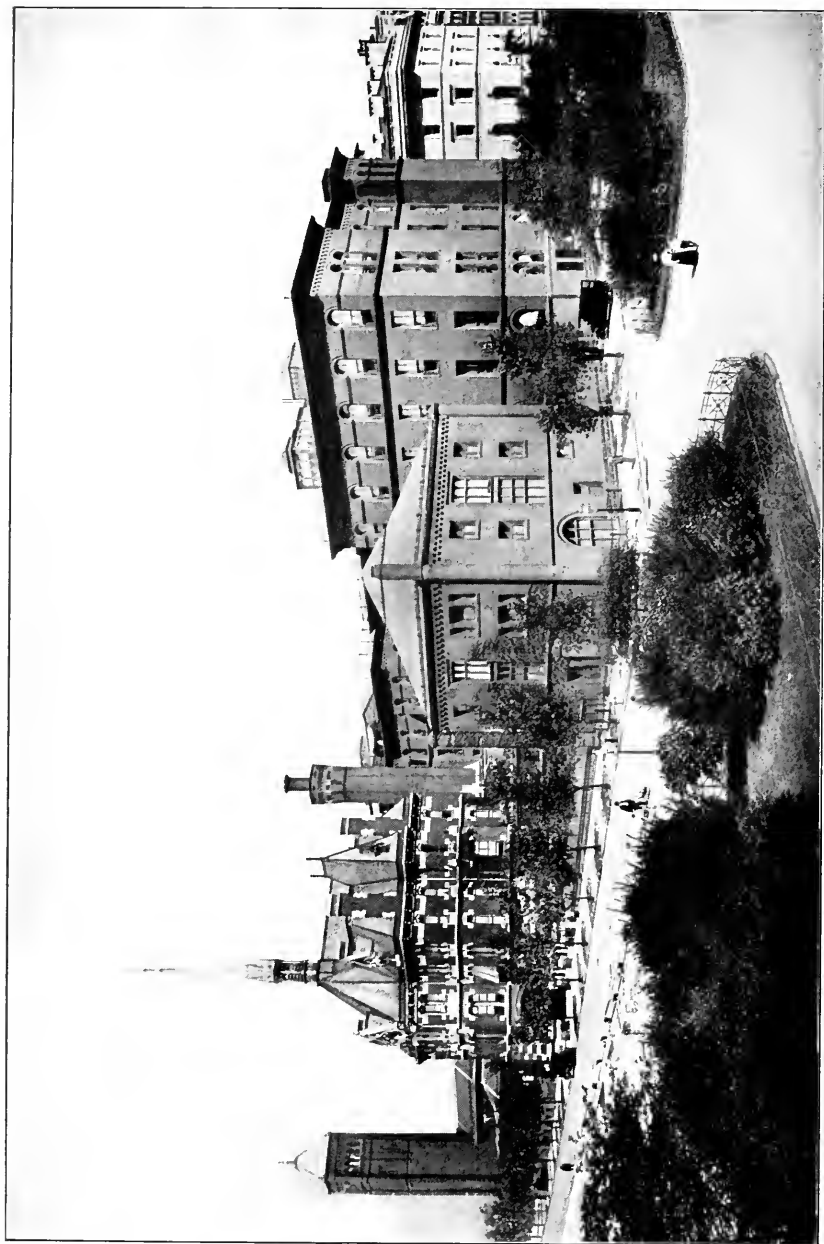
*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

*—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.*

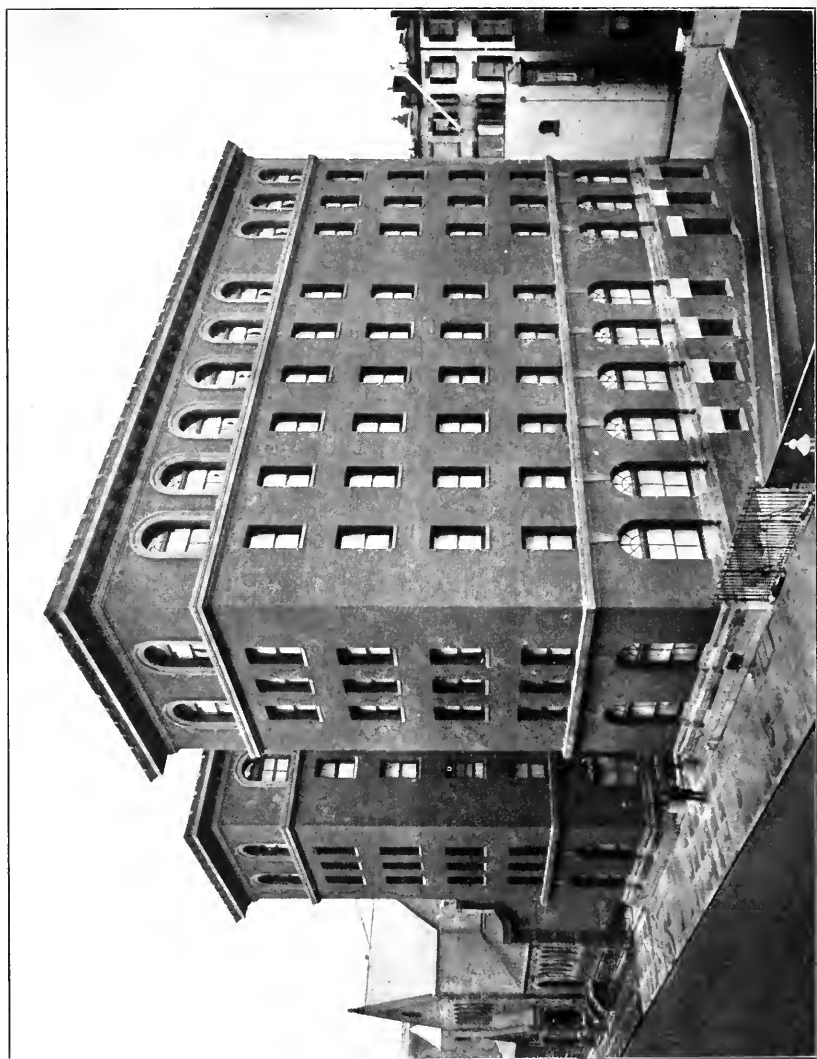






General View of the Hospital from Park Avenue





THE  
**PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**

IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

---

**Forty-Fifth Annual Report**  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30

**1913**

---

*PRESBYTERIAN in its BURDENS because founded by  
PRESBYTERIANS.*

*UNDENOMINATIONAL in its BENEFITS because  
"For the Reception of Patients irrespective of Creed, Nationality and  
Color."*

*—Announcement of James Lenox, President, on opening Hospital, 1872.*



## **OFFICERS**

---

### **PRESIDENT**

**FREDERICK STURGES**

### **VICE-PRESIDENT**

**ROBERT W. DeFOREST**

### **TREASURER**

**WILLIAM V. S. THORNE**

41 East 70th Street

### **RECORDING SECRETARY**

**MATTHEW C. FLEMING**

71 Broadway

### **CORRESPONDING SECRETARY**

**WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY**

47 Wall Street

## MANAGERS

*Whose terms of office expire respectively in*

1914.

ETHAN ALLEN,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
MATTHEW C. FLEMING,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER,  
PHILLIP A. ROLLINS,  
ROBERT W. CARLE,  
JOHNSTON DeFOREST.

1916.

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
SIMEON B. CHAPIN,  
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,  
WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
MOREAU DELANO,  
WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN.  
STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,  
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW.

1915.

ROBERT W. DeFOREST  
CHARLES W. McALPIN,  
JOHN J. SINCLAIR,  
DAVID M. LOOK,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,  
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD,  
GEORGE GIBBS,  
WILLIAM WILLIAMS.

1917.

FREDERICK STURGES,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
ARTHUR P. STURGES,  
WILLIAM SLOANE  
HENRY W. DeFOREST,  
E. PARMALEE PRENTICE,  
THATCHER M. BROWN.

### *Ex-Officio.*

HOWARD DUFFIELD, D.D.,  
Minister of the first Presbyterian  
Church.

EDWARD B. COE, D.D.,  
Senior Minister of the Collegiate  
Reformed Church.

CHARLES H. PARKHURST, D.D.  
Minister of the Madison Square  
Presbyterian Church.

DAVID G. WYLIE, D.D.,  
Minister of the Scotch Presby-  
terian Church, successor of the  
First Reformed Presbyterian  
Church.

Board meets second Tuesday of February, April, June, August, October  
and December.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

---

### EXECUTIVE

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
J. CLEVELAND CADY,  
WM. ALLEN BUTLER,  
CORNELIUS R. AGNEW,

WILLIAM SLOANE,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
ETHAN ALLEN.

And the members of the Inspecting, Dispensary, School of Nursing and House Committees on duty.

Regular meeting at the Hospital on second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

### DISPENSARY

ETHAN ALLEN,  
EUGENE DELANO,  
PHILLIP A. ROLLINS,

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
GEORGE GIBBS.

### FINANCE

WILLIAM M. KINGSLEY, MOREAU DELANO,  
HENRY W. DEFOREST.

And Treasurer *Ex-officio*.

### NOMINATING

HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
EUGENE DELANO,

HENRY W. DEFOREST,  
WILLIAM SLOANE.

And Corresponding Secretary *Ex-officio*.

### HOUSE

STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,

MOREAU DELANO,  
JAMES R. SHEFFIELD.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### SCHOOL OF NURSING

FREDERICK STURGES,  
HENRY S. VAN DUZER,  
EUGENE DELANO,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.,  
ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.,  
DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.

### AUDITING

WILLIAM R. WILLCOX,

ETHAN ALLEN.

### COMMITTEE ON RELATIONS BETWEEN THE HOSPITAL AND COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

ROBERT W. DeFOREST,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE.

EDWARD S. HARKNESS,

### BUILDING COMMITTEE

ROBERT W. DeFOREST,  
WILLIAM SLOANE,

HENRY W. DeFOREST,  
WILLIAM V. S. THORNE,  
EDWARD S. HARKNESS.

The President is *Ex-officio* a member of all Committees.

### INSPECTING COMMITTEE

1913.

*May*—  
Messrs. SINCLAIR and SLOANE.

*June*—  
Messrs. ALLEN and JOHNSTON  
DeFOREST.

*July*—  
Messrs. CADY and SHEFFIELD.

*August*—  
Messrs. FLEMING and LOOK.

*September*—  
Messrs. KINGSLEY and AGNEW.

*October*—  
Messrs. FREDERICK STURGES  
and GIBBS.

*November*—  
Messrs. CARLE and WILLIAM  
WILLIAMS.

*December*—  
Messrs. THORNE and BUTLER.

1914.

*January*—  
Messrs. VAN DUZER and COFFIN.

*February*—  
Messrs. EUGENE DELANO and  
BROWN.

*March*—  
Messrs. STEPHEN G. WILLIAMS  
and H. W. DeFOREST.

*April*—  
Messrs. WYLIE and MOREAU  
DELANO.

The By-Laws call for a weekly inspection of all Departments of the Hospital.

## MEDICAL BOARD

---

### OFFICERS

*President*—WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.

*Vice-President*—ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.

*Secretary*—DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D., *Chairman*.

And the Physicians and Surgeons in attendance at the Hospital.

---

### CONSULTING SURGEONS

\*CHARLES McBURNEY, M.D.,

CHARLES K. BRIDDON, M.D.

### VISITING PHYSICIANS

WILLIAM P. NORTHRUP, M.D.,

WALTER B. JAMES, M.D.,

JOHN S. THACHER, M.D.

THEODORE C. JANEWAY, M.D.

### VISITING SURGEONS

ELLSWORTH ELIOT, JR., M.D.

### ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.,

DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.

WARFIELD T. LONGCOPE, M.D.,

T. STUARD HART, M.D.

### ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGEONS

GEORGE WOOLSEY, M.D.,

FORBES HAWKES, M.D.,

ADRIAN VAN S. LAMBERT, M.D.

### VISITING PATHOLOGIST

WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.

### VISITING PHYSICIAN TO THE ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT

EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.

### VISITING BACTERIOLOGIST

HANS ZINSSER, M.D.

\*Died November 7, 1913.

**ASSISTANT VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,  
AND ASSOCIATE AND ASSISTANT VISITING  
PATHOLOGISTS AND SPECIAL  
CONSULTANTS**

(Not members of the Medical Board)

---

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
PHYSICIANS**

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.,  
HERMAN O. MOSENTHAL, M.D.,  
ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.,  
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.,  
HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
SURGEONS**

CLARENCE A. McWILLIAMS, M.D.,  
JOHN A. HARTWELL, M.D.,  
HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

**ASSISTANT PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF CLINICAL  
LABORATORY**

RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.

**SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGEONS**

JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.,                      JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGIST**

ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.

**ASSOCIATE VISITING  
SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.

**ASSISTANT VISITING  
SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.

**SECOND ASS'T VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.

**MEDICAL REGISTRAR**

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

**SURGICAL REGISTRAR**

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.

**ANESTHETIST**

MARGARET GALT BOISE, R.N.

**SPECIAL CONSULTANTS**

*Gynecology*—EDWIN B. CRAGIN, M.D.

*Neurology*—M. ALLEN STARR, M.D.

*Laryngology*—W. KELLY SIMPSON, M.D.

*Otology*—GORHAM BACON, M.D.

*Orthopedics*—NEWTON M. SHAFFER, M.D.

*Ophthalmology*—ARNOLD H. KNAPP, M.D.

*Dermatology*—JOHN ADDISON FORDYCE, M.D.

*Anacsthesia*—THOMAS L. BENNETT, M.D.

*Genito-Urinary*—ALFRED T. OSGOOD, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS

---

### SUPERINTENDENT

C. IRVING FISHER, M.D.

### FIRST ASST. SUPT.

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

### SECOND ASST. SUPT.

GEORGE B. LANDERS, M.D.

### SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING

ANNA CAROLINE MAXWELL, R.N.

### ASST. SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING

JANET B. CHRISTIE, R.N.

### CHIEF ENGINEER

JAMES B. SCANLAN.

### ACTING CHAPLAIN

GUY C. CONVERSE.

### PHARMACIST

FRED H. HOLDEN.

### CHIEF CLERK

REGINALD SCOTT.

---

### ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER

J. H. P. RITTER.

## HOUSE STAFF

---

### Medical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1913.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

##### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

EDWIN D. SAMPSON, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

ROBERT H. KENNEDY, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

JOHN P. PETERS, JR., M.D.

#### SECOND DIVISION.

##### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

HENRY T. CHICKERING, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

MARTIN DeFOREST SMITH, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

WEBB WM. WEEKS, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

HUGH CHAPLIN, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1914.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

##### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

HUBERT S. HOWE, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

HENRY A. RILEY, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

NORMAN B. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

HOWARD F. SHATTUCK, M.D.

#### SECOND DIVISION.

##### HOUSE PHYSICIAN

MARTIN DeFOREST SMITH, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

GEORGE M. MACKENZIE, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

HORACE H. LeSEUR, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

---

### Surgical Division

For the six months ending December 31, 1913.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

##### HOUSE SURGEON

RODERICK V. GRACE, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

FRANK S. DOLLEY, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

HENRY A. RILEY, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

NORMAN B. McWILLIAMS, M.D.

#### SECOND DIVISION.

##### HOUSE SURGEON

CONSTANTINE J. MacGUIRE, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

OTTO C. PICKHARDT, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

GEORGE M. MACKENZIE, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

HORACE H. LeSEUR, M.D.

For the six months ending June 30, 1913.

#### FIRST DIVISION.

##### HOUSE SURGEON

FRANK S. DOLLEY, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

ROBERT H. KENNEDY, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

JOHN P. PETERS, JR., M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

FENTON TAYLOR, M.D.

#### SECOND DIVISION.

##### HOUSE SURGEON

OTTO C. PICKHARDT, M.D.

##### FIRST ASSISTANT

WEBB WM. WEEKS, M.D.

##### SECOND ASSISTANT

HUGH CHAPLIN, M.D.

##### THIRD ASSISTANT

JAMES W. BABCOCK, M.D.

## **OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT**

### **Officers**

#### **REGISTRAR**

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M.D.

#### **MATRON**

GRACE I. CAMERON, R.N.

#### **CLERK**

ANNA C. HOECKY.

#### **PHARMACIST**

FRED H. HOLDEN.

### **ATTENDING STAFF**

#### **SURGEON-IN-CHIEF**

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M.D.

#### **ASSISTANT SURGEONS**

FREDERICK C. BANCROFT, M.D.,	FREDERICK KNOWLES, M.D.,
SIDNEY R. BURNAP, M.D.,	DUDLEY H. MORRIS, M.D.,
JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.,	FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.,
JAMES W. JAMESON, M.D.,	ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, M.D.,
HARRY M. KEATOR, M.D.,	ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M. D.
FRANCIS J. SLOANE, M.D.	

#### **PHYSICIAN-IN-CHIEF**

HERBERT S. CARTER, M.D.

#### **CHIEFS OF MEDICAL CLINIC**

FREDERICK J. BARRETT, M.D.     ARTHUR W. SWANN, M.D.

#### **ASSISTANTS IN GENERAL MEDICINE**

PHINEAS H. ADAMS, M.D.,	D. R. HEATON, M.D.,
RUSSELL L. CECIL, M.D.,	EDMUND R. P. JANVRIN, M.D.,
GEORGE DRAPER, M.D.,	RICHARD KOVACS, M.D.
ALPHEUS FREEMAN, M.D.,	NATHANIEL G. McMASTER, M.D.
HENRY ALMERIC BANCEL, M.D.	FRED PALMER SOLLEY, M.D.,
WILLIAM BLANCARD, M.D.	

**OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT**

**ASSISTANTS IN CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT**

GEORGE C. ALBEE, M.D.,	W. B. HAMILTON, M.D.,
M. ALICE ASSERSON, M.D.,	HOWARD H. MASON, M.D.,
PHOEBE M. VAN VOAST, M.D.	

**ASSISTANTS IN EYE DEPARTMENT**

LEWIS W. CRIGLER, M.D.,	DAVID HENRY WEBSTER, M.D.
-------------------------	---------------------------

**ASSISTANTS IN NOSE, THROAT, AND EAR DEPARTMENT**

EDMUND W. BILL, M.D.,	EDWARD FRANKEL, JR., M.D.,
HUGO BLUM, M.D.,	ISIDORE FRIESNER, M.D.,
WILLIAM A. DALTON, M.D.,	EDWARD MILLER, M.D.,
J. CLARENCE SHARP, M.D.	

**ASSISTANTS IN SKIN DEPARTMENT**

JEROME KINGSBURY, M.D.,	PAUL ISNARD BECHET, M.D.
-------------------------	--------------------------

**ASSISTANTS IN TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC**

WILLIAM B. BOYD, M.D.,	ATHEL C. BURNHAM, M.D.
------------------------	------------------------

**MASSEUSE**

GUDRUN FRIIS-HOLM, M.D.

## **PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT**

---

### **VISITING PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLIAM G. MacCALLUM, M.D.**

### **ASSOCIATE VISITING PATHOLOGIST**

**ALWIN M. PAPPENHEIMER, M.D.**

### **ASSOCIATE VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**WILLIAM C. CLARKE, M.D.**

### **ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**ALLEN O. WHIPPLE, M.D.**

### **SECOND ASSISTANT VISITING SURGICAL PATHOLOGIST**

**FORDYCE B. ST. JOHN, M.D.**

### **RESIDENT PATHOLOGIST**

**ALBERT R. LAMB, M.D.**

### **EXTERNE PATHOLOGIST**

**CALVIN B. COULTER, M.D.**

### **SEROLOGIST**

**ERNEST G. STILLMAN, M.D.**

### **CLINICAL CHEMIST**

**SELMA GRANAT, Ph.G.**

---

## **ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT**

---

### **VISITING PHYSICIAN**

**EUGENE WILSON CALDWELL, M.D.**

### **RADIOGRAPHER**

**IRA L. SIMMS.**

THE FORTY-FOURTH ANNIVERSARY  
OF  
**THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL**  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

was held in Florence Nightingale Hall (School of Nursing), 37 East 71st Street, December 7, 1912, at 3 o'clock P. M.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee, Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer, presided.

The exercises were as follows:

Reading of the Scriptures by Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D., Minister of the Scotch Presbyterian Church.

Prayer by Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.

Statement regarding the Hospital by Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer.

Benediction.

The Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Managers, containing the report of the Treasurer, was distributed among the audience.

THE FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MANAGERS  
OF  
THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK

FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

TO THE SOCIETY, TO THE CHURCHES WHICH IT REPRESENTS, AND  
TO THE PUBLIC:

The following is the customary comparison of the work of the past two years, summarized from the reports of the Treasurer and the Superintendent:

	STATISTICS.		
	1913	1912	Increase or Decrease
<i>Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.</i>			
Patients treated.....	3,997	4,132	—135
Patients days treatment..	80,648	80,750	—102
<i>*Out-Patient Department.</i>			
Patients treated .....	23,058	27,481	—4,423
<i>X-Ray Department.</i>			
Patients treated .....	3,737	3,128	+609
<i>Visiting Nursing.</i>			
Patients treated .....	1,464	1,312	+152
Visits made by Visiting Nurses .....	10,474	12,648	—2,174
<i>Summary.</i>			
**Total patients treated in all departments .....	28,719	33,989	—5,270
Average patients per day in all departments.....	485	553	—68
Actual cost to the Hospital of free treatment for patients occupying beds in the wards .....	\$192,361.04	\$192,537.83	—\$176.79

\*The former Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now united under table "Out-Patient Department," as noted in report.

\*\*See note on page 63 Comparative Statement of Statistics.

## REVENUE.

(Not including Receipts for Legacies.)

	1913	1912	Increase or Decrease
Hospital earnings (or operating earnings).....	\$129,517.58	\$119,012.85	+10,504.73
Donations to meet current expenses .....	33,890.52	37,988.54	—4,098.02
†Income from investments..	149,592.95	206,647.50	—57,054.55
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scientific Work .....	56,557.92	46,716.73	+9,841.19
Appropriations from Special Funds to meet Current Expenses .....	16,856.17	21,946.44	—5,090.27
Other income .....	13,035.32	7,715.46	+5,319.86
Total .....	<u>\$399,450.46</u>	<u>\$440,027.52</u>	<u>—\$40,577.06</u>

## EXPENSES.

	1913	1912	Increase or Decrease
Total Operating Expenses.	\$391,459.41	\$372,533.72	+\$18,925.69
Corporation Expenses of all kinds, including Taxes..	21,057.62	22,029.99	—972.37
Total .....	<u>\$412,517.03</u>	<u>\$394,563.71</u>	<u>+\$17,953.32</u>

†The reason that income received from investments during the fiscal year ended September 30, 1913, is not as great as during the previous fiscal year is due to the fact that in the previous fiscal year the hospital received a considerable payment (as shown by the figures on page 29 of this report) from the Estate of Mitchell Valentine as accumulated income from his Estate during previous years, which was not turned over to the hospital, and, therefore, not credited as income by the hospital until 1912.

## AFFILIATION WITH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

---

It has been found possible to adjust our present buildings to the use of students in far greater degree than at the outset seemed possible. Present educational requirements have been largely met by the addition of new facilities. These include a lecture hall accommodating about one hundred students, with adjacent clinical and research laboratories, fully equipped for efficient service, rooms for the medical and surgical clinical clerks, and a room adjoining that of the surgical clinical clerks for the photographic department.

Our Superintendent reports that the work of student clinical clerks has moved smoothly and has adjusted itself satisfactorily to Hospital routine.

### PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

The new clinical laboratory was opened early in the year with rooms arranged for teaching and research purposes. A separate report of this department is made for the first time this year.

### FORMER DISPENSARY AND EMERGENCY WARD.

These have been merged, under improved administrative methods, into one service, entitled "Out-Patient Department," and the statistics formerly separated have been combined under the new title.

### AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Ambulance service under our own management has been discontinued, because other hospitals were ready and anxious to perform this duty to the public, and our own needs could be more economically supplied by hiring ambulances when needed. Our own surgical wards have recently been almost always full, making it impossible to accommodate new patients and involving the hardship to patients of frequent transfer to other hospitals.

### THE NEW HOSPITAL BUILDINGS.

Plans for the new buildings have been the subject of careful study and are being progressed toward completion. The same conditions which are stated in last year's report still continue.

### RESIGNATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

Dr. Joseph A. Blake tendered his resignation as Visiting Surgeon, following his resignation as Professor of Surgery in the Medical Department of Columbia University. Under the scheme of affiliation

between the two institutions as it has been practically carried out his resignation from the Medical Board of the Hospital was a necessary consequence of his resignation from the University. The Board wish to record their appreciation of the valuable service he has rendered to the Hospital, both before and after its affiliation with Columbia.

#### DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

The Hospital has lost during the year by death the valuable services of six of its Managers—Elbert A. Brinckerhoff, John S. Billings, Hugh D. Auchincloss, John T. Terry, William F. Havemeyer and Frederic Baker—nearly one-fifth of its elective board. All of them had served continuously for many years. The longest in service, Mr. Brinckerhoff, had been a Manager for thirty-two years. The shortest service had been that of Dr. Billings, elected seventeen years ago.

Our Medical Board sustained losses almost proportionately as large in the deaths of Doctors Francis P. Kinnicutt and Charles McBurney.

The memorial resolutions adopted by the Board of Managers and the Medical Board are appended to this report.

#### APPENDED REPORTS.

The reports of Dr. C. Irving Fisher, our Superintendent, of Miss Anna C. Maxwell, the Superintendent of our School of Nursing, of Dr. William G. MacCallum, our Pathologist, as well as the Treasurer's report, should be read as integral parts of this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

By order of the Board of Managers.

FREDERICK STURGES,  
President.

MATTHEW C. FLEMING,  
Secretary.

---

## IN MEMORIAM

JOHN S. BILLINGS, M. D.,

Died March 11, 1913.

Dr. John Shaw Billings was born in Switzerland County, Indiana. He graduated from Miami University at Oxford, Ohio, in 1857, and received the degree of M. D. from the Medical College of Ohio at Cincinnati in 1860. In April, 1862, he received a commission as Assistant Surgeon in the Union Army; he became Captain and Assistant Surgeon in July, 1866; Major and Surgeon in 1876; Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Surgeon General in 1894. During the Civil War he was in the field with the Army of the Potomac, and was present at the battles of Chancellorville and Gettysburg. After December, 1864, he had charge of the organization of the Veteran Reserve Corps, and was in charge of the library of the Surgeon General's office in Washington until December, 1883, when he became Curator of the Army Medical Museum and Library. In this position he brought together in Washington the largest collection of medical books in the world. During his years of service in this library he brought out an epoch-making catalogue. He retired from the Army in 1895 at his own request and was expected to end his days as Professor of Hygiene and Director of the Laboratory of Hygiene at the University of Pennsylvania. About this time there came about the consolidation of the Astor and Lenox Libraries with the Tilden Trust. The position of director to this consolidated library was offered to him and accepted in January, 1896. This work, in bringing together and reorganizing these libraries under one roof, was monumental.

Dr. Billings became a member of the Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in 1896, and brought to its service his rare talents as a hospital expert. He was constantly consulted with regard to hospital questions and all matters submitted to him were examined with great care and fidelity. His expert knowledge and judgment will be greatly missed by his associates.

The Board desires to express its great loss in his death and to express to the members of his family its deepest sympathy.

---

---

## IN MEMORIAM

ELBERT A. BRINCKERHOFF,

Died March 23, 1913.

Elbert a Brinckerhoff became a Manager of the Presbyterian Hospital in 1881. He engaged actively in his duties at once, taking his place upon the working committees and giving himself with great faithfulness to the calls upon him in every department.

He served as Treasurer from 1892 to 1898. Few managers have been able to give the strict attention to details that he did, and the Hospital will greatly miss him in this respect. He had a warm heart and constantly contributed of his means to the sick and suffering coming under his charge.

This simple tribute is directed to be entered upon the minutes and a copy to be sent to his family with an expression of the deepest sympathy for them of each member of the Board.

---

---

## IN MEMORIAM

HUGH DUDLEY AUCHINCLOSS,

Died April 21, 1913.

Hugh Dudley Auchincloss, a Manager of the Presbyterian Hospital, died April 21, 1913. He had served the Hospital faithfully for twenty-one years. He was of Scotch descent, being the son of John Auchincloss and Elizabeth Buck.

His paternal grandfather came to this country from Scotland. His maternal grandfather, Dr. Gordon Buck, was among the first appointed Visiting Surgeons to the Hospital and served during 1876 and 1877.

Mr. Auchincloss was educated at Yale University. Soon after leaving the University he became connected with the firm of Auchincloss Brothers, of which firm he was a member at the time of his death.

In business affairs he was successful and respected by his associates for his energy, conservatism and sound judgment, and his advice and counsel largely sought as was evidenced by his being a director in the Farmers Loan and Trust Company, the Bank of the Manhattan Co., the Bowery Savings Bank and the Consolidated Gas Company.

He was a favorite among his college associates, in his clubs and among his social acquaintances.

During his services as a manager of the Hospital he devoted himself to its interests, serving on various committees and closely identified himself with the general Hospital work, always generous to its needs and unfailing when his time or advice was asked.

The Board desires in this minute to pay the tribute that is his due and to make evident the respect in which he was held and the loss they feel at his death. He will ever be remembered by his associates on the Board as a genial companion, wise counselor and one devoted to the Hospital service.

---

---

IN MEMORIAM

JOHN T. TERRY,

Died May 4, 1913.

John T. Terry became a member of the Board of Managers in 1883, succeeding Governor E. D. Morgan (who at his death was President of the Board).

He identified himself with the interests of the Hospital from the first and long served on the Finance Committee.

He gave freely of his means to the support of the work of the Hospital and was always a good adviser, and an example to his associates in his punctual attendance upon the meetings of the Board, until very late in his advanced years.

His fellow managers will greatly miss his presence, and desire by this brief minute to express to the members of his family the deep sympathy of each one of them.

---

---

IN MEMORIAM

FREDERIC BAKER,

Died June 15, 1913.

Frederic Baker entered the service of the Presbyterian Hospital as a Manager in 1887. He at once took an active part in the conduct of the Hospital, not only in its executive work but also in its financial affairs. He gave his time and best energies to the service and was always to be relied upon in the inner life of the Hospital.

Although of late years, owing to ill health, he has been withdrawn from active work he has kept up his interest and we shall greatly miss him.

The Board send this simple tribute to his family as an expression of sympathy for them in their great loss.

---

---

IN MEMORIAM

WILLIAM F. HAVEMEYER,

Died September 7, 1913.

William F. Havemeyer entered the service of the Presbyterian Hospital as Manager in 1892 and entered with his whole heart into the active development of the new Hospital which was just then opened. As a member of the Executive Committee, of the School of Nursing Committee and of the Auditing Committee he gave fully of his time and was always a wise adviser in the many matters referred to him.

Taken as he was in the prime of his usefulness the Board of Managers will sorely miss his personality.

In sending this simple tribute to his family the Board desire individually to express their deep sympathy for them.

---

---

## IN MEMORIAM

FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT, M. D.,

Died May 2, 1913.

The death of Dr. Francis P. Kinnicutt has deprived the Presbyterian Hospital of the services of one of its most skillful and devoted physicians. Appointed on its attending staff in 1892, he brought to the institution the fruits of many years' experience in other hospitals and in private practice and he soon came to be recognized as one of the most skillful diagnosticians of his time.

In an unusual degree he possessed the faculty of developing a close personal relation with his ward patients, who often benefited by kindnesses and even by material help that were not really called for by his professional relation, and he was accordingly much beloved by them. A deep sense of his responsibility to them dominated all of his ward work in doing which he spared neither effort nor time.

He fully realized his obligation as a teacher, and as a man of science, and this was testified to by the devotion of his students and by his contributions to medical literature. All of these characteristics, combined with modesty and unusual consideration for others, rendered him of great value to the institution and will make his absence deeply felt.

This simple tribute is directed to be entered upon the minutes and a copy to be sent to his family with an expression of the deepest sympathy for them of each member of the Board.

---

---

RESOLUTION ON THE DEATH OF

DR. FRANCIS P. KINNICUTT

BY THE MEDICAL BOARD, MAY 12, 1913.

Deeply moved by the sudden ending of Dr. Kinnicutt's splendid activities, the Medical Board wishes to record its high appreciation of his unusual abilities, accomplishments and character.

None who have taken part in the recent work of this Hospital, none who have had to do with the medical work of this city during the last many decades will ever be able to dissociate that work in their minds from the unceasing and enthusiastic co-operation and example which he gave to it.

With the genius of infinite painstaking inspired by a never flagging enthusiasm he raised the standard of medical work and stimulated to better efforts both students and colleagues.

In service to the sick he stood pre-eminent. To rich and poor, to his own patients or those in whose behalf other doctors in perplexity appealed to him, he gave unbounded devotion, of interest, learning, skill, sympathy and pains.

Nor did he cease to maintain his high efficiency by constant study of the work of others or to contribute by his investigations to the efficiency of the profession. And throughout his great activities there shone the charm of a man of highest character and finest feeling.

While deeply saddened that his work has been stopped while still at its best and that he has had to leave us, we are grateful for his surpassing services and for the stimulus of his high example.

---

---

## IN MEMORIAM

CHARLES MCBURNEY, M. A., M. D.,

Died Nov. 7, 1913.

Dr. Charles McBurney died at the age of 68. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1866, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1869.

He became professor of surgery of that Institution in 1889 and retired on account of ill health in 1907. His official connection with the Presbyterian Hospital began in 1885. He was consulting surgeon at the time of his death.

He deserved and received great fame as a surgeon and as a teacher. His reputation was national. He attracted patients and students from all parts of the country.

In social life he was a cultured gentleman and a charming companion.

The medical profession and a large circle of friends mourn his loss.

## RESOLUTION ON THE DEATH OF

DR. CHARLES MCBURNEY

BY THE MEDICAL BOARD, NOVEMBER 10, 1913.

The death of Dr. Charles McBurney removed from the Medical Board one of its oldest members.

Dr. McBurney had served the hospital as Consulting Surgeon since 1885. He was influential in planning the operating pavilion, and it was due largely to his able and valuable advice that the present arrangement was obtained. He was a master of surgical technique and his skill as an operator was great. As Consulting Surgeon his genius as an organizer and technician was his most valuable quality, for he was always rich in counsel and helpful with suggestive advice.

---

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES.

For Years ending September 30, 1913 and 1912.

## Administration Expenses.

	1913	1912
Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$23,998.06	\$17,595.23
Office Expenses .....	1,254.22	847.27
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	3,689.30	3,865.89
Telegraph and Telephone.....	2,947.75	3,198.70
Legal Expenses .....	600.00	702.13
Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies	1,020.00	1,200.00
Miscellaneous .....	70.50	92.50
<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$33,579.83</b>	<b>\$27,501.72</b>

## Professional Care of Patients.

<b>SALARIES AND WAGES:</b>		
Physicians .....	\$350.00	\$300.00
Anaesthetist .....	1,062.75	1,000.00
Supt. of Nurses, Ass't. & Inst'rs.	7,897.12	8,503.06
Nurses .....	13,338.38	12,603.84
Special Nurses .....	32,655.16	23,884.50
Orderlies .....	6,428.84	6,619.28
Ward Employees .....	2,616.15	2,661.67
	\$64,348.40	\$55,572.35
<b>EQUIPMENT FOR NURSES:</b>		
Uniforms .....	3,171.34	2,994.81
Books .....	352.94	340.39
Instruments .....	39.51	3.93
	4,261.13	3,339.13
<b>PHARMACY SALARIES AND WAGES</b>		
		4,204.39
<b>MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SUPPLIES:</b>		
Apparatus and Instruments...	7,051.44	7,662.34
Medical and Surgical Supplies.	19,776.80	13,990.43
Alcohol, Liquors, Wines, etc..	1,878.27	2,696.21
	28,706.51	24,348.98
<b>OUT PATIENT DEPARTMENT</b>		
{ Salaries & Labor	6,637.89	5,925.90
{ Supplies .....	2,233.17	7,556.85
	8,871.06	13,482.75
<b>VISITING</b>		
{ Salaries & Labor	4,160.15	4,253.22
{ Supplies .....	5,037.80	7,132.16
	9,197.95	11,385.38
<b>ROENTGEN RAY DEPARTMENT:</b>		
{ Salaries & Labor	2,612.16	2,095.49
{ Supplies .....	3,049.60	4,047.47
	5,661.76	6,142.96
<b>PHOTOGRAPHIC SERVICE</b>		
{ Salaries & Labor	1,046.67	543.33
{ Supplies .....	503.16	314.25
	1,549.83	857.58
<b>TOTAL PROFESSIONAL CARE OF PATIENTS.</b>	<b>\$126,160.43</b>	<b>\$119,333.52</b>

## Department Expenses.

<b>AMBULANCE</b>		
{ Labor .....	\$1,019.71	\$1,446.31
{ Supplies .....	556.91	2,022.86
	\$1,576.62	\$3,469.17
<b>PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY</b>		
{ Salaries & Labor	14,152.58	13,877.37
{ Supplies .....	6,160.55	5,931.76
	20,313.13	19,809.13
<b>HOUSEKEEPING</b>		
{ Labor .....	18,544.02	17,440.96
{ Supplies .....	14,404.43	18,006.53
	32,948.45	35,447.49
<b>KITCHEN</b>		
{ Labor .....	7,352.62	6,826.50
{ Supplies .....	1,564.11	2,227.89
	8,916.73	9,054.39
<b>LAUNDRY</b>		
{ Labor .....	7,701.20	6,961.67
{ Supplies .....	2,863.32	2,890.95
	10,564.52	9,842.62

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1913 and 1912.

	1913	1912
<b>STEWARD'S DEPARTMENT:</b>		
Labor .....	\$1,009.28	\$1,043.71
<b>PROVISIONS:</b>		
Bread .....	\$3,725.59	\$3,716.42
Milk and Cream.....	16,071.09	15,078.03
Groceries .....	9,606.12	11,548.65
Butter and Eggs.....	16,661.69	16,420.59
Fruits and Vegetables.....	11,460.48	13,238.54
Meat, Poultry and Fish.....	35,925.94 93,450.91	34,507.13 94,509.36
<b>EDUCATIONAL WORK:</b>		
(Not chargeable to other accts.) { Salaries and Labor ..	17,198.90	14,352.06
{ Supplies ..	6,007.81 23,206.71	295.49 14,647.55
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$191,986.35</b>	<b>\$187,823.42</b>

## General House and Property Expenses.

Electric Lighting .....	\$1,142.66	\$2,109.24
Fuel, Oil and Waste.....	14,625.72	15,921.79
Gas .....	1,842.72	1,577.36
Ice .....	2,746.20	1,895.29
Insurance .....	2,312.06	2,710.78
Maintenance, Real Estate and Buildings.....	8,323.55	7,924.72
Maintenance, Machinery and Tools.....	6,746.50	3,564.13
Plumbing and Steam-Fitting.....	1,993.39	2,171.75
<b>TOTAL GENERAL HOUSE AND PROPERTY EXPENSES</b>	<b>39,732.80</b>	<b>37,875.06</b>
<b>TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$391,459.41</b>	<b>\$372,533.72</b>

## Corporation Expenses.

Salaries, Officers and Clerks.....	\$2,429.81	\$2,081.77
Office Expenses .....	214.56	424.77
Stationery, Printing and Postage.....	1,825.85	1,662.68
Legal Expenses .....	3,531.17	1,437.15
Graduation Pins for Nurses.....	699.50	
Gratuities for House Staff.....	202.27	167.98
Interest on Mortgages or Loans payable.....	78.45	1,350.00
Taxes for Water used by the Hospital during the years from 1881 to 1884.....	74.06	
Real Estate Taxes on Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	6,769.44	6,725.25
Assessments Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....		2,802.12
Other Expenses Account Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A.....	82.43	532.90
Real Estate Taxes on Premises received from Valentine Estate .....	2,793.68	4,435.96
Other Expenses Account Premises received from Valentine Estate .....	2,107.46	
Miscellaneous .....	248.94	409.41
<b>TOTAL CORPORATION EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$21,057.62</b>	<b>\$22,029.99</b>

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT EXPENSES—Continued.

For Years ending September 30, 1913 and 1912.

## Current Expenses from Special Funds for Stated Purposes.

	1913	1912
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$46.12	\$134.36
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	333.33	
Flower Fund .....	150.00	150.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	388.96	186.38
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	1,647.05	
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	737.14	864.24
House Staff Library Fund.....	187.02	164.79
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	510.00	1,962.52
Room J Trust Fund.....	10.00	
Kinderfest Fund .....	1,546.22	936.31
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	55.00	110.75
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		9.00
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	150.00	100.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	50.50	50.30
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....		60.00
<b>TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS FOR STATED PURPOSES.....</b>	<b>\$5,851.34</b>	<b>\$4,768.65</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$418,368.37</b>	<b>\$399,332.36</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT REVENUE OVER CURRENT EXPENSES .....</b>		<b>40,695.16</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$418,368.37</b>	<b>\$440,027.52</b>

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used, see pages 39 and 40.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE.

For Years ending September 30, 1913 and 1912.

## Hospital Earnings or Operating Earnings.

	1913	1912.
Private Room Patients.....	\$31,679.20	\$32,187.04
Board of Friends of Patients.....	1,395.00	946.50
Ward Pay Patients .....	39,894.62	39,237.19
Special Nursing .....	41,227.90	33,638.55
Out Patient Department.....	11,982.12	10,045.08
Ambulance Fees .....	619.50	764.00
Telephone Toll .....	1,159.28	1,393.81
Bones and Soap Fat Sold.....	223.72	201.11
Unclaimed Overpayments by Patients, Transferred to Hospital Earnings.....	237.80	353.52
Unclaimed Wages Transferred to Hospital Earnings .....	732.28	
Miscellaneous .....	366.16	246.05
<b>TOTAL HOSPITAL EARNINGS.....</b>	<b>\$129,517.58</b>	<b>\$119,012.85</b>

## Other Revenue or Income.

	1913	1912.
Donations from Individuals to Meet Current Expenses .....	\$27,186.73	\$31,838.39
Donations from Churches to Meet Current Expenses .....	5,953.79	6,150.15
Donations from East River Homes Co.....	750.00	
Income from Investments held in		
Endowed Bed Fund.....	37,920.72	33,686.21
General Endowment Fund.....	900.00	1,200.00
General Fund .....	5,194.68	
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	200.00	200.00
Fiske Fund .....	7,350.00	3,811.32
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	7,125.00	6,125.00
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	68,437.29	68,063.33
Sidman Trust Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	22,225.26	93,521.64
Moses Weinman Fund.....	200.00	
From Harkness Fund for Educational and Scientific Work .....	56,557.92	46,716.73
Income from Premises 67th and 68th Streets and Avenue A .....	8,786.30	6,433.70
Interest on Cash Balances in Bank.....	1,396.03	1,109.92
Interest on Unpaid Legacies.....	2,852.99	171.84
<b>TOTAL OTHER REVENUE OR INCOME.....</b>	<b>\$253,076.71</b>	<b>\$299,068.23</b>

NOTE: During the year ending September 30, 1913, unrestricted legacies received were credited direct to General Fund Account.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CURRENT REVENUE—Continued.

## Appropriations from Special Funds to Meet Current Expenses.

	1913.	1912.
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Dept. Fund	\$46.12	\$134.36
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	40.00	40.00
Dortic Memorial Fund .....	333.33	
Mrs. David Dows Fund.....	512.90	446.80
Flower Fund .....	150.00	150.00
Fresh Air Fund.....	388.96	186.38
The Katie Geitz Fund .....	1,647.05	1,951.90
Margaret J. Plant Graves Fund.....		4,124.10
Holiday Cheer Fund .....	737.14	864.24
House Staff Library Fund.....	187.02	164.79
Innes Arden Cottage Fund .....	510.00	1,962.52
Room J. Trust Fund .....	10.00	
Kinderfest Fund .....	1,546.22	936.31
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund.....	55.00	110.75
Patients' Relief Fund .....	1,001.89	674.84
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....		9.00
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	150.00	100.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund .....	50.50	50.30
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	954.55	691.46
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing .....	8,535.49	9,348.69
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM SPECIAL FUNDS TO MEET CURRENT EXPENSES.....</b>	<b>\$16,856.17</b>	<b>\$21,946.44</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE.....</b>	<b>\$399,450.46</b>	<b>\$440,027.52</b>
<b>EXCESS CURRENT EXPENSES OVER CURRENT REVENUE .....</b>	<b>18,917.91</b>	
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$418,368.37</b>	<b>\$440,027.52</b>

NOTE: For the purposes for which the above Funds are used see pages 39 and 40.

## COMPARATIVE SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT FOR YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913 and 1912.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

33

	1913.	1912.
Grand Total Current Expenses.....	\$418,368.37	\$399,332.36
Capital Expenditures:		
Additions and Betterments, Buildings	4,959.32	5,281.44
Apparatus and Instruments.....		784.86
Appropriation for House Staff Library Fund .....		300.00
Loss on Investments sold.....	11,985.17	
Uncollectible Superintendent's Accounts		
Receivable charged off.....	37.20	121.80
Uncollectible Treasurer's Accounts Receivable charged off.....	3,112.50	
Overpayment on Superintendent's unclaimed wages .....	3.00	
TOTAL .....	<u>\$438,465.56</u>	<u>\$405,820.46</u>
SURPLUS FOR YEAR.....	14,827.72	57,569.17
TOTAL .....	<u>\$453,293.28</u>	<u>\$463,389.63</u>
Grand Total Current Revenue.....		\$399,450.46
Amount charged off Endowed Bed Fund account liability of Hospital having ceased .....		51,500.00
Amount charged off Partly Endowed Bed Fund account liability of Hospital having ceased .....		
Amount received in payment of an old Superintendent's Account Receivable previously charged off as uncollectible .....	2,325.12	2,247.11
Amount received from Insurance Companies account damage by fire.....	17.70	15.00
Profit on Investments sold and re-deemed .....		100.00
TOTAL .....	<u>\$453,293.28</u>	<u>\$463,389.63</u>

## CERTIFICATE OF AUDITING COMMITTEE.

We have examined and counted the securities of the Presbyterian Hospital, and found them in good order, and as represented on the books, as of September 30, 1913.

We have also had the accounts of the Treasurer and Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1913, examined and checked by Messrs. Haskins & Sells, certified public accountants, and have received their certificates dated November 5, 1913, certifying to their correctness.

November 12, 1913.

ETHAN ALLEN,  
WILLIAM R. WILLCOX, } *Auditing Committee.*

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1913 and 1912.

**Capital Assets.**

	1913.	1912.
<b>HOSPITAL PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENTS:</b>		
Sites and Grounds.....	\$1,796,250.00	\$1,796,250.00
Buildings .....	1,041,378.33	1,052,277.56
Furniture and Fixtures.....	64,711.02	65,696.47
Machinery and Tools.....	50,825.61	51,599.60
Apparatus and Instruments.....	14,414.84	14,414.84
Ambulances .....	3,072.00	3,840.00
<b>INVESTMENTS:</b>		
Mortgages Receivable .....	225,250.00	329,500.00
Bonds .....	2,257,399.79	1,781,990.29
Stocks .....	1,008,082.37	997,362.37
Real Estate .....	19,932.16	6,227.12
Note Receivable .....	273,742.10	309,451.50
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$6,755,058.22</b>	<b>\$6,408,609.75</b>

**Current Assets.**

Treasurer's Accounts Receivable .....	\$7,511.39	\$8,214.24
Superintendent's Accounts Receivable.....	1,166.40	807.85
General Material on Hand.....	35.39	208.22
Cash in Hands of Treasurer.....	19,734.55	6,733.63
Cash in Hands of Superintendent.....	9,181.44	7,945.46
Interest Purchased .....	1,919.73	506.67
Prepaid Insurance .....	7,655.70	1,218.56
<b>PREPAYMENT ACCOUNTS:</b>		
Edward O. Kindberg Legacy.....	3,000.00	3,000.00
Jane G. Phelps Legacy.....		1,000.00
<b>TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS.....</b>	<b>\$50,204.60</b>	<b>\$29,634.63</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ASSETS .....</b>	<b>\$6,805,262.82</b>	<b>\$6,438,244.38</b>
<b>DEFICIT .....</b>	<b>128,784.65</b>	<b>143,612.37</b>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$6,934,047.47</b>	<b>\$6,581,856.75</b>

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1913 and 1912—Continued.

Capital Liabilities.

	1913.	1912.
Capital Account (Hospital Properties and Equipment) .....	\$2,970,651.80	\$2,984,078.47
Endowed Bed Fund .....	905,000.00	907,500.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	17,443.47	13,479.41
General Endowment Fund .....	29,153.75	29,153.75
General Fund .....	178,324.07	71,238.29
Fiske Fund .....	60,000.00	60,000.00
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	152,453.81	
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	144,372.84
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,426,035.04	1,343,892.83
Sidman Trust Fund .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund.....	750,000.00	750,000.00
Moses Weinman Fund .....	5,000.00	5,000.00
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Pathological Department Fund .....	5,230.23	5,076.35
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dortic Memorial Fund .....	102,690.78	99,024.11
Mrs. David Dows Fund .....	8,477.80	8,540.70
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	5,000.00
Flower Fund .....	4.00	4.00
Fresh Air Fund .....	194.81	583.77
The Katie Geitz Fund .....	780.86	227.94
Holiday Cheer Fund .....	412.53	324.67
House Staff Library Fund .....	24.21	211.23
Innes Arden Cottage Fund .....		6.10
Room J. Trust Fund .....	5,357.38	5,167.38
Kinderfest Fund .....	165.17	106.61
Nurses' Cheer Fund .....	300.00	100.00
Nurses' and House Staff Fruit Fund.....		25.00
Patients' Cheer Fund .....	300.00	100.00
Patients' Relief Fund .....	605.83	322.70
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	162.26	162.26
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.....	478.10	566.00
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	9,750.00
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	2.42	2.92
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses.....	50.00	50.00
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund.....	674.63	629.18
Tompkins Fund .....	8,237.50	8,237.50
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing .....	11,891.25	426.74
Wall Fund .....	91,000.00	91,000.00
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,072.67	1,052.67
Francis Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	10,000.00
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL LIABILITIES.....</b>	<b>\$6,903,197.21</b>	<b>\$6,557,413.42</b>

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET FOR YEARS ENDING  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1913 and 1912—Continued.

Current Liabilities.

	1913.	1912.
Advance Payments by Patients.....	\$741.30	\$970.90
Overpayments by Patients.....	290.65	303.00
Unclaimed Wages .....	255.92	874.43
Audited Vouchers Unpaid or Accounts Payable.	29,562.39	21,870.62
Fund belonging to Alumnae Association of The Presbyterian Hospital Training School for Nurses held for their account.....		424.38
<b>TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES.....</b>	<u>\$30,850.26</u>	<u>\$24,443.33</u>
<b>GRAND TOTAL LIABILITIES.....</b>	<u><u>\$6,934,047.47</u></u>	<u><u>\$6,581,856.75</u></u>

---

NOTE: In order to make proper allowance for depreciation of Hospital Buildings, Furniture and Fixtures. Machinery and Tools and Ambulances, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1913, the Board of Managers, at their meeting October 14, 1913, directed that an amount equal to one and one-half per cent. of the book value of the Buildings Account, Furniture and Fixtures Account, and Machinery and Tools Account, and an amount equal to twenty per cent. of the book value of the Ambulance Account be charged off such accounts before closing the books for the year.

The following amounts were therefore charged off: Buildings Account, \$15,858.55; Furniture and Fixtures Account, \$985.45; Machinery and Tools Account, \$773.99; Ambulance Account, \$768.00. Total, \$18,385.99.

Capital Account, which represents the total book value of the Hospital Properties and Equipments, which are shown on the balance sheet as a part of Capital Liabilities, has correspondingly been debited with \$18,385.99.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR  
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

37

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$907,500.00	*\$54,000.00	*\$56,500.00	\$905,000.00	.....	\$2,500.00
Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	13,479.41	*6,589.18	*2,625.12	17,443.47	\$3,964.06	.....
General Endowment Fund.....	29,153.75	.....	.....	29,153.75	.....	.....
General Fund .....	71,238.29	†107,085.78	.....	178,324.07	107,085.78	.....
Fiske Fund .....	60,000.00	.....	.....	60,000.00	.....	.....
Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund.....	.....	152,453.81	.....	152,453.81	152,453.81	.....
Margarette A. Jones Fund.....	144,372.84	.....	.....	144,372.84	.....	.....
John Stewart Kennedy Fund.....	1,343,892.83	82,142.21	.....	1,426,035.04	82,142.21	.....
Sidman Trust Fund .....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
The Isaac E. Valentine Memorial Fund .....	750,000.00	.....	.....	750,000.00	.....	.....
Moses Weinman Fund .....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
The Mrs. Frederic Baker Patholog- ical Department Fund.....	5,076.35	200.00	46.12	5,230.23	153.88	.....
C. K. Briddon Gold Medal Fund....	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00	.....	.....
Dortic Memorial Fund.....	99,024.11	4,000.00	333.33	102,690.78	3,666.67	.....
Mrs. Davis Dows Fund.....	8,540.70	450.00	512.90	8,477.80	.....	62.90
Margaret E. Dows Fund.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....
Flower Fund .....	4.00	150.00	150.00	4.00	.....	.....
Fresh Air Fund.....	583.77	.....	388.96	194.81	.....	388.96
The Katie Geitz Fund.....	227.94	2,199.97	1,647.05	780.86	552.92	.....
Holiday Cheer Fund.....	324.67	\$25.00	737.14	412.53	87.86	.....

\* See page 53

† Unrestricted legacies received during year ending September 30, 1913.

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OR DECREASE OF PRINCIPAL OF ALL CAPITAL RESERVE FUNDS FOR  
YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913—Continued.

Description of Funds	Amount 1st of Year	Received During Year	Expended During Year	Amount End of Year	Increase	Decrease
House Staff Library Fund.....	\$211.23	.....	\$187.02	\$24.21	.....	\$187.02
Innes Arden Cottage Fund.....	6.10	\$541.00	547.10	.....	.....	6.10
Room J. Trust Fund .....	5,167.38	200.00	10.00	5,357.38	\$190.00	.....
Kinderfest Fund .....	106.61	1,604.78	1,546.22	165.17	58.56	.....
Nurses' Cheer Fund .....	100.00	200.00	.....	300.00	200.00	.....
Nurses' and House Staff Fruit Fund.	25.00	30.00	55.00	.....	.....	25.00
Patients' Cheer Fund .....	100.00	200.00	.....	300.00	200.00	.....
Patients' Relief Fund.....	322.70	1,285.02	1,001.89	605.83	283.13	.....
Dr. Henry B. Sands Fund.....	162.26	.....	.....	162.26	.....	.....
School of Nursing Scholarship Fund.	566.00	62.10	150.00	478.10	.....	87.90
George H. F. Schrader Fund.....	9,650.00	.....	.....	9,650.00	.....	.....
H. Smith Periodical Fund.....	2.92	50.00	50.50	2.42	.....	.50
Special Relief Fund for Sick Nurses	50.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund	629.18	1,000.00	954.55	674.63	45.45	.....
Tompkins Fund .....	8,237.50	.....	.....	8,237.50	.....	.....
The Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing .....	426.74	20,000.00	8,535.49	11,891.25	11,464.51	.....
Wall Fund .....	91,000.00	.....	.....	91,000.00	.....	.....
Charles S. Ward Fund.....	1,052.67	20.00	.....	1,072.67	20.00	.....
Frances Swan Welles Fund.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$3,573,234.95</b>	<b>\$435,288.85</b>	<b>\$75,978.39</b>	<b>\$3,932,545.41</b>	<b>\$359,310.46</b>	<b>.....</b>

PURPOSES FOR WHICH INCOME OR PRINCIPAL OF RESERVE FUNDS  
Is Used.

ENDOWED BED FUND, GENERAL ENDOWMENT FUND, FISKE FUND, EDWIN BANCROFT FOOTE FUND, MARGARETTE A. JONES FUND, JOHN STEWART KENNEDY FUND, SIDMAN TRUST FUND, THE ISAAC E. VALENTINE MEMORIAL FUND, AND MOSES WEINMAN FUND. The income from investments held in these funds is applied toward the current expenses of the Hospital.

GENERAL FUND ACCOUNT. Unrestricted legacies received during the past two years have been credited to this account. It is intended to use the income of this fund to partly meet the current expenses of the Hospital and to draw on the principal, when necessary, to meet capital expenditures not otherwise provided for.

THE MRS. FREDERIC BAKER PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to supply books, periodicals, and instruments for use in the Pathological Laboratory and the principal of this fund may also be used for this purpose.

CHARLES K. BRIDGON GOLD MEDAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund provides the Dr. C. K. Bridgdon Gold Medal which is competed for every two years by members of the alumni of the Presbyterian Hospital, who write essays requiring original research.

DORTCH MEMORIAL FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses, account maintenance of a convalescent home in connection with the hospital.

MRS. DAVID DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is used to purchase scientific instruments for use in the Hospital for the study or cure of disease.

MARGARET E. DOWS FUND. The income from investments held in this fund is applied toward the current expenses of the School of Nursing.

FLOWER FUND. This fund is used to meet the cost of filling and maintaining flower boxes throughout the Hospital.

FRESH AIR FUND. This fund is used, when necessary, to meet expenses of convalescent patients in convalescent homes in the country; to pay for carriage rides for convalescent patients in and about the city, and to pay for special clothing for patients who are on the open air roof ward during the winter months.

THE KATIE GEITZ FUND. This fund is used to meet expenses for supplying milk and eggs to tubercular patients in their homes.

HOLIDAY CHEER FUND. This fund is used to provide decorations, entertainments, presents or other holiday cheer throughout the hospital to patients, staff, nurses, and employees.

HOUSE STAFF LIBRARY FUND. This fund is used to provide medical periodicals and books for the House Staff Library.

**INNES ARDEN COTTAGE FUND.** This fund is used to meet the expenses account maintenance of Innes Arden Cottage, Sound Beach, Conn., for officials and nurses of the Hospital.

**ROOM J TRUST FUND.** The income from investments held in this fund is used to provide delicacies and extra nursing for patients occupying Room "J."

**KINDERFEST FUND.** This fund is used for the support of children of tubercular parents in the country during the summer months.

**NURSES AND HOUSE STAFF FRUIT FUND.** This fund is used to provide fruit and delicacies for the Nurses and House Staff.

**PATIENTS' RELIEF FUND.** This fund is used to meet expenses account special relief for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department which expenses are not directly chargeable to the Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing.

**DR. HENRY B. SANDS FUND.** This fund is used to meet expenses in connection with surgical research work in any department of the hospital.

**SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND.** This fund is used to provide scholarships for the pupil nurses in the School of Nursing.

**H. SMITH PERIODICAL FUND.** This fund is used to provide periodicals for the wards of the Hospital.

**SPECIAL RELIEF FUND FOR SICK NURSES.** This fund is used to provide relief for sick graduate nurses.

**SPECIAL VISITING NURSING RELIEF FUND.** This fund is used by the Visiting Nurses for three purposes, *i. e.*: First, loans to needy families to pay rent; second, temporary aid for the unemployed; third, to send mothers and children to the country.

**THE MRS. W. K. VANDERBILT FUND FOR VISITING NURSING.** This fund provides the salary of one graduate nurse as instructor, and the maintenance and equipment of three pupil nurses engaged in visiting nursing. It also provides the salary of one graduate nurse for Tubercular work and one graduate nurse for Social work.

**FRANCES SWAN WELLES FUND.** The income from investments held in this fund is used to brighten and cheer the lives of trained nurses employed from time to time in the Hospital; also to brighten and cheer the lives of patients in the general wards of the Hospital.

**GEORGE H. F. SCHRADER FUND, TOMPKINS FUND AND WALL FUND.** The income from each of these funds is paid to a beneficiary during the latter's life, and thereafter becomes the property of the Hospital.

**CHARLES S. WARD FUND.** The income from this fund is added to the principal and set aside for the purpose of making up any deficiency which may exist by reason of administration expenses, etc., in a trust fund of \$10,000 bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Charles S. Ward to endow in perpetuity two beds in the Hospital, one in memory of himself and one in memory of his friend, Sophia L. Kinman, deceased, which trust fund is subject to the life estate of a nephew.

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS

For the Year ending September 30, 1913.

A Friend .....	\$2.00	Beatty, William .....	\$10.00
A Friend .....	10.00	Bechstein, Augustus E....	100.00
A Friend .....	500.00	Becker, Adolph .....	5.00
Abbatt, William .....	5.00	Beer, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00
Abbott, Robert .....	10.00	Beller, Abraham .....	5.00
Abraham, Ludolph H....	10.00	Belloni, Mrs. Louis J....	10.00
Abrahams, Morris .....	2.00	Belloni, Miss Sadie H....	10.00
Achelis, John .....	10.00	Benjamin, Mrs. Eastburn.	25.00
Adams, Thatcher M.....	100.00	Benjamin, Hamilton F. ...	100.00
Adler, Morton L.....	10.00	Benjamin, Morris W. ....	10.00
Agnew, Cornelius Rae....	50.00	Beresford, John George....	25.00
Aldrich, William P.....	10.00	Bergman, Michael .....	2.00
Anderson, Archibald J. C.	10.00	Bernheim, Charles H. ....	5.00
Andersen, J., & Co.....	5.00	Bernheim, Mrs. Gustav....	5.00
Anonymous .....	1.00	Bernheimer, Charles L....	10.00
Anonymous .....	2.00	Bernheimer, Meyer A....	10.00
Anonymous .....	10.00	Berwin, Charles K.....	1.00
Anonymous .....	10.00	Betsch, William G. L.....	25.00
Anonymous .....	15.00	Beyer, Eugene O.....	5.00
Anonymous .....	25.00	Bierstadt, Mrs. Albert....	100.00
Anonymous .....	50.00	Billings, Mrs. Frederick...	100.00
Anthony, Edgar G.....	5.00	Billings, Richard .....	10.00
Appel, S., & Co.....	5.00	Bingham, John .....	25.00
Arend, Francis J.....	100.00	Bingham, Brig-Gen. Theo-	
Armstrong, J., Sinclair...	25.00	dore A. ....	5.00
Arnstein, Mrs. Eugene....	10.00	Bisset, Thomas B.....	10.00
Aspegren & Co., through		Bixby, Willard G.....	10.00
N. Y. Produce Exchange		Black, Mr. and Mrs. W. S.	25.00
Relief Committee .....	10.00	Blair Mrs. DeWitt Clinton.	35.00
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen	10.00	Blair, John Insley.....	25.00
Auchincloss, Gordon .....	10.00	Blake, Henry .....	15.00
Auchincloss, Mrs. Gordon.	10.00	Block, Henry .....	10.00
Auchincloss, Hugh D.....	50.00	Blumenthal, George .....	25.00
Auchincloss, John Winthrop	25.00	Blumhardt, Mrs. Elise U. I.	5.00
Auchmuty, Mrs. Richard T.	25.00	Bohemian Society Lidumil.	350.00
Bachman, Norbert H.....	5.00	Bolling, Mrs. Raynol C....	10.00
Baker, Mrs. Henry M.....	25.00	Booth & Co.....	15.00
Baker, Stephen .....	50.00	Borg, Simon & Co.....	10.00
Balfour, Williamson & Co.	50.00	Borgfeldt, George & Co....	50.00
Ballard, Edward L.....	10.00	Boyd, William A.....	5.00
Barbour, Robert .....	10.00	Boynton Furnace Co.....	2.00
Bard, Charles .....	1.00	Brady, James B.....	50.00
Barlow, Mrs. Charles....	5.00	Bramwell, E. Percy.....	5.00
Barnes, Mrs. Henry W....	10.00	Brand, Herman .....	5.00
Barnes, Richard S.....	25.00	Brandeis, Mrs. Edith D...	10.00
Barrett, Mrs. M. A.....	5.00	Brennan, Mrs. Michael....	5.00
Barthman, William .....	10.00	Brewster, Mrs. Benjamin..	200.00
Batjer, Henry .....	15.00	Brewster, George S.....	250.00
Bauchle, Mrs. Thomas		Bridge, Mrs William F....	50.00
Henry, in memory of		Brigham, Mrs. Levi L....	5.00
Thomas H. Bauchle.....	25.00	Brinckerhoff, Mr. and Mrs.	
Baumert, Frank J.....	25.00	Elbert A. ....	200.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Bristol, John I. D.....	\$5.00	Danziger, Mrs. Max.....	\$5.00
Brookman, Mrs. Henry D.....	10.00	Davies, J. Clarence.....	5.00
Brooks, Miss Bertha G....	5.00	Davis, Charles T.....	10.00
Broughton, Mrs. Urban H.....	50.00	Davis, Mrs. Edward .....	1.00
Brown, Addison .....	5.00	Davis, John .....	10.00
Brown, Mrs. John Crosby.....	25.00	Davis, Miss Mary R.....	1.00
Brown, M. Bayard .....	500.00	Day, Harry V.....	10.00
Brown, Miss Stewart.....	10.00	Day, Mrs. Henry Mills....	10.00
Brown, Rev. William A....	10.00	de Coppet, Edward J.....	25.00
Bulkley, Edwin M.....	200.00	De Forest, Robert W.....	100.00
Bulkley, Mrs. Edwin M....	50.00	de Gersdorff, George B....	10.00
Burrill, Middleton S.....	50.00	De Klyn, Benjamin F.....	25.00
Butler, Howard Russell...	3.00	De lafield, Maturin L.....	25.00
Butler, Willard Parker....	5.00	Delano, Moreau .....	200.00
Buddenwieser, Joseph L....	10.00	Demarest, A. G.....	2.00
Butterfield, Fred. & Co....	25.00	Deming, Henry C.....	10.00
"C. S. S." .....	25.00	Despard, Walter D.....	10.00
Callender, Miss Mary R....	10.00	De Vinne, Theo. L.....	20.00
Camp, Mrs. W. H.....	5.00	Dickinson, Mrs. Charles C.	5.00
Carey, Samuel .....	10.00	Dieterich, Charles F.....	25.00
Carola and her brothers, savings of .....	50.00	Dillon, John F.....	5.00
Carter, Mrs. Aaron.....	20.00	Dilworth, Joseph R.....	50.00
Carter, Frank H.....	1.00	Dirigo Lodge No. 30, F. and A. M.....	25.00
Cartier, Jack .....	50.00	District Grand Lodge No. 1, Independent Order Free Sons of Israel....	50.00
Cash .....	1.00	District Nursing Associa- tion Northern West- chester Co. ....	50.00
Cash .....	1.00	Dobbs, Charles Gordon....	5.00
Cash, "C. W." .....	10.00	Dodge, Cleveland H.....	100.00
Cash, "R. W. S.".....	5.00	Doktor, Benjamin .....	2.00
Child, Mrs. Lewis P.....	5.00	Dominick, George F.....	25.00
Childs, Mrs. Childe H.....	5.00	Donovan, Mrs. Mary T....	10.00
Clapp, George S.....	10.00	Dormitzer, Walter .....	10.00
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. D. Crawford .....	300.00	Douglas, Mrs. Margaret E.	10.00
Clausen, George U.....	10.00	Douglas, William P.....	10.00
Clough, W. P.....	50.00	Drakenfeld, B. Ferdinand..	10.00
Coffee, William .....	5.00	Droste, George F.....	10.00
Cohn, Julius .....	25.00	Dryfoos, Otto E.....	10.00
Cohn, Louis .....	2.00	Du Bois, Mrs. Eugene....	5.00
Cole, Edward F.....	25.00	Duff, Mrs. M. E.....	5.00
Cole, Dr. Rufus.....	50.00	Duffy, Mrs. Terence J....	25.00
Colgate, William .....	100.00	Dutton, Mrs William Dal- liba .....	5.00
Colwell, Mrs. James V. V.	5.00	Duval, William .....	1.00
Conde, Jacob .....	10.00	Dvorak, Francis .....	1.00
Cone, John J.....	10.00	Dwelle, Mrs. Theodore H.	5.00
Connor, George L.....	25.00	Dwight, Frederick A.....	25.00
Cook, Mrs. Charles T.....	10.00	"E. F. E. P.".....	50.00
Cornell, Rev. John.....	1.00	Eastman, Joseph .....	100.00
Coster, Mrs. Charles H....	25.00	Eder, Mrs. James M.....	15.00
Cragin, Dr. Edwin B.....	10.00	Eidlitz, Marc & Son.....	50.00
Crane, Mrs. Alexander B..	2.00	Eidlitz, Robert James....	50.00
Crimmins, Thomas .....	50.00		
Culbert, Dr. William Ledlie	5.00		
Cunningham, Patrick .....	5.00		
Cutting, Mrs. Wm. Bayard	50.00		
Dana, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00		

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Eimer, Miss Mary L.....	\$5.00	Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Society of.....	\$100.00
Eisenmann, Gustave F.....	5.00	Frissell, Algernon S.....	20.00
Elliman, Mrs. Douglas L..	15.00	Gallatin, Mrs. Frederic....	100.00
Elliott, Samuel .....	50.00	Galpen, R. Howard.....	5.00
Ellis, William D.....	10.00	Gambier, Edward V.....	5.00
Ellsworth, John Magee...	10.00	Geer, Mrs. Walter.....	50.00
Emerson, Mr. and Mrs. William .....	100.00	Geigerman, Charles .....	5.00
Erb, Newman .....	10.00	Gerrish, Mrs. Frank Scott.	10.00
Erdman, Mrs. John.....	5.00	Gibbs, George .....	30.00
Erlanger, Abraham .....	25.00	Glatz, Charles .....	25.00
Erstein, Max .....	10.00	Goldberg, Benjamin .....	10.00
Ettlinger, Louis .....	10.00	Goldschmidt, Henry P....	25.00
Fagnani, Rev. Charles P..	10.00	Goldstein, Seig. ....	10.00
Fahnestock, Harris C.....	100.00	Goldzier, Morris .....	10.00
Falk, Mrs. Arnold.....	10.00	Goodwin, James J.....	100.00
Falk, Mrs. Gustav.....	5.00	Gotthell, Paul .....	10.00
Falk, Kaufman George...	5.00	Gulldman, Miss Anna.....	2.00
Featherson, Maurice .....	10.00	Grant, Mrs. Hugh J.....	25.00
Fechheimer, Alfred .....	50.00	Graves, Gaylord W., M. D.	10.00
Feiner, Benjamin F.....	10.00	Graydon, Mrs. Clendenen..	10.00
Ferguson, Donald Ross, In Memoriam .....	5.00	Grebenstein, Charles H...	15.00
Ferguson, Robert .....	25.00	Greeff & Co.....	25.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert, In Memoriam .....	5.00	Greenhall, Albert W.....	5.00
Ferguson, Mrs. Robert Forbes .....	10.00	Greenhut-Siegel Cooper Co.	100.00
Fibel, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00	Guinzburg, Mrs. Vistor...	5.00
Fink, Henry J.....	1.00	Gulliver, Mrs. William C..	5.00
Firuski, Louis L.....	10.00	Gunther, Bernard G.....	10.00
Fischer, William H.....	5.00	Gunther, Mrs. Franklin L.	10.00
Fisher, Mrs. Philip.....	10.00	Gutman, Mrs. Mayer.....	10.00
Fletcher, Isaac D.....	10.00	Hahn, Berthold .....	5.00
Flook, Mrs. A. MacDonald .....	5.00	Hall, Frank A.....	5.00
Floyd, Miss Rosalie Delafield .....	1.00	Hand, Charles W.....	5.00
Floyd-Jones, Edward H...	25.00	Hammond, Mrs. John Henry	10.00
Foote, Mrs. Frederick W..	3.00	Hardenbergh, Mrs. John A.	10.00
Ford, James B.....	500.00	Hardenbergh, Thomas E...	5.00
Foster, George C.....	15.00	Hare, J. Montgomery.....	10.00
Fowler, Thomas Powell...	50.00	Harkness, Edward S.....	500.00
Frank, Mrs. Abraham B...	5.00	Harmon, Mrs. Frank D....	25.00
Frankel, David J.....	10.00	Harris, Forbes & Co.....	150.00
Frankel, Mrs. Simon.....	10.00	Havemeyer, J. Craig, In memory of A. H.....	10.00
Fraser, Miss Jane K.....	20.00	Havemeyer, Mrs. Henry O.	50.00
Fraser, Miss S., Grace....	20.00	Havens Relief Fund Society .....	3,500.00
Frenkel, Emil .....	10.00	Haviland & Company.....	25.00
Frey, Miss Elizabeth.....	1.00	Hawk & Wetherbee.....	10.00
Friedman, Lewis .....	25.00	Hecht, Jacob .....	5.00
Friend, "Miss A.".....	10.00	Hecht, Solomon .....	5.00
Friend, "Mr. L.".....	10.00	Heidgerd, William .....	2.00
Friend, "Mrs. L.".....	10.00	Heilbroner, Samuel .....	10.00
Friend, in memory of Andrew J. McCosh, M. D..	5.00	Heinemann, Herman .....	10.00
		Heller, George W.....	1.00
		Hencken, Hancke .....	10.00
		Henderson, Miss Mary W..	10.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Henry, Mrs. Franklin Sylvester .....	\$10.00	Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	\$250.00
Henry, William .....	10.00	Johnson, F. Coit.....	25.00
Hensel, Mrs. Caroline.....	3.00	Johnston, J. Herbert.....	25.00
Hermann, Mrs. Ferdinand.....	10.00	Jonas, William .....	10.00
Herschman & Bleier.....	10.00	Jones, Albert H.....	10.00
Hess, Simon .....	10.00	Jordan, Mrs. Thomas D...	5.00
Hewitt, C. M.....	100.00	Josephs, Joseph S.....	5.00
Hewitt, H. H.....	100.00	Juilliard, Frederic A.....	10.00
Heyman, Mrs. Michael....	5.00	Kahle, Mrs. Marcel.....	25.00
Heymann, Charles E.....	5.00	Kaster, Adolph & Bros....	10.00
Hildesheimer, Joseph .....	2.00	Kaufmann, Mrs. L.....	5.00
Hirsch, Edward .....	10.00	Kaufmann, Otto .....	5.00
Hoagland, Mrs. Joseph C..	25.00	Kayser, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00
Hochheimer, Albert .....	10.00	Kerbs, David .....	5.00
Hodgson, Edwin A.....	2.00	Keyser, Mrs. Samuel.....	100.00
Hoe, Mrs. Richard March..	25.00	Kidder, Mrs. A. M.....	100.00
Hoe, Robert .....	20.00	King, Rev. Albert B.....	5.00
Hoffmann, Jacob, Brewing Co. ....	50.00	King, John Alsop .....	10.00
Hohenstein, Hugo .....	5.00	Kingsland, Mrs. Ambrose C.	20.00
Holliday, Rev. William A..	25.00	Kingsley, William M.....	50.00
Hollister, Mrs. Henry H...	5.00	Klaber, James .....	10.00
Holmes, Edwin T.....	100.00	Klein, Charles T.....	5.00
Holt, Charles .....	5.00	Kleinert, Mrs. Isaac B....	10.00
Holter, Mrs. Edwin Olaf...	10.00	Klingenstein, Mrs. Charles	5.00
Hornblower, William B....	25.00	Knoche, Godfrey .....	10.00
Horton, James M.....	5.00	Koch, Mrs. Mary.....	1.00
Howland, Miss Emily.....	10.00	Kohlman, Charles .....	10.00
Hubbard, Mrs. Thomas H..	10.00	Kohlmeier, John M.....	10.00
Hubbard, Walter C.....	10.00	Kohn, Samuel .....	2.00
Hudson, Paul H.....	10.00	Kohnstamm, Leo, Edward and Joseph .....	25.00
Huntington, Samuel Van Vechten .....	10.00	Korper, George W.....	5.00
In Remembrance of the Man .....	55.00	Kosmak, Emil H.....	5.00
Inslée, Edwin W.....	25.00	Kountze, Mrs. Augustus...	20.00
Isham, Samuel .....	20.00	Kraus, Mrs. Harry.....	5.00
Jacka, Thomas .....	10.00	Kraus, Samuel .....	10.00
Jackson, George Thompson	25.00	Kronthal, Leon H.....	10.00
Jackson, Theodore F.....	25.00	Kuhne, Miss Irma.....	5.00
Jacobson, Henry H.....	10.00	Kurzman, Mrs. Charles...	5.00
Jacobus, Emanuel .....	5.00	Kuster, Miss Johanna M..	10.00
James, Arthur Curtiss....	250.00	Kuttner, Morris .....	5.00
James, Mrs. D. Willis.....	1,000.00	Laird, Thomas A.....	1.00
James, Mrs. Walter B.....	100.00	Lambert, Robert .....	10.00
Jansen, Mrs. Edward.....	10.00	Langeloth, Jacob .....	10.00
Jarvie, James N.....	100.00	Langenbacher, George F...	10.00
Jenkins, Alfred B.....	50.00	Lapham, Mrs. Lewis Henry	25.00
Jenks, Dr. Horace H.....	5.00	Latham, Mrs. John Howard	10.00
Jennings, Miss Annie B...	100.00	Latimer, Miss Julia W....	25.00
Jennings, Michael J.....	5.00	Latrobe, Osmun .....	5.00
Jennings, Mrs. Oliver Gould .....	50.00	Lawrence, John Burling...	10.00
Jennings, Mrs. Percy Hall.	10.00	Leggett, Warren F.....	10.00
Jennings, Walter .....	50.00	Lehmaier, James M.....	10.00
		Lehmeyer, Louis T.....	10.00
		Leib, Albert .....	5.00
		Leland, Mrs. Amory.....	15.00
		Leland, Amory .....	10.00

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Leland, Dudley R.....	\$10.00	Mayer, Edward L.....	\$10.00
Lemlein, Asa .....	2.00	Mayer, Max W.....	10.00
Lennox, William .....	2.00	Mayo, Dr. Charles Horace.	50.00
Lent, Miss Alletta, In Mem- ory of William B. Lent..	25.00	Mead, Mrs. Charles L....	10.00
Leshner, Mrs. Stephen R...	5.00	Meighan, Burton C.....	1.00
Levine, Edmund J.....	10.00	Melcher, John S.....	10.00
Levinson, Charles, In Mem- ory of Adelaide H. Lev- inson .....	10.00	Mendelsohn, Sigmund ....	10.00
Lewengood, Abraham .....	10.00	Meserole, Mrs. J. V.....	25.00
Lewis & Conger.....	10.00	Metzger, Mrs. Jacob.....	5.00
Lewy, Sigmund .....	10.00	Milbank, Joseph .....	250.00
Lichtenstein, Seaman, Jr..	10.00	Miller, Mrs. Alexander....	25.00
Liebmann, Henry .....	10.00	Miller, Henry .....	20.00
Lincoln, Lowell .....	10.00	Mills, Ogden .....	250.00
Lindheimer, Adolf .....	5.00	Mitchell, Mrs. John Murray	10.00
Linen Thread Company...	25.00	Modry, Ignatz .....	10.00
Littlefield, Miss Harriet S.	10.00	"Monsieur X" .....	25.00
Lobenstine, William C....	25.00	Moore, Mrs. John Chandler	10.00
Look, Mrs. David M.....	25.00	Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont, Jr. ....	25.00
Lord, Mrs. George de For- est .....	10.00	Morgan, Mrs. Junius Spen- cer .....	25.00
Loree, Leonor F.....	10.00	Morgan, William Fellows..	25.00
Low, Hon. Seth.....	100.00	Morganstern, Albert G....	5.00
Lueder, August .....	5.00	Morningstar, Joseph .....	10.00
McAlpin, George L.....	50.00	Morris, Isabel, Sons and Daughters of .....	25.00
McCullah, Mrs. James S...	25.00	Morrison, Edward A.....	10.00
McKesson, John, Jr.....	25.00	Mott, Lewis F.....	5.00
McLean, James .....	100.00	Mott, William F.....	10.00
McNeill, Thomas R.....	50.00	Mulligan, C. R.....	25.00
MacDougall, George R....	100.00	Mulvaney, John J.....	20.00
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence H.	100.00	Murdock, Mrs. George Wil- son .....	1.00
MacKay, Mrs. Donald.....	100.00	Murphy, Mrs. John.....	20.00
MacKellar, Mrs. George M.	10.00	Murray, Mrs. James T....	25.00
Mackintosh, Miss May....	5.00	Myers, Marcus A.....	10.00
MacRae, John .....	2.00	Mygatt, Mrs. Minnie H....	1.00
Macy, Nelson, "In Memor- iam K. J. B." .....	50.00	Nagel, Conrad T.....	1.00
Mager, Mrs. F. Robert....	10.00	Nathan, Max .....	25.00
Maimonides Lodge 743, F. and A. M.....	25.00	National Lodge No. 209, F. and A. M.....	10.00
Malcolm, Mrs. William L..	10.00	Naughton, M.....	5.00
Mantler, Ignatz .....	10.00	Neave, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Mantler, Rudolph .....	2.00	Nelson, Stuart G.....	10.00
Marlor, Henry S.....	50.00	N. Y. Produce Exchange Relief Committee .....	40.00
Marshall, Louis .....	10.00	Nichols, Acosta .....	10.00
Marshall, Miss Margaret..	10.00	Nicoll, Mrs. Benjamin....	10.00
Martin, William Vail....	5.00	Obermeyer, Joseph .....	25.00
Marwick, James.....	20.00	Ochse, Albert, Co.....	6.00
Marx, Miss May.....	5.00	Ogden, Charles W.....	10.00
Mason, Alfred .....	1.00	Ogden, Miss Mary F.....	10.00
Maxwell, Miss Matilda....	5.00	Ogden, Robert C.....	10.00
Maxwell, Mrs. William D..	20.00	Oothout, Mrs. William....	10.00
Mayer, Adolph .....	10.00		
Mayer, Bernhard .....	25.00		

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Opdycke, Mrs. Emerson...	\$10.00	Robertson, Julius .....	\$25.00
Oppenheim, Mrs. Manuel..	5.00	Robinson, Eli K.....	50.00
Oppenheimer, Paul H.....	10.00	Rodewald, Frederick L...	10.00
Oppenheimer, Zach A.....	10.00	Rogers, Robert .....	10.00
Oppenheimer, Zacharius H.	10.00	Rollins, Philip Ashton....	100.00
Opper, Fred. B.....	1.00	Rosenthal, Herman .....	5.00
Ortgies, Mrs. John.....	5.00	Rosenthal, Joseph .....	10.00
Osborn, Mrs. Henry Fair-		Rosenthal, Max .....	20.00
field .....	100.00	Rosenthal, Samuel & Bro..	10.00
Osborn, William Church...	250.00	Rosenthal, Sylvan E.....	5.00
Osterholt, Ehler .....	5.00	Rosenwasser, Harry .....	10.00
Ostwalt, Fritz Erich.....	25.00	Roszbach, Jacob .....	10.00
Ottinger, Marx .....	10.00	Rossiter, Mrs. Ehrich K...	10.00
Parsons, Mrs. Charles....	25.00	Rowley, Frederick C.....	5.00
Parsons, Herbert .....	25.00	Ruppert, Mrs. Jacob.....	25.00
Pearson, Mrs. Frederick...	10.00	Russell, Horace .....	100.00
Peckham, Mrs. Wheeler H.	100.00	Ryan, John D.....	100.00
Penfold, Edmund .....	50.00	Sachs, Edward .....	10.00
Pennypacker, Miss Mary L.	5.00	Sachs, Paul J.....	10.00
Perkins, Mrs. George W...	50.00	Sanchez Eugene .....	10.00
Perrin W. L. & Son.....	25.00	Sanger, Isaac .....	10.00
Pfizenmayer, Mrs. Charles		Sauter, Fred., Sr.....	3.00
F. ....	10.00	Sayre, Miss Mary Hall....	5.00
Pfizer, Charles & Co., Inc..	10.00	Sawyer, Mrs. Homer E....	5.00
Phoenix, Lloyd .....	10.00	Schaefer, F. & M. Brewing	
Plaut, Albert .....	10.00	Co. ....	15.00
Pollack, Max .....	10.00	Schaefer, George G.....	25.00
Porter, Mrs. Clarence....	10.00	Schauffler, Mrs. Adolph F.	25.00
Post, Abraham S.....	10.00	Scheffel, Mrs. Adolph....	5.00
Pratt, Samuel .....	5.00	Schiff, Jacob H.....	100.00
Pretzfeld, Simon .....	20.00	Schiff, Mortimer L.....	50.00
Pretzfeld & Co.....	10.00	Schock, Gustav .....	5.00
Prosser, Thomas & Son...	25.00	Schwab, Leo L.....	10.00
Purdy, William MacNeven.	10.00	Schweckendiech, William..	10.00
Putnam, George Palmer...	10.00	Scott, Mrs. James R.....	3.00
Quick, Harry .....	2.00	Scott, Walter .....	25.00
R. & G. Corset Co.....	10.00	Scribner, Mrs. J. Blair...	10.00
Randolph, Mrs. Theodore F.	10.00	Scudder, Hewlett .....	25.00
Ransom, Mrs. Frank.....	10.00	Sexton, Lawrence E.....	20.00
Raven, Anton A.....	25.00	Sherman, Mrs. Charles E..	5.00
Read, William Augustus..	100.00	Shillaber, William .....	25.00
Redmond, Miss Emily....	10.00	Shoenberger, Mrs. Alice E..	50.00
Rehan, Miss Ada.....	5.00	Shoninger, Charles .....	5.00
Reid, Wallace .....	10.00	Simon, Alfred L.....	10.00
Reinsberg, Mrs. Charles		Simon, Franklin .....	10.00
Hermann .....	25.00	Simon, L. K.....	2.00
Requa, Mrs. Henry M.....	25.00	Simon, Leo L.....	10.00
Richard, Miss Elvine....	50.00	Skillin, Mrs. James Harper	2.00
Riesenber, Adolph .....	10.00	Slade, Francis Louise....	50.00
Riker, William J.....	50.00	Sloan, Benson B.....	10.00
Rinckhoff, Julius A.....	5.00	Sloane, Henry T.....	100.00
Ritchie, William E.....	29.50	Smillie, James C.....	5.00
Robbins, Miss Harriet L..	5.00	Smith, Mrs. Alfred H....	10.00
Roberts, G. Theo.....	25.00	Smith, George Moore.....	10.00
Robertson, Albert .....	10.00		
Robertson, Miss Jeannette.	10.00		

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Smith, Hogg & Co., through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	\$100.00	Triest, Wolfgang Gustav...	\$10.00
Snare & Triest Co.....	25.00	Trotter, Theodore V. A....	3.00
Sobotka, Gustave .....	10.00	Trowbridge, Frederick K..	25.00
Sonn, Mrs. Julius.....	5.00	Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul....	100.00
Spencer, Miss Isabel C....	3.00	Turnbull, Mrs. Ramsay....	5.00
Spencer, Thomas P.....	25.00	Tuska, Benjamin .....	10.00
Spitzner, George William..	50.00	Tuska, Mrs. Morris, In Memory of Morris Tuska	5.00
Spizzirri, Mrs. Samuel....	5.00	Ullman, Mrs. Sigmund....	2.00
Stadler, Charles A.....	25.00	Ullmann, Emanuel S.....	10.00
Staples, Miss Lizzie.....	3.00	Ullmann, Sigmund .....	5.00
Starin, Mrs. Charles F....	10.00	Ulmann, Carl J.....	10.00
Starrett, Mrs. Milton Gerry	5.00	Underwood, Frederick D..	10.00
Staudt, John .....	10.00	Unterberg, Israel .....	10.00
Stein, Mrs. Abe.....	5.00	Valentine, Theodore S....	15.00
Steinfeld, Mrs. Isaac.....	1.00	Van Ingen, Edward H....	100.00
Steinway, Fred. T.....	20.00	Van Raalte, Zealie .....	10.00
Steitz Bros. ....	12.00	Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Wil- liam Bayard .....	5.00
Stern, Meyer .....	10.00	Van Wezel, Marcus S....	10.00
Sterry, John DeWitt.....	25.00	Veit, Berthold .....	10.00
Stetson, Francis Lynde....	100.00	Vietor, Frederick & Ache- lis .....	50.00
Stettheimer, Morris .....	5.00	Voltter, Adolph .....	10.00
Stevens, Mrs. John Rhine- lander .....	25.00	Vondermuhll, Alfred .....	20.00
Stout, Mrs. Joseph S.....	5.00	"W., A. D.".....	47.00
Strasser, Joseph A.....	10.00	"W., J. D.".....	10.00
Strasser, William W.....	10.00	Wadsworth, Mrs. Augustus B. ....	5.00
Straus, Jesse Isidor.....	10.00	Walter, William I.....	25.00
Strauss, Albert .....	25.00	Wanamaker, John .....	10.00
Strauss, David R.....	10.00	Warburg, Paul M.....	20.00
Strauss, Frederick .....	25.00	Ward, Artemas .....	10.00
Stroock, S. & Co.....	50.00	Ward, Mrs. Charles H....	10.00
Sturges, Frederick, Jr....	25.00	Watson, Mrs. J. Henry....	10.00
Sturges, Miss Mary Fuller	25.00	Webster, Charles B.....	25.00
Swan, Mrs. Lyndon M....	5.00	Weinberg, Emil M.....	15.00
Swann, Mrs. John.....	10.00	Wells, Henry C.....	100.00
Swetland, Mrs. Horace M..	5.00	Wertheim, Jacob .....	25.00
Symonds, William P.....	15.00	West, William H.....	5.00
Taber, Miss Mary.....	5.00	Westinghouse, H. H.....	100.00
Talmage, John F.....	25.00	White, Horace .....	10.00
Taylor, Henry R.....	100.00	White, Miss May W.....	10.00
Taylor, Rev. Matthew A..	10.00	White, Thomas R., Jr....	25.00
Thompson, Morris S.....	25.00	Whitehead, A. Pennington	10.00
Thorne, Edwin .....	20.00	Whitney, Alfred R., Jr....	25.00
Thorne, Jonathan .....	100.00	Wightman, Richard.....	15.00
Thorne, Samuel .....	200.00	Wilbour, Victor.....	1.00
Thorne, W. V. S.....	200.00	Wilkinson, Edward T....	5.00
Tiffany & Co.....	50.00	Williams, B. A. & G. N....	50.00
Tillinghast, Mrs. William H.	10.00	Williams, Miss Theodora M.	10.00
Titus, Dr. Edward C.....	5.00	Williamson, Miss Cornelia B. ....	10.00
Titus, Erastus, Jr.....	20.00	Willis, W. P. & Co.....	25.00
Toch Brothers .....	5.00	Wills, Charles T., Inc....	100.00
Tod, Robert E.....	100.00	Wilson, Mrs. Henry S....	50.00
Tower, Mrs. A. Clifford...	10.00		
Trevor, William .....	10.00		

## DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS—Continued.

Wimpfheimer, Mrs. A. F...	\$5.00	Wolff, Max .....	\$20.00
Wineburgh, Jesse .....	5.00	Wright Lumber Co.....	25.00
Wineburgh, Michael .....	10.00	Wyckoff, Mrs. Peter B....	60.00
Winkhaus, Mrs. Agusta C..	10.00	Wyckoff, William W.....	1.00
Winthrop, Benjamin R....	100.00	Zehnder, Charles H.....	25.00
Wissmann, Charles, Co....	25.00	Zellenka, Edward .....	10.00
Wolf, Mrs. Frank.....	5.00	Ziegler, Henry .....	5.00
Wolff, Emil .....	10.00	Zittel, Frederick .....	10.00
Wolff, Mrs. Lewis S.....	25.00	Zoller, Mrs. Charles.....	10.00
Wolff, Louis .....	5.00		
Wolff, Mrs. Ludwlg.....	2.00	TOTAL .....	\$24,535.50

## SPECIAL DONATIONS

Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S. Account expenses of Surgical Out Patient Department .....	\$100.00
Depew, Mrs. C. Mitchell. To endow a bed for one year in the Children's Ward, in memory of Julia Elliott Park.....	300.00
Eldridge, Roswell. For one Tynauer's Hot Air Apparatus for the shoulder for use in the Massage Room in the Out Patient Department .....	112.50
Fox, M. Ewing and Family. To endow a bed for one year in memory of Mrs. Amelia Vultee Fox.....	300.00
Flagler, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Harkness. To endow a bed for one year .....	300.00
Fowler, Dr. Robert H. To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
"G., L. B." To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
Hesselberg, Mrs. Laura A. For Palm Leaf Fans for the Women's Wards and Private Corridor.....	9.00
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart. For Christmas Dinners .....	426.58
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart. For Thanksgiving Dinners .....	386.63
Van Duzer, Henry S. For four Roller Awnings for Open Air Roof Pavilion off Children's Ward.....	52.00
Van Duzer, Henry S. Repairing Billiard and Pool Table for House Staff .....	24.52
Van Duzer, Henry S. For two iron cribs for Children's Ward...	40.00
TOTAL .....	\$2,651.23
TOTAL DONATIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS.....	\$27,186.73

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES

For the Year Ending September 30, 1913.

Adams Memorial Presbyterian Church.....		\$25.00
Bedford Park Presbyterian Church.....		17.50
Bethany Presbyterian Church.....		20.00
Brick Presbyterian Church (through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association):		
Dodge, Rev. Dr. D. Stuart.....	\$100.00	
Miscellaneous .....	33.47	133.47
<hr/>		
Broadway Tabernacle .....		12.00
Camp Memorial Congregational Church.....		14.67
Church of the Covenant Presbyterian Sunday School		25.00
Church of the Holy Trinity .....		13.25
Collegiate Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York.....		20.00
Faith Presbyterian Church.....		15.00
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Armour, Mrs. H. Ogden.....	\$100.00	
Darlington, Mr. and Mrs. Charles F.....	50.00	
O'Neill, Mrs. Hugh.....	100.00	
Miscellaneous .....	1,710.94	1,960.94
<hr/>		
First Chinese Presbyterian Church.....		15.00
First Presbyterian Church .....		34.92
First Presbyterian Church of Williamsbridge.....		10.00
Fourth Presbyterian Church.....		55.00
Greenwich Presbyterian Church.....		6.00
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church:		
Butler, William Allen.....	\$100.00	
Fisher, C. Irving M. D.....	75.00	
Meigs, Mrs. Titus B.....	10.00	
Storey, Miss Lydia M.....	5.00	
Women's Friendly Society.....	10.00	
Miscellaneous .....	911.54	1,111.54
<hr/>		
Madison Avenue Reformed Church:		
Belden, Charles A.....	\$10.00	
Brown, Egbert G.....	5.00	
Moore, Miss Eliza V. P.....	5.00	
Moore, George G. ....	50.00	
Porter, William H.....	50.00	
Robins, Francis F.....	25.00	
Miscellaneous .....	211.94	356.94
<hr/>		
Madison Square Presbyterian Church:		
Bodman, Edward C.....	\$100.00	
Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest T. To endow a bed for one year.....	300.00	
Delano, Eugene .....	500.00	
Johnson, Leeds .....	25.00	
Miscellaneous .....	189.87	1,114.87
<hr/>		
Manor Church of the South Reformed Church:		
(Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Ass'n.)		30.00
Morrisania Presbyterian Church.....		3.00

## DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES—Continued.

New York Presbyterian Church.....		\$12.00
Olivet Memorial Church.....		20.00
Presbyterian Church on University Place. (Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association)		260.09
Reformed Low Dutch Church of Harlem: Hand, Eugene S.....		100.00
St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church. (Through Hospital Saturday and Sunday As- sociation) .....		150.00
St. James Protestant Episcopal Church.....		200.00
St. Nicholas Avenue Presbyterian Church: Egbert, James C.....	\$10.00	
Miscellaneous .....	10.00	20.00
Seventh Presbyterian Church of Jesus Christ.....		106.00
Thirty-fourth Street Reformed Collegiate Church.....		8.00
West End Presbyterian Church.....		6.60
West Park Presbyterian Church.....		65.00
Woodstock Presbyterian Church.....		12.00
<b>TOTAL DONATIONS FROM CHURCHES.....</b>		<b>\$5,953.79</b>

## DONATIONS RESTRICTED

For Year ending September 30, 1913.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

Flower Fund:		
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....		\$150.00
Holiday Cheer Fund:		
Allen, Ethan .....	\$50.00	
Delano, Eugene .....	100.00	
Kennedy, Mrs. John Stewart.....	500.00	
Sturges, Frederick .....	100.00	
Van Duzer, Henry Sayre.....	75.00	825.00
Innes Arden Cottage Fund:		
Tod, J. Kennedy.....		530.00
Katie Geitz Fund:		
Charity Organization Society.....		9.18
Kinderfest Fund:		
The Apple Tree Club. Proceeds of "Fair" held at Mount Kisco, N. Y., during June, 1913, to maintain and support one Tent at "Hill Top Camp" at Hawthorne, N. Y., for three months	\$105.00	
Kinderfest Club. Proceeds of "Fair" held by "The Kinderfest Club" on April 11, 1913, to main- tain and support "Hill Top Camp" at Haw- thorne, N. Y.....	1,499.78	1,604.78
Nurses and House Staff Fruit Fund:		
Van Cleft, Miss Henrietta.....	\$5.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S.....	25.00	\$30.00

## DONATIONS RESTRICTED—Continued.

## Patients' Relief Fund:

Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S. (through), from Mrs. C. C. Auchincloss, Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss, Mrs. E. S. Auchincloss, Jr., Mrs. C. M. Bell, Miss Fellows, Mrs. W. W. Hoppin, Mrs. D. Willis James, Mrs. Charles Kellogg, Mrs. Samuel Sloan and Mrs. Joseph Walker, Jr..	\$75.00	
Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S.....	46.00	
Auchincloss, Miss E. Ellen.....	36.00	
Baldwin, Frederick E.....	110.00	
Bettelheim, Miss Cyd.....	3.00	
Brundrette, Mrs. Robert.....	26.00	
Charity Organization Society.....	75.00	
Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth.....	10.00	
Findlayson, Miss Edith Belle.....	5.00	
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.....	10.00	
Gerli, Mrs. Emanuel.....	12.00	
Hartwell, Mrs. John A.....	25.00	
Jesup, Mrs. Morris K.....	10.00	
Kissel, Mrs. Gustav E.....	20.00	
Milbank, Mrs. Dunlevy. For carriage rides for patients in the Visiting Nursing Department	100.00	
Mills, Mrs. Ogden. To be used for milk and eggs for tubercular patients.....	300.00	
Mortimer, Mrs. Stanley Grafton.....	15.00	
Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R.....	1.00	
Nowotorski, Ignatz .....	30.00	
Pratt, Mrs. George Dupont. For 50-trip railroad ticket to Sea Cliff, L. I.....	26.65	
Presbyterian Church on University Place.....	2.70	
Sarah Sanford Fund.....	10.00	
Smidt, Mrs. Grace Lee.....	10.00	
Smillie, Miss Jessie Bourne.....	7.00	
Soper, Mrs. Willard B.....	5.00	
Stevenson, Miss Florence.....	10.00	
Thacher, John S., M. D.....	40.00	
Van Duzer, Henry S. For 25 quarts of milk daily during August and September, 1913, in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	95.00	\$1,115.66

## School of Nursing Scholarship Fund:

School of Nursing, Class of 1913.....	25.00
---------------------------------------	-------

## Special Visiting Nursing Relief Fund:

McCullough, Mrs. John H.....	1,000.00
------------------------------	----------

## Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt Fund for Visiting Nursing:

Vanderbilt, Mrs. W. K.....	20,000.00
----------------------------	-----------

TOTAL DONATIONS RESTRICTED (not including  
those for endowment of beds).....

\$25,289.62

## EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS

For the Year ending September 30, 1913.

Board of guests at Innes Arden Cottage, South Beach, Conn., credited to Innes Arden Cottage Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the cottage.....	\$11.00
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for food supplies sold at the Katie Geitz Kitchen, credited to Katie Geitz Fund, to be applied toward the maintenance of the kitchen .....	2,190.79
Receipts from patients in the Visiting Nursing Department for visits made by the Visiting Nurses, credited to Patients' Relief Fund, to be applied toward furnishing special delicacies to patients in the Visiting Nursing Department.....	169.36
<b>TOTAL EARNINGS CREDITED TO SPECIAL FUNDS.....</b>	<b>\$2,371.15</b>
	=====

## LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED

For the Year ending September 30, 1913.

The following legacies were received and credited to "General Fund Account":	
Beck, Charles Bathgate, deceased (final payment in full).....	\$20,282.07
Clancy, John, deceased (part payment on account).....	12,500.00
Cumming, Peter, deceased (final payment in full).....	9,387.05
Larchan, Joseph, deceased (payment in full).....	500.00
Linsly, Johanna R., deceased (part payment on account).....	2,916.66
Lohse, John M. deceased (payment in full).....	10,000.00
Lyle, John S., deceased (payment in full).....	50,000.00
Mitchell, Margaret E., deceased (payment in full).....	1,000.00
Tilford, Charles Edwin, deceased (part payment on account)...	500.00
<b>TOTAL LEGACIES UNRESTRICTED.....</b>	<b>\$107,085.78</b>
	=====

## LEGACY RESTRICTED

For the Year ending September 30, 1913.

(Not including those for endowment of beds.)

Edwin Bancroft Foote, deceased. To be known as "The Edwin Bancroft Foote Fund for the Endowment of Free Beds in Perpetuity" .....	\$152,453.81
	=====

ADDITIONAL PAYMENT MADE BY THE ESTATE OF  
JOHN STEWART KENNEDY, DECEASED

There was also received and credited to the John Stewart Kennedy Fund, during the fiscal year ending September 30, 1913, from the Executors of the Estate of John Stewart Kennedy, deceased, as additional part payment on account of legacy to the Hospital, cash and securities amounting to.....	\$82,142.21
	=====

Statement of Corporation Expenses).

Operative	Visiting Nursing	Educational Work	Total
Administration .....	<sup>.5%</sup> \$152.90	.....	\$33,579.83
Supt. of Nurses, Assistant .....	<sup>.5%</sup> 36.49	.....	7,897.12
Physician .....	.....	.....	350.00
Anaesthetist .....	.....	.....	1,062.75
Nurses .....	.....	.....	13,338.38
Special Nurses .....	.....	.....	32,655.16
Orderlies ..	.....	.....	6,428.84
Ward Employees .....	.....	.....	2,616.15
Equipment for Nurses ..	<sup>.5%</sup> 16.83	.....	3,563.79
Pharmacy Salaries and ..	<sup>1%</sup> 30.61	.....	4,261.13
Medical and Surgical Su ..	<sup>1%</sup> 203.05	.....	28,706.51
Out Patient Department ..	.....	.....	8,871.06
Visiting Nursing .....	9,197.95	.....	9,197.95
Roentgen Ray Service ..	.....	.....	5,661.76
Photographic Service ..	.....	<sup>11%</sup> \$168.03	1,549.83
Ambulance .....	.....	.....	1,576.62
Pathological Laboratory ..	.....	<sup>25%</sup> 5,054.12	20,313.13
Housekeeping .....	<sup>.5%</sup> 150.74	.....	32,948.45
Kitchen .....	<sup>.5%</sup> 40.58	.....	8,916.73
Laundry .....	<sup>.5%</sup> 48.82	.....	10,564.52
	<sup>.5%</sup> 100.00		

# The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Statement Showing Method of Figuring "Cost per Patient per Day" for Year Ending September 30, 1913 (Not Including Educational or Corporation Expenses).

Operating Expenses	Private Room Patient	Cost per Private Room Patient per Day in Cents	Ward Patients	Cost per Ward Patient per Day in Cents	Out-Patient Department	Visiting Nursing	Educational Work	Total
Administration .....	11% \$3,693.78	44.6	73.5% \$24,696.18	34.1	15% \$5,036.97	.5% \$152.90	.....	\$33,579.83
Supt. of Nurses, Assistants and Instructors.....	11% 868.68	10.5	73.5% 5,807.38	8.	15% 1,184.57	.5% 36.49	.....	7,897.12
Physician .....	20% 70.00	.8	80% 280.00	.4	.....	.....	.....	350.00
Anaesthetist .....	20% 212.55	2.6	80% 850.20	1.2	.....	.....	.....	1,062.75
Nurses .....	actual cost 3,219.82	38.9	actual cost 10,118.56	14.	.....	.....	.....	13,338.38
Special Nurses .....	actual cost 25,498.16	307.6	actual cost 7,157.00	9.9	.....	.....	.....	32,655.16
Orderlies ..	actual cost 1,368.16	16.5	actual cost 5,060.03	7.	.....	.....	.....	6,425.84
Ward Employees .....	actual cost 459.00	5.5	actual cost 2,157.15	3.	.....	.....	.....	2,616.15
Equipment for Nurses.....	6.5% 231.71	2.8	53% 3,137.01	4.3	5% 178.24	16.83	.....	3,563.79
Pharmacy Salaries and Wages.....	10.3% 438.90	5.3	38.7% 1,661.06	2.3	50% 2,130.56	1% 30.61	.....	4,261.13
Medical and Surgical Supplies.....	10.3% 2,956.77	35.7	54.7% 15,786.47	21.9	34% 9,760.22	1% 203.05	.....	28,706.51
Out Patient Department .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,871.06	.....	.....	8,871.06
Visiting Nursing .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,197.95	.....	9,197.95
Röntgen Ray Service .....	5% 283.09	3.4	45% 2,547.79	3.5	50% 2,830.88	.....	.....	5,661.76
Photographic Service .....	.....	.....	64% 994.34	1.4	25% 387.46	.....	11% \$168.03	1,549.83
Ambulance .....	18% 281.00	3.4	50% 788.31	1.1	32% 507.31	.....	.....	1,576.62
Pathological Laboratory .....	10.3% 2,092.25	24.	54.7% 11,135.45	15.4	10% 2,031.31	.....	25% 5,054.12	20,313.13
Housekeeping .....	10.5% 3,459.59	41.8	79% 26,043.28	35.9	10% 3,294.84	.5% 150.74	.....	32,948.45
Kitchen .....	10.5% 936.26	11.3	79% 7,048.22	9.7	10% 891.67	.5% 40.58	.....	8,916.73
Laundry .....	10.5% 1,109.28	13.4	79% 8,349.97	11.5	10% 1,056.45	.5% 48.82	.....	10,564.52
Steward's Department .....	20% 18,892.04	227.9	76% 71,829.74	90.3	3.5% 3,306.11	.5% 432.30	.....	94,460.19
Educational Work .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,206.71	23,206.71
General House and Property.....	10.5% 4,171.95	50.2	83% 32,995.22	45.6	6% 2,389.97	.5% 181.66	.....	39,732.80
Total Operating Expenses .....	\$70,242.99	.....	\$238,444.01	.....	\$43,851.62	\$10,491.93	\$28,428.86	\$391,459.41
Total Patient Days Treatment and Visits.....	8,289	.....	72,359	.....	85,534	10,474	.....	.....
COST .....	.....	\$8.462	.....	\$3.295	\$5.13	\$1.002	.....	.....

The Salaries of Operating Room Nurses and Operating Room Orderlies are distributed in proportion to the numbers of Private Room Surgical Patients and Ward Surgical Patients treated.

## METHOD OF FIGURING COST OF DIFFERENT BRANCHES OF THE SERVICE:

The method in use at The Presbyterian Hospital of figuring the total cost of caring for Ward Patients, Private Room Patients, Dispensary Patients, Emergency Ward Patients or Patients visited in their homes is to charge each branch of the service with salaries and wages of all persons employed exclusively in, and all supplies and repairs directly chargeable to, such service, and to prorate the other Operating expenses which contribute to the cost of the different branches of service in such proportion as the Superintendent and his Assistants may consider most fair after careful consideration of the local conditions, which are, of course, subject to change from time to time. In determining the relative proportion of Administration Expenses, Professional Care of Patients, Housekeeping, Kitchen, etc., not including the amounts directly chargeable to Dispensary, Emergency Ward and Visiting Nursing, the percentage charged to Ward Patients and to Private Room Patients is based upon the number of days' treatment furnished in each service, modified by well known facts; for instance, the fact that a private room patient requires more professional care than necessary if he were located in a ward; also, the important fact that his food and the preparation of it costs very much more than that of the ward patient. The distribution of the cost of General House and Property Expenses among the different branches of the service is based upon the relative cubic contents of those parts of the buildings occupied by each of the five services mentioned.

# ADDITIONS TO ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

Bell, Mrs. Christopher M. To endow one bed in perpetuity, to be known as "The Dennistoun Bed"...	\$7,500.00
Eaton, Cornelia, deceased. To endow three beds in perpetuity, to be known as "The Dr. Reuben S. Carpenter Memorial" .....	15,000.00
Meserole, Mrs. James V. To endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her son, Abraham Meserole	7,500.00
Penfold, Josephine, deceased. To endow one bed in perpetuity .....	7,500.00
Phelps, Jane G., deceased. To endow two beds in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Anson G. Phelps, Jr., deceased.....	9,000.00
Senff, Mrs. Gustavia A. To endow one bed in perpetuity in memory of her husband, Charles H. Senff, deceased .....	7,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$54,000.00</b>
Amount erroneously transferred, September 30, 1898, from Partly Endowed Bed Fund.....	\$5,000.00
Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	51,500.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>56,500.00</b>
<b>NET DECREASE</b> .....	<b>\$2,500.00</b>

# INCREASES AND DECREASES OF PARTLY ENDOWED BED FUND DURING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913

Bohemian Society Lidumil.....	\$350.00
Central Presbyterian Church.....	480.73
Mount Washington Presbyterian Church.....	24.90
North Presbyterian Church.....	111.81
Presbyterian Church of Rye, New York.....	93.78
Rutgers Presbyterian Church.....	427.96
Scotch Presbyterian Church.....	100.00
Amount erroneously transferred, September 30, 1898, to Endowed Bed Fund.....	5,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$6,589.18</b>
Amount charged off account no further liability on the part of the Hospital.....	\$2,325.12
Amount transferred to Special Donations to endow a bed for one year.....	300.00
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>2,625.12</b>
<b>NET INCREASE</b> .....	<b>\$3,964.06</b>

# BEDS ENDOWED UP TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1913, IN MEMORY OF THE FOLLOWING PERSONS:

## *In Perpetuity.*

- AUCHINCLOSS, MRS. MARIA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, EDGAR S. AUCHINCLOSS.
- BAKER, MRS. FRANCIS E.; one bed in memory of her father, JAMES RICH STEERS.
- BAKER, FREDERIC; one bed in memory of SARAH PYEWELL BAKER.
- BELKNAP, MRS. JENNET L. and ROBERT L.; one bed in memory of AARON B. BELKNAP.
- BELL, MRS. CHRISTOPHER M.; one bed to be known as "The Dennistoun Bed."
- BEVIER, SUSAN; by legacy, one bed in memory of SUSAN BEVIER.
- BILLINGS, MRS. JULIA; one bed in memory of her husband, FREDERICK BILLINGS.
- BOOTH, REV. and MRS. ROBERT RUSSELL; one bed in memory of "MINNIE and WILLIE."
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of DR. JOHN G. ADAMS.
- BRICK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Board of Deacons; one bed in memory of MISS ANN ADAMS.
- BROKAW, ISAAC V.; one bed in memory of ERNEST BROKAW.
- BROWN, MATILDA A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, HUGH AUCHINCLOSS BROWN.
- CAMPBELL, MISS MARIA L.; one bed in memory of HENRY PEARSALL CAMPBELL.
- COLE, WILLIAM W.; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY A. COLE.
- COLES, HARRIET; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sisters, SUSAN and ANNA CODMAN.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM R.; one bed in memory of his sister, FLORENCE FAXON CRAIG.
- CUMMING, PETER; one bed in memory of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- CURRIER, EDWARD WEST; by legacy, three beds, two in memory of his step-mother and step-brother, respectively, LURA CURRIER, and WALTER B. CURRIER, and one in memory of EDWARD W. CURRIER.
- DE FOREST, JAMES G. and HENRY G.; one bed in memory of LOCKWOOD DE FOREST WOODRUFF, M.D.
- DE WOLF, MELVILLE W.; by legacy, one bed in the Children's Ward to be known as the "EMMA DE WOLF BED."
- DEY, ANTHONY; one bed in memory of his uncle and aunt, JOSEPH G. SCOTT and ELIZA DURYEE SCOTT, his wife.
- DILLON, SIDNEY; one bed in memory of HANNAH DILLON.
- DUNCAN, MRS. SUSAN W.; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN P. DUNCAN.
- EATON, CORNELIA; by legacy, three beds to be known as "THE DOCTOR REUBEN S. CARPENTIER MEMORIAL."
- EDWARDS, MRS. CAMILLA L.; one bed in memory of her husband, WALTER EDWARDS.
- FOWLER, VIRGINIA E., ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of CLARENCE E. FOWLER.
- GARVEY, ANDREW JEFFRIES; by legacy, two beds in memory of his mother, ELIZABETH JEFFRIES GARVEY.
- GOLDSCHMIDT, GEORGE B. and SAMUEL ANTHONY; two beds in memory of their mother, CELESTINE GOLDSCHMIDT.

- GOULD, MISS HELEN MILLER; one bed in memory of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. JAY GOULD.
- GRAHAM, MRS. AMELIE MOTT, ESTATE OF; one bed in memory of MALCOLM GRAHAM, husband of AMELIE MOTT GRAHAM, deceased.
- GRIFFITH, THE MISSES MARGARETTE and SUSAN D.; one bed in memory of their father, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- GRIFFITH, MRS. MARY J.; one bed in memory of her husband, GRIFFITH W. GRIFFITH.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE HARKNESS.
- HARKNESS, MRS. STEPHEN V.; one bed in memory of her husband, STEPHEN V. HARKNESS.
- HAVEMEYER, MRS. SARAH A.; one bed in memory of HECTOR C. HAVEMEYER.
- HOPE, MISS JANE; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. GRACE CORRIE HOPE.
- HOPKINS, MRS. EMILY B.; one bed in memory of MOSES HOPKINS, to be known as the "Moses Hopkins Memorial."
- HUTCHINSON, HORACE F.; one bed in memory of ELLEN B., wife of FRANCIS P. SCHOALS.
- HYDE, MRS. CLARENCE M.; one bed in memory of her mother, REBECCA BABBITT.
- HYDE, HENRY B.; one bed in memory of HENRY B. HYDE, JR.
- INSLEE, MRS. HELEN C.; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL INSLEE.
- INSLEE, SAMUEL; one bed in memory of KATE J. INSLEE.
- JENNINGS, MRS. ESTHER J.; one bed in memory of her husband, OLIVER B. JENNINGS.
- JOHNSON, MRS. MARY JANE; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM H. JOHNSON.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MISS EMMA STEWART BAKER.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of MRS. ROBERT L. STUART.
- KENNEDY, JOHN S.; one bed in memory of REV. WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, D.D., LL.D.
- KENNEDY, MISS RACHEL L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. RACHEL C. KENNEDY.
- KEYSER, MRS. J. THERESSE; one bed in memory of her husband, SAMUEL KEYSER.
- KISSEL, MRS. CAROLINE THORN; one bed in memory of her husband, GUSTAV EDWARD KISSEL.
- LATHAM, MRS. ADELIN IVE; one bed in memory of her husband, JOHN HOWARD LATHAM.
- LEAVITT, MRS. KATHERINE SPENCER; two beds in memory of her husband, REV. DR. WILLIAM LEAVITT.
- LORD, MRS. FRANCES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, GEORGE DE FOREST LORD.
- LORD, MRS. JOSEPHINE G.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her husband, FRANKLIN G. LORD.
- MCALPIN, SARA PYLE and JAMES TOLMAN PYLE; one bed in memory of their brother, WILLIAM SCOTT PYLE.
- MACCARTEE, MRS. JULIA J.; one bed in memory of her husband, ROBERT MACCARTEE.
- MACKAY, DONALD; one bed in memory of EDITH WINSLOW MACKAY and WALTER WISE MACKAY.
- MACY, MRS. CAROLINE L.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her daughter, MARY M. K. WILLETTS.
- MADISON SQUARE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CONGREGATION; one bed in memory of GEORGE W. LANE.

- MAITLAND, ALEXANDER; one bed in memory of his mother, MRS. MARY C. MAITLAND.
- MEIGS, TITUS B.; one bed in memory of his son, TITUS B. MEIGS, JR.
- MESEROLE, MRS. JAMES V.; one bed in memory of her son, ABRAHAM MESEROLE.
- MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of her husband, JAMES T. MURRAY.
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH J.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES PARSONS.
- PATON, MRS. ANNA S.; one bed in memory of her husband, WILLIAM PATON.
- PENFORD, MISS JOSEPHINE; one bed in memory of Dr. EDWARD LIVINGSTON TRUDEAU, JR.
- PHELPS, JANE G.; by legacy, two beds in memory of her husband, ANSON G. PHELPS, JR.
- PLANT, MRS. MARGARET J.; one bed in memory of her brother, SIMON LOUGHMAN.
- REID, PETER; one bed in memory of his wife, JANE WATSON REID.
- ROOME, MRS. LAURA; by legacy, one bed in memory of her sons, HARRY and ALFRED ROOME.
- ST. JOHN, MRS. MARTHA L.; one bed in memory of her mother, MRS. SARAH WARD.
- SENFF, MRS. GUSTAVIA A.; one bed in memory of her husband, CHARLES H. SENFF.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, FLORENCE VANDERBILT SHEPARD.
- SHEPARD, MRS. ELLIOTT F.; one bed in memory of her daughter, MARGUERITE SHEPARD.
- SINCLAIR, MRS. MARGARET A.; one bed in memory of Mr. and Mrs. JAMES SINCLAIR.
- SKIDMORE, CHARLOTTE H.; by legacy, one bed to be named "WILLIAM L. SKIDMORE BED."
- SLOANE, MRS. ADELA BERRY; one bed in memory of her father, ABRAHAM J. BERRY, M.D.
- SLOANE, JOHN; one bed in memory of his mother, EUPHEMIA SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his father, WILLIAM SLOANE.
- SLOANE, JOHN; by legacy, one bed in memory of his brother, THOMAS CHALMERS SLOANE.
- SLOANE, MR. and MRS. WILLIAM D.; one bed in memory of WILLIAM D. SLOANE, JR.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her father, JUSTIN A. BLISS.
- STAFFORD, MRS. JUSTINE ADELE; one bed in memory of her mother, EVELINA F. BLISS.
- STURGES, FREDERICK; one bed in memory of his father, JONATHAN STURGES, who was one of the founders of the Hospital.
- TOD, WILLIAM STEWART; one bed in memory of his brother, GEORGE TOD.
- TOWNSEND, JANE A.; by legacy, one bed in memory of her son, RANDOLPH W. TOWNSEND, JR., deceased; one bed in memory of her son, HARMON W. NORTON, deceased, and one bed in memory of her daughter, EMMA L. NORTON, deceased.
- TUCKER, WINFIELD; by legacy, three beds, one each in memory of JOSEPH, ISABELLE and ADELINE TUCKER.
- TURNER, J. SPENCER; by legacy, one bed in memory of his first wife, CORNELIA J. TURNER.
- VAN NEST, MRS. A. R.; one bed in memory of her husband, ABRAM R. VAN NEST.

WHEELER, THE MISSES ELIZABETH S. and EMILY M.; one bed in memory of MR. JAMES BOORMAN.  
WHITEWRIGHT, WILLIAM; by legacy, ten beds, to be named "Whitewright Beds," in memory of his father, WILLIAM WHITEWRIGHT.  
WILSON, HENRY S.; one bed in memory of HARRY H. WILSON.

*For One Life.*

BREARLEY SCHOOL GIRLS and OTHERS INTERESTED; one bed in memory of MADAM BERTHE BECK, to be known as the "Madam Beck Memorial Teachers Bed."  
MURRAY, MRS. JAMES T.; one bed in memory of REV. JOHN HALL, D.D., LL.D.

PRIVATE ROOMS ENDOWED.

Mr. Peter Cumming, under the provisions of his will, has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "Peter Cumming Memorial Room."

Mrs. Maria de Witt Jesup has endowed one private room in perpetuity to be designated as the "Eliza de Witt Memorial Room."

Mrs. John S. Kennedy has endowed one private room in perpetuity, to be known as the "J. S. K. Memorial Room."

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL.

GENTLEMEN:—The Forty-fifth Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1913, is herewith respectfully submitted.

Twenty-eight thousand seven hundred and nineteen persons have experienced the benefits of the Hospital during the year.

The departments contributing this service and the number treated in each were as follows:

There were treated in beds in the wards of the Hospital 3,997 persons. The daily average has been 221.

There were treated in the Emergency Ward and Dispensary, now known as the Out-Patient Department, 23,058 persons, and the daily average visits made were 235.

For the three months up to January 1st, during which our Ambulance service was maintained, our ambulances responded to 444 calls, and an average of five calls per day.

Two hundred patients were treated by the Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other institutions or to their homes.

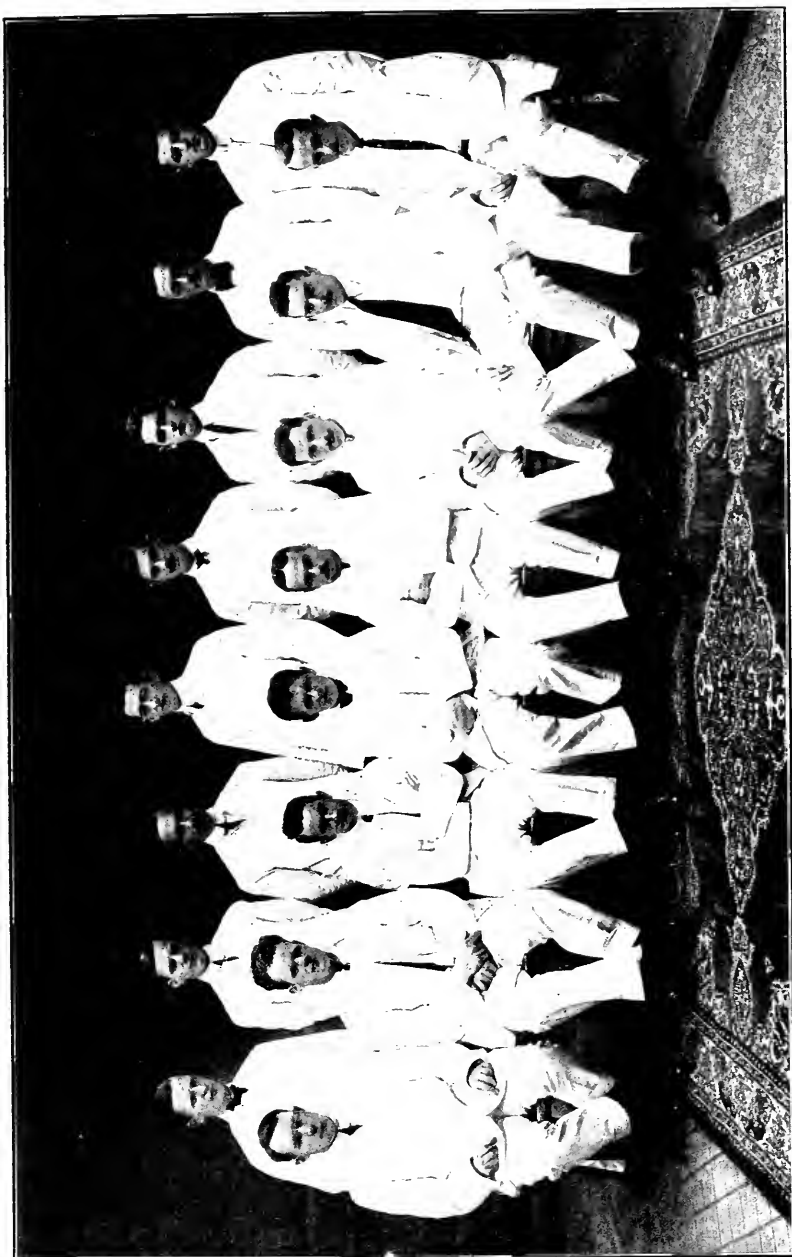
In the X-Ray Department five thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven plates were taken of three thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven patients from the Hospital, Emergency Ward and Dispensary. This is an increase of six hundred and nine plates and six hundred and ninety-three patients over last year's record.

Our Visiting Nurses cared for 1,464 persons, making 10,474 visits, an average of 29 per day.

On January 1, 1913, our Ambulance Service was discontinued. This service was established in July, 1880, and our hospital was the first private hospital on the East Side of the City to establish such service. Since that time other hospitals have been built within our district and have fully equipped ambulance departments.

In July, 1911, the most active part of our ambulance district was given to one of these hospitals. Later another hospital expressed a desire for a larger field of action. We had reached a point when our wards were almost always full and many of our ambulance cases had to be transferred to Bellevue or other hospitals. For these reasons there seemed to be no necessity to continue the service. We have made an arrangement with one of the hospitals near us, and also with a private firm for such transfer service as we need.

During the year we have reorganized the work of the Dispensary and Emergency Ward, bringing both into one service with the title of "Out-Patient Department." This service is in charge of a Sur-



The House Staff 1913



General view of a ward of twenty beds, a group of students at the far end with the "Professor." Doctors and nurses are seen attending to their patients. Patients up and about are allowed to go to the sun room or sitting room

geon-in-Chief and a Physician-in-Chief. The making and filing of records is under one direction and the transfer of patients from one service to the other as their ailments or injuries require has been much facilitated. In the Statistical Report of the year the Out-Patient Department statistics are for the combined service.

Since our alliance with Columbia University a constant effort has been made to adapt our physical conditions and reorganize our work so as to secure the best results for the University and for the Hospital. To this end a lecture hall accommodating about one hundred students has been built between the Administration and Dispensary buildings, and to it patients are brought from the wards for demonstration. Above the lecture hall are clinical and research laboratories, fully equipped for the work designated. Several paid workers are constantly on duty and the House Staff come to the Clinical Laboratory for their work in chemical and microscopic analysis.

The room in old medical ward No. 3, equipped more than a year ago for use of the Medical Clinical Clerks, has been in constant use.

During the summer a room was built in old surgical ward No. 2 for the Surgical Clinical Clerks. This has been equipped for laboratory and teaching work.

The Surgical Pathological Laboratory developed in the Operating Pavilion and referred to in last year's report has been of constant and increasing usefulness.

A new room has been built for the Photographic Department adjoining the Surgical Clinical Clerk's room, and very considerable additional equipment is being installed. Photographs of diseased, living and dead tissue and organs, of microscopic sections and from X-Ray plates are forming an important part of medical and surgical records.

These various adaptations and adjustments have permitted a reorganization of the Pathological Department, securing for it a larger and better service, and, also, the enlargement and fuller development of the Bacteriological Department.

We are assured by the Attending Physicians and Surgeons and their Associates, who are also the Professors and Instructors in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, that these added facilities have met practically all the College educational requirements for the present.

Thus far the student clinical clerks' work has moved along smoothly with the Hospital routine. The men have been well supervised by instructors who have appreciated the hospital and executive sides of any questions which have arisen. Possibly also the fact that the Superintendent meets each class of Clinical Clerks before they go on duty, and presents to them the "Spirit of the Hospital" regarding their service and their personal relations to the patients and

others with whom they are to come in contact, has had something to do with the satisfactory adjustment of this branch of the educational work of the College in the Hospital.

Two "long felt wants" have been provided for during the past summer. Special nurses for private patients, when not needed in the rooms with their patients, have had to stand and wait outside the door or sit in the angles of the corridor. A very satisfactory room has been provided by building in the space between the west surgical and surgical administration buildings. The room underneath this has supplied the "mattress room," our second "long felt want." In this room are placed and properly hung all active mattresses and pillows where they may be constantly aired.

The "Surgeons' Parlor," originally intended for the House Staff, has been converted into the Surgical Record Room. Into this room have been brought all the surgical records and here also was placed the Surgical Library donated to Columbia University by Dr. Joseph A. Blake, to be maintained here. The room and its contents are under the charge of the record clerk.

A new system of purchasing supplies and controlling their distribution was begun last March. The economies accomplished in many ways have been very great and the system is proving highly satisfactory in every respect from the executive standpoint.

The Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies continues its valuable service of securing information, making analyses, determining standards and establishing purchasing agreements. Before agreements are consummated every detail is discussed by its Executive Committee, composed of men prominent in hospital work, and the force of their combined thought and experience is of undoubted value to all the members of the Bureau. The busy Superintendent is relieved of practically all of the details connected with purchasing supplies and the hospital is assured of receiving materials of a quality and price best suited to its needs and determined by those who are qualified to judge of proper standards. Suppliers recognize and favorably regard the advertising value of the bureau, the time saved in salesmanship, the value of the knowledge of accepted standards, quantities, delivery schedules, etc., and the general consolidation of business effort brought about by a definite agreement.

Miss Jessie B. Smillie, who had been for thirteen years Matron of the Hospital, resigned on account of ill health on July 1st. She had rendered loyal and efficient service in her department.

Mr. Frederic B. Morlok, Chief Clerk of the Hospital for more than nine years, and recently Assistant to the Treasurer, resigned at the end of the year to accept the appointment as Superintendent of the Flower Hospital of this city. Mr. Morlok was a most faithful and efficient officer and an indefatigable worker. His appointment to the Flower Hospital reflects credit both upon this Hospital and himself.

The deaths of six members of the Board of Managers and of one of the Attending Physicians within the last six months of the year make a record unprecedented, I am sure, in the history of the Hospital. All had been for many years upon the Boards. To those of us who live in the Hospital and have been long in its service, as each of these has departed, there has come a memory of earlier days when they had shown an active interest in the Hospital work and had given to us something of their counsel and encouragement.

The death of Dr. Kinnicutt was immediately personal to us all. He was on duty. His enthusiasm in his work, his tender sympathy for every patient with whom he had to do, his warm personal interest in all associated with him, caused us to feel that we had, indeed, lost a warm friend.

John Irwin, for nineteen years an employee of the Hospital, the greater part of the time as Night Clerk, died on July 31st after a brief illness. He was faithful, efficient and loyal, commanding the respect of his fellow-workers and the public with whom he came in contact.

Since the end of the official year and before the printing of this report two have died who had long been associated with the work of the Hospital.

Dr. Charles McBurney, Consulting Surgeon since 1885, died on November 7th. Limitations in health had prevented him from being active in recent years. Formerly he was often at the Hospital. His visits were always of distinctive educational value and much appreciated by our Staff.

Miss Sarah B. Hills died here on November 9th. For more than a quarter of a century Miss Hills had directed the Flower Mission Service in the Hospital. She, with her companions, devoted one afternoon each week throughout the year to the distribution of flowers, of which she always procured an abundant supply, to the patients in the wards, speaking words of cheer, often calling the attention of the Superintendent to those who needed other than bodily care, and often securing for them the service needed to help them to better living after leaving the Hospital. Her life was peculiarly one of sacrifice for others.

In closing permit me to repeat what I have expressed on a former occasion. It is nowhere more apparent than in a large hospital that the credit for successful service belongs to the many rather than to the few. Whatever the success of the year, it has been due to the encouragement and counsel given by the managers who have been frequently at the Hospital, the cordial co-operation of the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, the Heads of Departments, House Staff, Nurses and faithful work of the many employees. My grateful acknowledgments are hereby made to all.

Very respectfully,

C. IRVING FISHER, M. D.,

Superintendent.

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS

For Years ending September 30, 1912 and 1913.

## Hospital Wards and Private Rooms.

		1913.	1912.
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL FIRST OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male .....	46	44	
Female .....	38 84	51 95	
In Surgical Wards, Male .....	45	41	
Female .....	49 94	47 88	
In Private Rooms, Male .....	8	8	
Female .....	13 21	11 19	
Total .....	199	201	
PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR:			
To Medical Wards, Male .....	781	858	
Female .....	692 1,473	723 1,581	
To Surgical Wards, Male .....	984	1,001	
Female .....	923 1,907	940 1,941	
To Private Rooms, Male .....	146	170	
Female .....	272 418	234 404	
Total .....	3,798	3,921	
TOTAL PATIENTS TREATED IN HOSPITAL WARDS AND PRIVATE ROOMS DURING YEAR:			
Male .....	2,010	2,122	
Female .....	1,987	2,006	
TOTAL .....	3,997	4,128	
PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING YEAR:			
Cured .....	1,793	1,951	
Improved .....	1,258	1,183	
Unimproved .....	391	419	
Transferred to other institutions.....	37	53	
Died .....	320	323	
Total .....	3,799	3,926	
PATIENTS IN HOSPITAL END OF YEAR:			
In Medical Wards, Male .....	52	46	
Female .....	49 101	38 84	
In Surgical Wards, Male .....	39	45	
Female .....	40 79	49 94	
In Private Rooms, Male .....	5	8	
Female .....	13 18	13 26	
Total .....	198	199	
TOTAL PATIENT DAYS' TREATMENT:			
Free Ward .....	35,855	37,692	
Endowed Beds .....	9,906	8,478	
Pay Ward .....	26,598	26,157	
Private Room .....	8,289	8,423	
Total .....	80,648	80,750	
PERCENTAGE:			
Free Ward Days.....	44.5%	46.7%	
Endowed Bed Days.....	12.2%	10.5%	
Pay Ward Days.....	33%	32.4%	
Private Room Days.....	10.3% 100%	10.4% 100%	

## AVERAGE PATIENTS PER DAY:

Free Ward .....	98	103
Endowed Bed .....	27	24
Pay Ward .....	73	71
Private Room .....	23	23
Total .....	221	221
AVERAGE TIME PER PATIENT IN HOSPITAL....	20	19
Daily Average Cost Per Private Room Patient	\$8.462	\$7.57
Daily Average Cost Per Ward Patient.....	3.295	\$3.262

## Out-Patient Department\*

Patients under treatment first of year, Male ..	1,021	
Female..	938	1,959
Patients admitted during year.....Male ..	11,266	
Female..	9,833	21,099
Total patients treated during year...Male ..	12,287	
Female..	10,771	23,058
Visits made to Out-Patient Department during year .....	85,534	
Average visits per day .....	235	
Daily average cost per Out-Patient Department Patient .....	\$0.513	\$0.338
* The Out-Patient Department was formerly the Dispensary and Emergency Ward.		

## Ambulance\*\*

Ambulance calls during three months.....	444
Average per day .....	5
Patients treated by Ambulance Surgeon and left at place of call or transferred direct to other Institutions or to their homes..	200

\*\* Ambulance service discontinued, see Superintendent's Report.

## Visiting or Home (District) Nursing

Number of patients visited.....	1,464	1,312
Number of visits made.....	10,474	12,648
Average visits per day.....	29	34
Average cost per visit.....	\$1.002	\$0.996

## Summary \*\*\*

Total patients treated during year in all departments.....	28,719	33,989
Average patients per day in all departments..	485	553
Daily average number of employees boarded in Hospital .....	312	313
Daily average cost per capita for provisions for all persons supported.....	\$48	\$0.489

\*\*\* This apparent decrease of 5,270 patients treated in all departments is due chiefly to our new method of keeping records of patients in our Out-Patient Department. When the Dispensary and Emergency Ward were separate departments, a patient treated in one was recorded as one admission, but if he afterwards went to another department he was recorded as another admission. If a patient was treated for two or three different diseases in as many different rooms, an admission was made for each and a corresponding record. Now a patient is admitted but once, and all care given him is recorded upon one record. An actual decrease is due to the fact that the Class for Nervous Diseases has been discontinued.

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS.

## PLACE OF BIRTH.

Australia .....	4	Newfoundland ....	2	Confucianist .....	6
Austria .....	95	New York City....	1249	Congregational ....	26
Belgium .....	3	Norway .....	8	Dutch Reformed ..	28
Bermuda .....	2	Nova Scotia .....	1	Episcopal .....	295
Bohemia .....	64	Persia .....	2	Evangelist .....	13
British West Indies	15	Poland .....	10	Hebrew .....	480
Bulgaria .....	1	Porto Rico .....	6	Lutheran .....	179
Canada .....	41	Portugal .....	1	Methodist .....	108
China .....	16	Roumania .....	14	Methodist Episco-	
Cuba .....	3	Russia .....	175	pal .....	11
Danish West Indies	1	Scotland .....	67	Moravian .....	3
Denmark .....	14	South America ....	5	None .....	73
Egypt .....	1	Spain .....	1	Orthodox, Greek ..	3
England .....	134	Sweden .....	58	Presbyterian .....	442
Finland .....	22	Switzerland .....	12	Protestant (denom-	
France .....	23	Syria .....	1	ination denied)..	556
Germany .....	207	Turkey .....	17	Protestant Episco-	
Greece .....	15	United States .....	897	pal .....	15
Holland .....	4	Unknown .....	2	Quaker .....	4
Hungary .....	72	Wales .....	10	Reformed .....	14
India .....	1	West Indies .....	14	Salvationist .....	1
Ireland .....	370	RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.			
Italy .....	132	Baptist .....	74	Seventh Day Ad-	
Japan .....	3	Catholic, Greek ...	22	ventist .....	1
Mexico .....	2	Catholic, Roman ..	1429	Unitarian .....	11
Moravia .....	1	Christian Science .	1	Universalist .....	3

## OCCUPATIONS.

Accountants .....	4	Brokers .....	6	Children (except	
Actors .....	3	Builders .....	4	school children)..	282
Actresses .....	2	Bus boy .....	1	Children's nurses..	11
Advertisers .....	4	Butchers .....	13	Chorus girl .....	1
Agents .....	9	Butlers .....	15	Cigar maker .....	35
Architects .....	3	Buyers .....	3	Cigarette makers ..	4
Artists .....	5	Cabinet maker ....	1	City firemen .....	7
Attendants .....	3	Cable splicer .....	1	Civil engineers ....	6
Auditors .....	2	Candy maker .....	1	Cleaners .....	7
Bakers .....	12	Capitalist .....	1	Clergymen .....	14
Ball player .....	1	Capmaker .....	1	Clerks .....	152
Bankers .....	5	Captains .....	5	Coachmen .....	10
Barbers .....	14	Caretakers .....	3	Coal dealer .....	1
Barkeepers .....	11	Carpenters .....	39	Collectors .....	2
Bell boy .....	1	Carriage trimmer..	1	Companions .....	2
Blacksmiths .....	6	Cashiers .....	4	Compositor .....	1
Boatmen .....	2	Cataloguer .....	1	Concrete workers..	2
Boiler maker's		Chair maker .....	1	Conductors .....	7
helper .....	1	Chambermaids ....	7	Contractors .....	2
Bookbinders .....	6	Charwomen .....	4	Cooks .....	49
Bookkeepers .....	33	Chauffeurs .....	31	Coopers .....	3
Bottler .....	1	Checker .....	1	Curator .....	1
Brewer .....	1	Chef .....	1	Cutters .....	4
Bricklayers .....	12	Chemist .....	1	Dancer .....	1
Bridge man .....	1			Decorators .....	3

## STATISTICS REGARDING PATIENTS—Continued.

## OCCUPATIONS—Continued.

Dentists .....	3	House wives .....	656	Nurses .....	38
Designers .....	4	House workers ....	185	Office boys .....	4
Dietitian .....	1	Ice men .....	5	Office girl .....	1
Dishwashers .....	2	Illustrator .....	1	Oilers .....	3
Domestics .....	33	Indexer .....	1	Operators .....	9
Doormen .....	3	Inspectors .....	6	Order boy .....	1
Draughtsmen .....	5	Instructor .....	1	Orderlies .....	3
Dressmakers .....	33	Insurance agents ..	2	Organ builder ....	1
Drivers .....	51	Interpreter .....	1	Oystermen .....	2
Druggists .....	6	Investigator .....	1	Packers .....	7
Editors .....	6	Ironworkers .....	5	Painters .....	24
Electrical engi- neer .....	1	Janitors .....	10	Patrolmen .....	2
Electrical typer ...	1	Janitresses .....	11	Peddlers .....	8
Electricians .....	13	Jewelers .....	2	Photographers ....	6
Electrician's help- ers .....	3	Journalists .....	3	Physical directors..	2
Elevator runners..	19	Kitchenmaid .....	1	Physicians .....	26
Embalmer .....	1	Kitchenman .....	1	Pianist .....	1
Embroiderers .....	9	Laboratory Ass'ts..	2	Piano makers ....	4
Engineers .....	32	Laborers .....	76	Piano polisher ....	1
Engraver .....	1	Ladies' maids .....	3	Piano tuners .....	2
Errand boys .....	7	Laundresses .....	30	Plasterers .....	19
Errand girl .....	1	Laundrymen .....	10	Plumbers .....	16
Examiner .....	1	Lawyers .....	11	Policemen .....	8
Expressmen .....	2	Letter carriers .....	12	Polishers .....	2
Factory hands ....	49	Librarian .....	1	Politicians .....	2
Farmers .....	9	Lineman .....	1	Porters .....	18
Firemen .....	12	Lithographers ....	2	Pressers .....	5
Fisherman .....	1	Longshoreman ....	1	Pressmen .....	3
Florist .....	1	Lumber men .....	2	Printers .....	13
Footmen .....	7	Lunchmen .....	2	Produce dealer ....	1
Foremen .....	3	Machinists .....	28	Proof reader .....	1
Fruiters .....	8	Maids .....	65	Pupils, School of	
Furnace man .....	1	Managers .....	10	Nursing .....	12
Furriers .....	3	Manufacturers ....	5	Rag dealer .....	1
Gardeners .....	10	Mason .....	1	Railroad men .....	7
Gas man .....	1	Matrons .....	3	Real estate dealers.	4
Gilders .....	2	Mechanics .....	13	Reporters .....	6
Gold leaf layer....	1	Merchants .....	13	Restauranteur ....	1
Governesses .....	5	Messengers .....	6	Retired .....	2
Grocers .....	2	Metal workers ....	4	Rockmen .....	2
Grooms .....	5	Midwife .....	1	Roofers .....	2
Guards .....	4	Milliners .....	12	Roundsman .....	1
Hair Dressers .....	4	Miners .....	7	Rug repairer .....	1
Harness maker ....	1	Missionaries .....	14	Sadlers .....	2
Hatter .....	1	Models .....	2	Sailor .....	1
Helpers .....	16	Motion picture op- erators .....	2	Salesladies .....	24
Herdsmen .....	1	Motormen .....	8	Salesmen .....	61
Horse trainer .....	1	Moulder .....	1	School children ...	270
Hotel men .....	2	Musicians .....	5	Seamen .....	5
Housekeepers .....	13	Music teachers ....	6	Seamstresses .....	16
House maid .....	1	Newsboys .....	2	Secretaries .....	9
House men .....	8	Newsdealer .....	1	Shipping clerks ...	9
		No occupation .....	233	Shoemakers .....	5
				Singers .....	3

Social workers .....	2	Suffrage organizer	1	Truckman .....	1
Soda dispenser .....	1	Superintendents ...	6	Typewriter .....	1
Solicitors .....	3	Surgeons .....	2	Undertaker .....	1
Special officers.....	2	Switchman .....	1	Upholsterers .....	2
Stablemen .....	4	Tailors .....	31	Usher .....	1
Starters .....	5	Teachers .....	40	Valets .....	7
Steam fitters .....	5	Telegraph opera-		Vice-President ....	1
Steam fitter's help-		tors .....	3	Waiters .....	26
er .....	1	Telephone opera-		Waitresses .....	20
Stenographers ....	40	tors .....	6	Washers .....	2
Stewards .....	3	Tester .....	1	Washerwomen ....	2
Stock boys .....	3	Ticket sellers .....	2	Watchmaker .....	1
Stock girl .....	1	Tile layer .....	1	Watchmen .....	10
Stone setters .....	3	Timekeepers .....	2	Weavers .....	6
Storekeepers .....	7	Tinsmith .....	1	Wheelwright .....	1
Street cleaners ....	3	Trained nurses ....	14	Window dresser ...	1
Students .....	49	Treasurers .....	2	Writer .....	1



### The New Clinical Laboratory

Here chemical analyses are made of the various excretions of the body. The poor share equally with the rich in this service



The New Research Laboratory  
Here are studied the problems of Immunity and Preventive Medicine

## SPECIAL GIFTS

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1913.

### FLOWERS, PLANTS, ETC.

Allen, Ethan  
Armstrong, Ralph  
Auchincloss, Mrs. Hugh D.  
Baker, Mrs. Frederic.  
Bayer, Miss Sybil.  
Bloomingdale Bros.  
Brokaw, Mrs. C. V.  
Browning, Mrs. A. C.  
Bull, Robert M.  
Butler, Miss Louise Tracy.  
Churchill, Thomas W.  
Clark, Mrs. J. W.  
Clark, Mrs. E. A. S.  
Combs, Mrs. H. B.  
Committee on Admissions of University Club.  
Converse, Miss G. V.  
Daniels, Mrs. Anna M.  
Davison, Mrs. H. P.  
Duane, Mrs. James M.  
Edgar, Mrs. William S.  
Fourth Presbyterian Church.  
Gardner, Mrs. Charles H.  
Goelet, Robert.  
Goldman, J.  
Gould, Mrs. George.  
Gould, Mrs. Kingdon E. G.  
Greer, Miss Cornelia.  
Griesel, Mrs. John H.  
Hahlo, Mrs. Arthur.  
Hall, Miss C. H.  
Harkness, E. S.  
Harkness, Charles W.  
Harriman, Miss M.  
Hartshoine, Miss Eleanor.  
Hartwell, Dr. John A.  
Hemphill, Mrs.  
Howland, Esther and Henry.  
Hoyt, Miss Gertrude.  
Jackson, Mrs. Oswald.  
Kemp, Mrs. George William.  
Kent, H.  
Kinnicutt, Herman.  
Kissell, Mrs. G. E.  
Leonard, Lieutenant.  
Ludlow, Mrs. E. L.  
McElhinney, Miss J.  
Meigs, Titus B., children of.  
Milbank, Mrs. Dunlevy.  
Miller, Mrs. Roswell.

Mills, Mrs. Ogden.  
Morgan, Mrs. E. D.  
Morgan, Mrs. W. Fellows.  
Morgan, Mrs. J. Pierpont.  
Muhlbach, Miss Anna.  
National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild.  
Nichols, Miss C. M.  
Normal College, Training Dept.  
Northrup, Dr. William P.  
Osborn, Miss.  
Owen, Mrs. Henry E.  
Phipps, Mrs. Henry.  
Pierson, Miss Emily.  
Reformed Church.  
Robertson, Miss Lily Fiedler.  
Sands, Mrs. Samuel S.  
Schieffelin, Miss.  
Schling, Max.  
Seligman, S. J.  
Severance, C. A.  
Sheldon, Mr. George R.  
Sheldon, Mrs. William C.  
Silvester, Charles F.  
Sinclair, John.  
Slichter, Prof. W. I.  
Sloane, Mrs. William.  
Spencer, Mrs. Lewis.  
Stern Bros.  
Stillman, Mrs. James.  
Stoddard, Mrs. Henry L.  
Terry, John T., funeral of.  
Thorne, Mrs. Samuel.  
Topping, John A.  
Turnbull, Miss Alice.  
Twitchell, Mr. D.  
Underwood, Mrs. Frederick.  
Vance, Miss Mary, in memory of.  
Von Wahl, Mrs. Eva H.  
Wade, Mrs. D. T.  
Wanamaker, Rodman.  
Wardwell, Mr.  
Wenman, James Wilson.  
Wheeler, Miss L.  
White, Miss Eva.  
White, J. G.  
Wickham, Mrs.  
Williams, Mrs. Perry P.  
Wilson, W. F.  
Wyckoff, Peter B.

## MAGAZINES.

Alexander, Mrs. J. H.  
 Ames, Mrs. W.  
 Apfel, Mrs. L. R.  
 Arnstein, Mrs. J.  
 Auchincloss, C. C.  
 Barlow, Miss.  
 Barlow, Mrs.  
 Bayles, William.  
 Bayles, Miss.  
 Beadleston & Woerz.  
 Billings, Mrs. F.  
 Bissert, Mrs. T. B.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. Q.  
 Browning, Mrs. C. H.  
 Burden, Mrs. James A.  
 Burnett, Mrs.  
 Chesborough, William H.  
 Chisolm, Mrs. R. S.  
 Clark, Mrs. J.  
 Clarke, Mrs. H. B.  
 Clarke, Mrs. J. W.  
 Colorplate Engraving Co.  
 Crimmons, Mrs. Thomas.  
 Dailey, Dr. N. M.  
 Day, Mrs. A.  
 Droste, Mrs. G. F.  
 Eldred, L. L.  
 Eliot, Dr. Ellsworth.  
 Ferguson, Mrs. Robert.  
 Fleischman, Miss Grace.  
 Fleischman, Mrs. M.  
 Fletcher, Mrs. Isaac D.  
 Fox, Mrs. M.  
 Goldman, Mrs. I.  
 Goldman, Marcus I.  
 Hart, Dr. Stuart.  
 Hodge, Mrs. H. W.  
 Howard, Mrs. Hugh.  
 Iselin, William & Co.

Jennings, Mrs. Percy.  
 Knight, F.  
 Lambert, Mrs. S.  
 Landon, Mrs. E. H.  
 Landstreet, Mrs. F. S.  
 Leask, Mrs. W.  
 McKelvey, Mrs.  
 Macy, Mrs. F. H.  
 Mayer, Mrs. Joseph B.  
 Moland, Mrs.  
 Moreland, Mrs.  
 Nichols, Mrs. H. K.  
 O'Brien, Morgan J.  
 Parker, Miss Helen.  
 Parsons, B.  
 Parson, Mrs. Eugene.  
 Parsons, Mrs. W. E.  
 Robbins, Mrs. H. W.  
 Rossbach, Mrs. L.  
 Scribners.  
 Smith, Mrs. A. H.  
 Smith, Mrs. George Moore.  
 Speer, Mrs.  
 Speer, R. E.  
 Spitzner, G. W.  
 Squires, Mrs.  
 Stewart, Warren & Co.  
 Tailor, Mrs. J. Lee.  
 Taylor, Eli.  
 Tri Vis Club.  
 Weeks, Mrs. W.  
 Wheeler, L.  
 White, Mrs. I. G.  
 Williams, Mrs. C. P.  
 Williamson, Miss.  
 Wolff, Mrs. Lewis  
 Wolfson, George M.  
 Wolfson, Mrs.

## BOOKS.

Bayer, Mrs. E. S.  
 Broun, Miss A. M.  
 Bruning, C.  
 Bruning, Charles A.  
 Burden, Mrs. James A.  
 Crane, Elsie S.  
 Glover, Miss G.  
 Goldman, J.  
 Harmon, Mrs. F. D.  
 Herter, Mrs. C. A.

Jennings, Mrs. Percy.  
 Kaufer, E.  
 Leask, Mrs. W.  
 Meserole, Mrs. J. V.  
 Parsons, Mrs. C.  
 Rossbach, Mrs. L.  
 Sloane, Henry T.  
 Squires, Mrs. George.  
 Williams, Mrs. B. L.  
 Williamson, Miss.

## FRUITS, CAKES, ETC.

- Dannert, J. F. Seven baskets peaches, five baskets peaches, one barrel pears, five baskets peaches, five baskets fruit.  
 Ehret, George. One box oranges, two boxes apples.  
 Fleischmann's Vienna Bakery. Seventy-five loaves of bread, one Christmas cake.  
 Glaenzer, Mrs. Frank. Candy for children.  
 Goodridge, Mrs. Frederick. Ten one-pound bars creamery butter.  
 Hoe, Mrs. Richard March. One box oranges, one keg grapes, two boxes oranges.  
 Junior Society of the Central Presbyterian Church. Oranges.  
 Leonard, T. M. Two barrels apples.  
 Muhlbach, Miss Anna. Ice cream for patients in ward.  
 Rudloff, G. Three pies, rolls, bread and cake.  
 Sturges, Frederick. Oranges and grapes for Superintendent's and House Staff tables; one box oranges, one box grape fruit, one box oranges.  
 Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Candy for patients and nurses of Ward 10.  
 Wardwell, Henry L. Four boxes apples.  
 Warren, Mrs. Grapes.  
 Wingfield & Taylor. Two Christmas cakes.

## TOYS, ETC., FOR CHILDREN'S WARD.

- Ames, Alice M. Scrap book.  
 Bayer, Mrs. E. D. Toys.  
 Bedell, Mrs. A. M. Toys.  
 Bethany Missionary Circle of St. Thomas' Church. Twelve Easter baskets.  
 Butler Bros. Easter Novelties.  
 Colis, Miss Patrina. Post cards.  
 Hurt, Mrs. W. T. Large toy house, including toy furniture and toy packages of supplies; also clothing and toy telephone booth.  
 King's Daughters of Trinity M. E. Church. Scrap book.  
 Langdon, Mrs. Six artistic scrap books.  
 Meserole, Mrs. J. V. Toys.  
 Miller, Mrs. Alexander. Dolls.  
 New York Christian Police Association. Easter cards.  
 Pulitzer, Master Ralph. Easter eggs.  
 Ream, Mrs. Robert. Toys.  
 Schley, Miss B. Toys.  
 Scott, Walter. Case containing lacquered boxes, dolls and toys for Christmas.  
 Shandon, Miss. Valentines for children.  
 Ulman, Mrs. Joseph. Two large doll carriages, several dolls and games.  
 Weld, Miss Marjorie, Master Alfred. Toys.  
 Wheeler, Everett P. Scrap book.  
 Young People's Society. Scrap books.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

- American Tract Society. Fifty copies of American Messenger.  
 Anonymous—Children's clothing; one pair of crutches.  
 Barhydt, Mrs. P. H. Bird Lore for 1913.  
 Bethany Memorial Chapel of the Dutch Reformed Church. Nightingales for women.  
 Bloomingdale Bros. One hundred advertisement fans.  
 Brower, William L. Two hundred and fifty Christmas cards.

## MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

- Browning, Charles R. Use of auto "Outings for Convalescent Patients." 3/19/13.
- Colgate & Co. Fifty pounds talc powder.
- Colwell, Mrs. J. Old linen.
- Thomas Crimmons Contracting Co. Receipted bills for hauling rubbish from the Hospital.
- Dowd, J. R. Men's clothing.
- Droste, Mrs. G. F. Clothing.
- Edwards, Miss H. L. Twenty-one sacks for children.
- Franco-American Ferment Company, The. Lactobacilline products throughout the year.
- Foster, M. W. Tooth picks.
- Friend, A. One truss, one air cushion ring.
- Granite Spring Water Company. One thousand copies of the "Triumph of the Man Who Acts."
- Harkness, Mrs. S. V. Eighteen children's flannelette petticoats, six children's flannelette night gowns, four women's flannelette dressing jackets.
- Haskins & Sells. Allowance of \$195 from bill for annual audit.
- Hornsby, Dr. John A. One crib.
- Hoyt, Miss Gertrude. Records for Victor Talking Machine.
- Hoyt, Joseph Blachley. Hot air cabinet.
- Huyler's. Sixteen cans cocoa.
- Jennings, Walter. Twenty-seven pounds salmon.
- Kennedy, Mrs. John S. Thanksgiving and Christmas dinners for patients and household.
- Kidd, Mrs. George. One telephone register.
- Kinderfest Club Committee. Subscription to "John Martin's House."
- Kranich, Mrs. One rubber steam bath, one bed rest, one small alcohol lamp.
- Lamb, Mrs. Albert R. Clothing for Children's Ward.
- Merck & Co. Ten pounds ichthyol.
- Northrup, Dr. William P. Smoking jacket.
- Palmer, Miss Jessie D. Two pairs of crutches.
- Parke, Davis & Co., Experimental Department. Two bottles pituitary gland (dissicated), one hundred capsules pituitary gland (anterior lobe).
- Presbrey, Frank. Volume of Life and Ladies' Home Journal.
- Randolph, Miss Edith F. Leaflets containing cheerful verses and helpful pictures.
- Ream, Norman B. Hartung Rheostat and motor-valve—about \$40.
- Singing Christmas carols in all wards by St. Bartholomew's Choir. (Through the kindness of Mr. A. S. Hyde.)
- Schering & Glatz. One hundred and twenty-five boxes, each ten Atophan Tablets.
- Scott, Walter. Three hundred palm leaf fans.
- Spence School. Two cases of bottles.
- Thorburn, Mrs. Twenty-four babies' booties.
- Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul. Twenty-four calendars for Ward 10.
- Tufts, Mary H. Five years' subscription to the Dietetic & Hygienic Gazette.
- Van Duzer, Henry S. One microscope for Training School, material for nightingales, four dozen flower vases for wards, one dozen boxes infants' food, one desk set for reception room, one baby warmer, one baby crib, extension to children's ward roof, rugs for corridor, one cabinet.
- White, Mrs. I. G. Shoes, stockings, hats, women's skirts.

## THE FOLLOWING HAVE GIVEN PERSONAL SERVICE, CUT FLOWERS AND RELIGIOUS READING MATTER

Personal service—visiting the sick during the winter by Miss H. L. Edwards.

Personal service—visiting the sick—Mrs. Paul Tuckerman.

Personal service—visiting the sick—Miss Willis.

Personal service—visiting the sick—weekly for ten months by Miss Sarah B. Hills, Mrs. David McMunigle, Mrs. Henry B. Chapin, Miss Harriet Small, Miss G. F. Gale, Miss J. Lake, Miss Adele B. Althause, Mrs. A. B. Conover, Miss E. E. Lester, and their associates, through whom the following donations have been received and distributed to the patients in the wards:

Cockroft, Miss M. T. Cut flowers weekly for ten months.

Hauser, John W., through Mrs. David McMunigle. Cut flowers weekly for ten months.

O'Neil, Mrs. Hugh, and McMunigle, Mrs. David. Gospel leaflets weekly for ten months. Christmas and Easter cards for medical and surgical men.

Althause, Miss A. B. Five dollars for geranium leaves for Women's Ward. Hills, Miss S. B. Gospel leaflets, Christmas cards for Men's Wards, also extra flowers and geranium leaves for ten months.

Talcott, Mrs. James. Twenty-five dollars for flowers, geranium leaves and reading matter.

Chapin, Mrs. H. B. Reading matter.

Weir, Miss Florence. Reading matter.

## THE FOLLOWING HAVE FURNISHED VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC FOR THE SUNDAY RELIGIOUS SERVICE

### INDIVIDUALS.

Mrs. C. E. Sholes, Miss Eleanor Wright, Miss Bliss, Mr. Paul DuBois, Mr. B. F. Shiveley, Mr. O. C. Weist.

### CHURCHES.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF WEST END PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Alice Stokes, Lydia Reed, Elizabeth Saunders, Hulda Kloenne, Rosa Smith, Jeanie Wilson, Mrs. J. Bartow, Mr. Charles Frazee, Mr. Richard Powell, Mr. T. C. Hanna, Mr. J. Bartow.

OLD FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH: Misses Caroline Holmes, Carrie Cushier, Winefred Duffield, Rhoda Geddes, Elizabeth Davis, Alma Davis, Grace Davis, Watson, Heflin, Florence Powell, Amy Powell, Susan Reed, Emily Topp, Helen Cooley, Flack, Alice Treadwell, Mrs. L. N. Schultz, Mrs. Carter, Mr. H. C. Jaquith, Mr. T. D. Martin, Mr. W. R. Morrison, Mr. MacMillan.

HOSPITAL CHOIR OF THE BAPTIST TEMPLE, BROOKLYN: Misses Katherine Basset, Dorothy Brown, Jessie Curean, Adnia Davis, Mabelle Davis, Mattie Davis, Clara Ebel, Edith Hall, Irene Hall, Marguerite Heesch, Frances Holthusen, Louise Kraemer, A. Lorsch, Frances McComb, Leola McComb, Hattie McFarland, Clara Mear, Ethyl Martin, Florence Mills, Beatrice Norton, Laura Ossman, Marie Ossman, Elizabeth Perrine, Lulu Pinkham, Charlotte Taylor, Elvira Tuley, Florence Van

Reyper, Mrs. F. D. Crawford, Mrs. C. Shreve, Mr. Basset, Mr. Cameron, Mr. John Cooley, Mr. F. G. Davis, Mr. Fred Dewitt, Mr. S. E. Dorsett, Mr. David Ergles, Mr. W. H. Fawcett, Mr. J. W. Gould, Mr. E. A. Ebel, Mr. Henry Hausleiter, Mr. D. E. Johnson, Mr. Thomas McDonald, Mr. J. G. Miller, Mr. Edward O. Parker, Mr. J. W. Reid, Mr. E. W. Segman, Mr. Thomas Swithenback, Mr. A. P. Tetzner, Mr. C. D. Thomas, Mr. John Tice, Jr., Mr. W. A. Tuley, Mr. S. S. Walker.

THE CHORAL SOCIETY OF THE MADISON AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH:  
Misses Edna Brown, Edith Brown, Grace Brown, Florence Brown, Bessie Davidson, Carrie Ell, Marguerite Ewald, Anna Geschwend, Ida Gomer, Laura Gunthert, Rose Heine, Bella Hill, Gertrude Hunter, Emily Klein, Earnestine Kloer, Mabel Kloer, Ida Kramer, Lillian Kramer, Lizzie Lenz, Hattie Lloyd, Adele Maisch, Ethel Meyer, Lillian Morse, Pauline Nixdorf, Annie Reid, Mary Samuel, Rose Samuel, Anna Sauter, Tessie Seiss, Harriet Shelton, Edna Specht, Elsa Specht, Georgina Terry, Anna Trinka, Pauline Umaceny, Carrie Zatrepaek, Mr. George Corbett, Mr. Graham Davidson, Mr. John Davidson, Mr. Charles Ell, Mr. Charles Gomer, Mr. Louis Keller, Mr. Charles Kloer, Mr. George Kretzschmar, Mr. Harry Lattman, Mr. Harry Neil, Mr. Harry Sternfels, Mr. Julius Ullman, Mr. Arthur Watson, Mr. John Ullman.

CHILDREN'S CHOIR OF THE CORNELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL: Bertha Albrecht, May Beebe, Irene Bowerbank, Effie Bowerbank, Helen Bruns, Hilda Cornell, Juliette Dattler, Dollie Drews, Louise Hanft, Clara Kraemer, Margaret Kuhene, Ermandine Kraemer, Earnestine Kraemer, Jessie Knoeller, Sybil Lee, Mary Malleck, Elizabeth Marte, Katie Matthies, Mary Meenen, Tillie Nuesslein, Florence Pflug, Helen Spangenberg, Regina Wrestal, Douglas Bradin, George Beebe, John Burhans, George Denschle, Ernest Gay, Otto Malleck, Andrew Merget.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY UNIVERSITY PLACE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF TEACHERS' COLLEGE.

CHOIR OF THE CHURCH OF THE SON OF MAN.

RESIDENTS OF THE UNION SETTLEMENT.

CHOIR OF THE CHURCH OF THE COVENANT, PRESBYTERIAN.

## FOR THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Gifts of Money:

Twenty-five dollars from Class '13 for Scholarship Fund.

For the School Library, books from:

Mr. William F. Havemeyer, Dr. Herbert S. Carter, Miss Inez Avery Newman, Miss Sibyl Eden, Messrs. J. B. Lippincott & Co., W. B. Saunders & Co., and B. Login & Son presented the binding of three copies of International Studio.

Tickets for Entertainments throughout the season from:

Mrs. John S. Kennedy, Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn, Mrs. Richard Marsh Hoe, Mrs. J. Kennedy Tod, Mrs. William Pierson Hamilton, Mrs. Henry Villard, Mrs. Allan Robinson, Mrs. Robert Tod, Mrs. Edgar, Miss Mary W. Booth, Miss M. Lamson, Mr. Frederick Sturges, Dr. Horace Stokes, Mr. Henry B. Snell, Dr. O. D. Munn, Dr. J. M. Hanford, Dr. E. F. Sampson, Dr. H. A. Riley, Messrs. Lee Shubert Co., Pach Bros.

Fresh Fruit, Preserves and Vegetables from:

Mrs. John S. Lyle, Mr. Frederick Sturges, and Miss Annie Ostertag.

## Flowers from:

Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Mrs. John Crosby Brown, Miss M. M. Brown, Mrs. Samuel Thorne, Miss Constance Hall, Miss Ruth Hovey, Mr. Moreau Delano.

## Miscellaneous:

Mrs. H. B. Barnes, turkeys; Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer, microscope and rugs.

## FOR THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT

Vanderbilt, Mrs. William K., ten thousand dollars.

The Katie Geitz Kitchen, two thousand one hundred and ninety dollars and seventy-nine cents.

The Kinderfest Fund, one thousand four hundred and ninety-nine dollars and seventy-eight cents.

McCullough, Mrs. J. H., one thousand dollars.

Mills, Mrs. Ogden, three hundred dollars.

Baldwin, Frederick E., one hundred and ten dollars.

The Apple Tree Club, Mt. Kisco, N. Y., one hundred and five dollars.

Auchincloss, Mrs. Edgar S., one hundred dollars.

Milbank, Mrs. Dunlevy, one hundred dollars.

Van Duzer, Mr. Henry S., ninety-five dollars and thirty-one cents.

Charity Organization Society, seventy-five dollars.

Thacher, Dr. John S., forty dollars.

Auchincloss, Miss E. E., thirty-six dollars.

Nowotorski Ignatz, thirty dollars.

Pratt, Mrs. George Dupont, twenty-six dollars and sixty-five cents.

Brundrette, Mrs. Robert, twenty-six dollars.

Hartwell, Mrs. John A., twenty-five dollars.

Kissel, Mrs. Gustave E., twenty dollars.

Mortimer, Mrs. Stanley S., fifteen dollars.

Gerli, Mrs. Emmanuel, twelve dollars.

Eliot, Mrs. Ellsworth, ten dollars.

Jesup, Mrs. Morris K., ten dollars.

Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, ten dollars.

Sarah Sanford Fund, ten dollars.

Smidt, Mrs. Grace Lee, ten dollars.

Stevenson, Miss Florence, ten dollars.

Smillie, Miss J. B., seven dollars.

Soper, Mrs. Willard, five dollars.

Finlayson, Miss Edith B., five dollars.

Bettelheim, Miss Cyd, three dollars.

University Place Presbyterian Church, two dollars and seventy cents.

Norton, Mrs. Nathaniel R., one dollar.

Receipts from patients, one hundred and sixty-nine dollars and thirty-six cents.

Four hundred and thirty-five Christmas stockings filled with warm clothing and toys from Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Aaron Carter, Mrs. David Bovaird, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. N. R. Norton, Mrs. T. W. Church, Mrs. Hugh Auchincloss, Mrs. Starling W. Childs, Mrs. Edwin O. Holter, Mrs. Theodore C. Janeway, Mrs. Eli Long, Mrs. F. Leonard Kellogg, Mrs. Philip Rollins, Mrs. Charles H. Sabin, Mrs. John S. Thacher, Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson, Miss Marie Balen, Mrs. John Sherman Hoyt, Miss Margaret Taylor, Mrs. G. H. Bickmore, Mrs. R. S. Brewster, Mrs. F. M. Bancroft, Mrs. W. D. Barbour, Mrs. Frederic Baker, Mrs. Hart, Miss and Master

Spencer Byard, Mrs. E. W. Childs, Mrs. Robert Fowler, Mrs. Joseph Gerli, Mrs. Hoe, Mrs. H. Humphreys, Mrs. E. W. Keek, Mrs. Dudley H. Morris, Mrs. Munroe, Mrs. J. P. Nicholas, Mrs. W. C. Potter, Mrs. A. Ryle, Mrs. Allan Robinson, Mrs. A. Smith, Mrs. Swift, Mrs. R. S. Sterling, Mrs. R. P. Sterling, Mrs. F. W. Suydam, Miss E. Schwab, Miss Isabel C. Sloan, Mrs. Tomkins, Mrs. Talcott, Mrs. Robert E. Tod, Miss Katherine Van Ingen, Mrs. A. O. Whipple and Miss S. N. Whitney.

Carter, Mrs. Aaron, Christmas Entertainment (ice cream and cake) for four hundred.

Carter, Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S., milk throughout the summer for Hill Top Camp.

Vanderbilt, Mrs. William K., Sr., 7,000 quarts of milk and 990 dozen eggs.

Auchincloss, Mrs. E. G., six dozen eggs for patients at Easter.

Norton, Mrs. N. R., Christmas tree.

Brundrette, Mrs. Robert, five Thanksgiving dinners.

Rose, Mrs. J. C., Christmas dinner and toys for two families.

Chase, Mr. Stanley, one box of oranges.

The New York Herald Free Ice Fund, seven hundred tickets.

Walker Gordon Laboratory Company, 7,000 quarts of milk.

Clothing for adults and children from Mrs. Thomas W. Folsom, Mrs. Innes, Miss Annetta Butler, Mrs. G. W. Morgan, Mrs. E. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. Edgar S. Auchincloss, Miss E. E. Auchincloss, Mrs. Thomas Fenton Taylor, Mrs. Charles Sterling Bunnell, Mrs. Albert R. Lamb, Miss Louise M. Fisher, Mrs. James Gordon Bethel, Miss Katherine B. Spencer, Miss Helen C. Powell, Mrs. J. W. Minturn.

Personal services—visiting the sick—Mrs. Robert Brundrette, Miss Julia Emerson.

Personal service—assisting with Christmas work—Mrs. Abby S. Burnell, Mrs. F. B. Morlok.

Personal service—assisting with work at Hill Top Camp—Miss Effie Weston.

#### RELIEF GIVEN BY THE VISITING NURSING DEPARTMENT.

Milk .....	11,203 quarts
Eggs .....	138 dozen
Soup .....	593 portions
Beds .....	4 patients
Blankets, twelve pair.....	8 patients
Sheets .....	11 patients
Pillow cases .....	5 patients
Clothing (1,123 articles).....	298 patients
Christmas dinners .....	225 families

#### SURGICAL APPLIANCES.

Elastic Stockings .....	3 patients
Abdominal belts .....	10 patients
Steel arches .....	2 patients
Orthopedic shoes .....	3 patients

#### RELIEF GIVEN BY OTHER SOCIETIES.

(Through The Visiting Nursing Department.)

Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.....	8 families
Big Brothers, New York City.....	1 family
Bethel Sisterhood, New York City.....	3 families

Church Mission of Help, New York City.....	2 families
Charity Organization Society, New York City.....	10 families
East Side Settlement, New York City.....	1 family
Florence Crittenden Mission, New York City.....	1 family
Guild of the Infant Saviour, New York City.....	1 family
Home for the Friendless, New York City.....	2 families
Heartsease Home, New York City.....	1 family
Home for Incurables, New York City.....	1 family
Jewish Council of Women, New York City.....	1 family
Jeanne D'Arc Home, New York City.....	1 family
Misericordia Sisters, New York City.....	2 families
Montefiore Home, New York City.....	1 family
Margaret Strachan Home, New York City.....	4 families
National League for Protection (colored), New York City	1 family
Swiss Benevolent Society, New York City.....	3 families
State Charities Aid Society, New York City.....	2 families
St. Andrew's Society, New York City.....	1 family
St. Vincent De Paul Society, New York City.....	1 family
Seton Hospital, New York City.....	2 families
Shelter for Young Women, New York City.....	1 patient
United Hebrew Charities, New York City.....	4 families
Working Girls' Vacation Society.....	2 families

## CONVALESCENT HOMES USED.

Aldrich Farm, New Dorp, L. I.....	9 patients
Blythedale House, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	1 patient
Barbara Rest, West New Brighton, L. I.....	19 patients
Boarded in Country.....	5 patients
Caroline Rest (through the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor).....	15 patients
Cedars, The, Port Monmouth, N. J.....	3 patients
Children's Home, Chappaqua, N. Y.....	51 patients
Children's Home, Orange, N. J.....	6 patients
Clara Sheffer Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	35 patients
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff, L. I....	22 patients
Church of the Divine Paternity, Fresh Air Home.....	3 patients
Christ Church, Farm, Oakridge, N. J.....	15 patients
Fresh Air and Convalescent Home, Summit, N. J.....	1 patient
Holiday Farm, Rhinecliff, N. Y.....	16 patients
Isabella Heimath .....	7 patients
Lakeside Memorial Home, Litchfield, Conn.....	31 patients
Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.....	9 patients
Mountain Top Fresh Air Convalescent Home, Upper Mont- clair, N. J.....	5 patients
Presbyterian Rest, White Plains, N. Y.....	13 patients
Sea Side Hospital, New Dorp, L. I.....	2 patients
Sea Breeze (through The Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor).....	11 patients
Stockholm Farm, Stockholm, N. J.....	10 patients
St. Eleanora's Home, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	12 patients
St. Eleanora's Cottage, Tuckahoe, N. Y.....	6 patients
Soloman and Betty Loeb Memorial Home.....	18 patients
Speedwell Country Homes Society, Morristown, N. J. ....	4 patients
St. Andrew's Convalescent Home.....	5 patients

## FRESH AIR WORK.

Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.....	126 patients
Farmingdale Preventorium .....	3 patients

# REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK.

GENTLEMEN —October 1st marks the end of the twenty-first year of the existence of the School of Nursing. During these years the School has furnished an efficient nursing staff to the Hospital, has provided a corps of visiting nurses for the care of patients in our district, and has graduated women well prepared to meet the ever-increasing demand upon the profession. We venture to hope that the growth of the school and the influence of its graduates will continue to be felt and their usefulness demonstrated to the public.

We have graduated four hundred and twenty-nine students, yet the demand for women of large capacity, experience and intelligent comprehension of the different branches of nursing is much greater than we can meet and we regret that many desirable and important positions go unfilled.

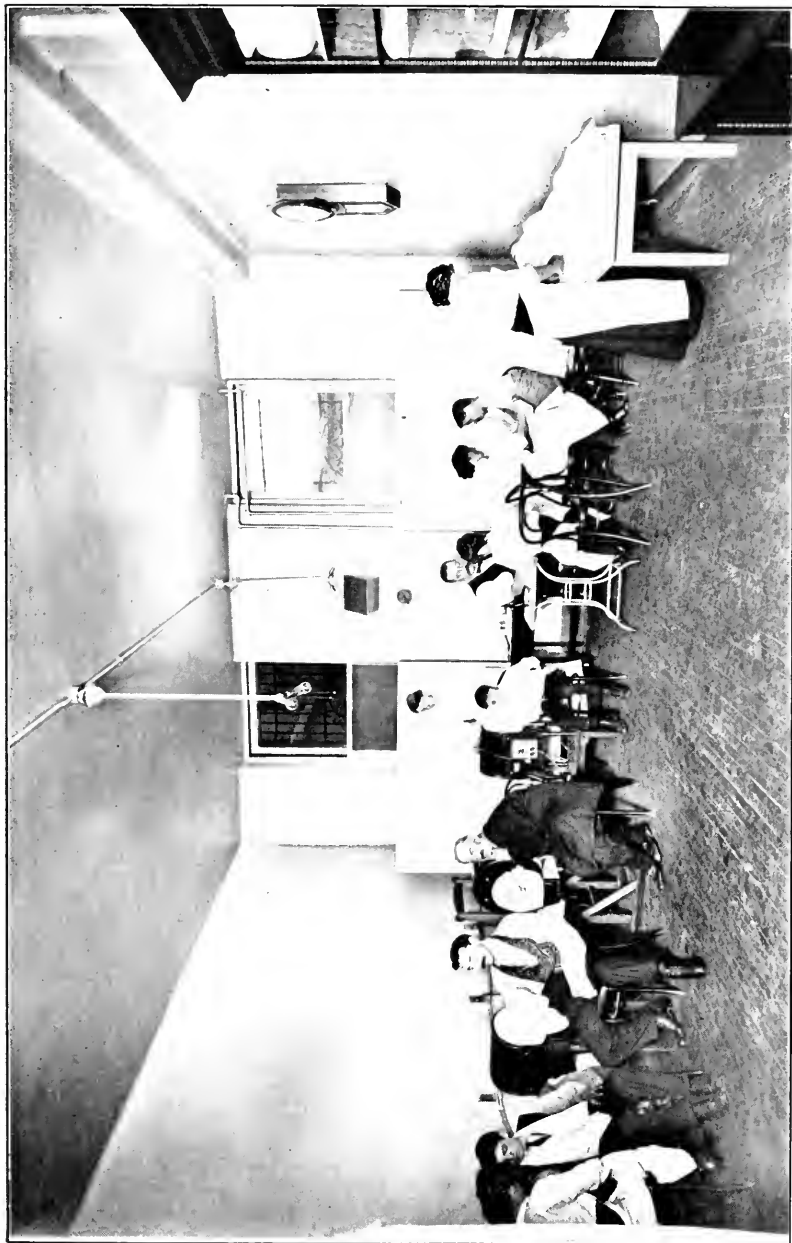
Recently urgent calls have come from different parts of the country for nurses willing to take up Rural Nursing. Those who have an unending supply of common sense and the spirit of devotion are greatly needed in the rural districts. I do not mean in the suburbs of cities where good housing, modern improvements and schools make it comparatively easy to live, but in the wild and barren country districts where people have not the knowledge of caring properly for themselves and become accustomed to unnecessary privation and suffering.

The School felt keenly the sudden death in September of its warm friend, William F. Havemeyer, for many years a member of the Committee of the School of Nursing. His devoted interest in the work of the School was an inspiration to us all and his generosity was unfailing. Mr. Havemeyer was largely instrumental in securing a fine library of standard works for the School and has kept the standard up by yearly gifts of new publications.

In welcoming into its membership the Class '13, the Alumnae Association added thirty-four members. This Association does much to maintain the bonds of friendship formed while in the school and to keep its members in touch with their Alma Mater. The Quarterly Magazine carries to those not able to attend meetings interesting reports of the members, and many new ideas in the progressive field of nursing. Although the sick benefit and relief fund has been fully established and has proved most necessary, the pension fund has not yet reached a working basis. The Alumnae are worthy of encouragement in their laudable effort to increase the fund.



The new Lecture Room and its equipment for medical students is also used for the instruction of nurses



### The Massage Room

Here is given the after treatment for fractures and sprains, also for Rheumatism and other diseases requiring high temperature treatment in special apparatus

Miss Jessie Leonard Clausen, Class '99, died on May 20th of this year, having contracted pulmonary tuberculosis while engaged in social service work in Waterbury, Conn. The high order of her character was shown in the faithful and devoted service she gave to this work.

The Commencement Exercises of the Class '13 were held in Florence Nightingale Hall on May 18th and thirty-four students were graduated. The guests of the evening, members of the Alumnae Association, nursing staff and graduating class, were most agreeably surprised to find Dr. Fisher, our beloved Superintendent, the speaker of the evening. Personal reminiscences of his past experience in the hospital were bright and entertaining. Mr. Sturges, in his usual happy manner, gave a warm welcome to the Alumnae and cordial greetings to the class. The diplomas and pins were presented by Mr. Sturges and Mr. Havemeyer. The reception that followed the closing of the exercises was thoroughly enjoyed. The reception was given through the generosity of Mr. Frederick Sturges, Mr. William F. Havemeyer and Mr. Eugene Delano.

#### SENIOR CLASS '14.

Numbered at last report, thirty-five, re-entered one, withdrew three, remaining .....	33
---	----

#### INTERMEDIATE CLASS '15.

Numbered at last report, forty-one, disqualified five, withdrew six, remaining .....	30
--	----

#### JUNIOR CLASS '16.

First section entered March 1, 1913, numbered twenty-two, withdrew five, disqualified one, remaining.....	16
Second section, Class '16, entered September 1, 1913, numbered thirty-three, withdrew one, remaining.....	32

#### SUMMARY.

Student Nurses .....	79
Probationers .....	32

Total .....	110
-------------	-----

Applications received for admission to the School of Nursing numbered eight hundred and ninety-six.

Applications for graduates of the School to fill institutional and visiting nursing positions numbered one hundred and twenty.

Applications from graduate nurses to enter the hospital for added experience numbered fifty-six.

Registry calls filled (for private cases).....	1,975
Calls not filled.....	115

Total .....	2,090
-------------	-------

The Visiting Nursing and Social Service Department is just completing the tenth year, and we are deeply grateful to Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., for her continued interest and liberal support.

During this time one hundred and eighty-four nurses have been elected for this particular branch of nursing work. During the past year 1,300 cases were referred to this department, 10,474 home visits were made and 4,120 consultations with patients in the hospital wards was necessary. Four hundred and sixty-five patients have been placed in convalescent homes.

Hill Top Camp, at Hawthorne, New York, for children of tubercular parents, was opened from June 1st to October 1st and one hundred and twenty-six children were entertained each for one month. One new tent was added this year, a gift of the Apple Tree Club of Mount Kisco, N. Y.

We wish to express our thanks to Dr. and Mrs. Herbert S. Carter for their continued interest in the camp and we are very grateful to the children who gave the fair at Florence Nightingale Hall in April and raised the sum of one thousand four hundred and ninety-nine dollars and ninety-eight cents, "The Kinderfest Fund," for the maintenance of Hill Top Camp. We also wish to express our cordial thanks to Miss Effie Weston, who gave her services during the summer instructing the children in needlework, elocution and folk dances.

We are indebted to the many charitable agencies, convalescent homes, churches, the New York Diet Kitchen Association and Day Camp "Middletown" for the splendid co-operation with us in this work.

The Katie Geitz Kitchen established for the benefit of patients at this Hospital needing proper nourishment has dispensed 35,700 quarts of milk, 840 dozen eggs and 9,000 portions of soup, stew, etc. It is a great satisfaction to report this branch of work now on a self-supporting basis.

The Convalescent Home for men established through the interest of Mr. William Sloane Coffin at Stockholm N. J., is equipped to care for six patients at a time and fills a long felt need.

Through the kindness of Mrs. Ogden Mills, for which we are grateful, milk and eggs were supplied through the year to a number of our tuberculosis patients in whom marked physical improvement was seen; also through the kindness of Mr. Henry S. Van Duzer milk was supplied to a number of our Dispensary patients during July and August. We also wish to thank Mr. and Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt, Sr., for the generous supply of milk and eggs sent daily for six months, and to the Walker Gordon Laboratory for a daily supply of twenty-six quarts of milk throughout the year.

The following social visitors and volunteer physicians and surgeons have done admirable work for the patients in their homes, and

their services are greatly appreciated. Miss Julia Emmerson, Miss Janet Henderson, Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson, Dr. H. M. Keator, Dr. E. W. Perkins, Dr. W. W. Bradshaw, Dr. Sidney R. Burnap, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss, Dr. S. W. Bancroft, Dr. J. W. Jameson.

The Christmas entertainment for our Dispensary patients was most successful and we are greatly indebted to the Ladies' Committee, Mrs. Herbert S. Carter, Mrs. David Bovaird, Jr., Mrs. A. Carter, Mrs. Ernest T. Carter, Mrs. Forbes Hawkes, Mrs. T. W. Church, Mrs. Nathaniel R. Norton, Miss Margaret Taylor and other friends who assisted.

To graduates of any training school needing hospital care, a cordial invitation is extended to use "The Eliza DeWitt Memorial Room," endowed by Mrs. Morris K. Jesup in memory of her mother. This private room, constantly in use, is highly appreciated by nurses overtaken by illness.

The Scholarship Fund, established by the generous gift of Mr. Frederick E. Baldwin, has been increased by the gift of twenty-five dollars from the Class '13.

To those friends who have extended to our students delightful opportunities for entertainment or sent flowers, fruit and books to the Hall we wish to express our appreciative thanks.

As in former years, we greatly are indebted to our staff of lecturers for giving part of their valuable time to the school and the continued co-operation and interest of the attending staffs is warmly appreciated.

We owe to Dr. George A. Tuttle a deep debt of gratitude for his constant and devoted services as consulting physician to the School, and to his assistant, Dr. Albert R. Lamb, we wish to express hearty thanks for his valuable services.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. MAXWELL, R. N.,

*Superintendent,*

School of Nursing.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '94.

ANNIE ELLIOTT LEONARD, now Mrs. Collery, at home, Ireland.  
SARAH KEYS DAVIS, deceased.  
JULIA BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. F. Harris Shipman, Providence, R. I.  
JOSEPHINE CORDELIA MARTIN, at home, Ireland.  
CAMILLA SALLING, Convalescent Home for Children, Chappaqua, N. Y.  
M. SYDNE BLANCHARD, now Mrs. Gosse.  
MARGARET NICHOL THRELKELD, now Mrs. Stephen Alling, Pittsford, N. Y.  
EMMA ELIZABETH TYGER, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
IDA GERTRUDE ILIFF, at home, New Germantown, N. J.  
GERTRUDE EVELYN KILPATRICK, now Mrs. A. W. Trotter, New York City.  
EDITH MARGARET AMBROSE, Boston, Mass.  
JENNIE L. PARSONS, deceased.  
AMY ELIZABETH POPE, at home, Santa Barbara, Cal.  
LILLIAN WELSH, at home, Basking Ridge, N. J.  
FRANCES ABBETT STONE, in charge of Boston Dispensary, Boston, Mass.  
HARRIET BEATRICE GIBSON, at home, Far Rockaway, L. I.  
ALVINA MCDADE, deceased.  
LOUISE LARKIN, now Mrs. David Bovaird, New York City.  
FRANCES WARD CARPENTER, private duty, New York City.  
JANET GORDON GRANT, Superintendent, Moses Taylor Hospital and Training School, Scranton, Pa.  
HARRIET ELIZA BURTIS, deceased.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '95.

ALMINA VEEDER, private duty, New York City.  
EMMA ANNA KUROSKI, Assistant Secretary, Corlears District, Charity Organization Society.  
ARAMINTA WHITELEY BEATTY, private duty, New York City.  
ALICE MAY PERRIGO, now Mrs. Ralph Hayhurst, Superintendent, private hospital, New York City.  
SARAH FEDELIA PEARSALL, now Mrs. Harry D. Curtis, Watertown, N. Y.  
ANNA GROTE, now Mrs. J. Colditz, Bogota, N. J.  
HARRIET FRANCES MACARTHUR, Superintendent, Lane Hospital Training School, San Francisco, Cal.  
HELEN GARTHWAITE PIERSON, now Mrs. E. Bull, Jr., Stonyford, N. Y.  
RENA ADELIA CASE, now Mrs. Fowler, Omaha, Neb.  
ALEXANDRIA SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.  
AMELIA JEAN INGLIS YOUNG, now Mrs. Walter A. Dunkel, New York City.  
HENRIETTA VAN CLEFT, Visiting Nursing, Lakeville, Conn.  
JOSEPHINE WHEELER HILDRUP, M.D., at home, Philadelphia, Pa.  
EDITH HOSFORD STONE, private duty, New York City.  
GRACE ROGER TINKER, now Mrs. James, Hartford, Conn.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '96.

LOTTIE SEARLE JONES, now Mrs. Bernard J. Richardson, Montclair, N. J.  
SOPHIE EDWARDS SPENCER, now Mrs. Donald Cammann, New York City.  
FRANCES AGNES WHITE, at home, New York City.  
CHARLOTTE EMMA GEROW, now Mrs. F. Irving, Findlay, Ohio.  
EMMELINE BLACK HUGHES, private duty, New York City.  
ANNIE DRAVO VAN KIRK, student Social Service, Simmons College.  
ETHEL MAY READ, now Mrs. C. C. Bennett, Kingston, Ontario.  
BERTHA FEDERICA WAEMAN, now Mrs. Eli Long, Jr., New York City.  
GRACE WILTSIE, now Mrs. H. S. Howland, New Rochelle, N. Y.

BEATRICE LANDON GOODRICH, now Mrs. Merle F. Murphy, New Canaan, Conn.  
 ELIZABETH FEHRMANN, private duty, Paris, France.  
 HELEN SILL, Missionary Nurse, Memorial Hospital, Tanta, Egypt.  
 KATE LINDEN RIPPARD, now Mrs. R. W. Sharer, Huntsville, Pa.  
 MARY GEORGINA BATES, private duty, Walpole, New Hampshire.  
 JULIA CHRISTINA GRANT, now Mrs. James L. Lawson, Alamogordo, New Mexico.  
 JOAN ROBERTSON, now Mrs. Winthrop Daniels, Princeton, N. J.  
 GERTRUDE ODELL, Superintendent, Emergency Hospital, Southampton, L. I.  
 ELIZABETH STEWART, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '97.

ELIZABETH RUSSELL, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 GRACE STEBBINS, "Sister Grace," All Saints Home, Baltimore, Md.  
 GEORGIANA SCRANTON COLLESTER, Mrs. Johnson, deceased.  
 MARGARET SUTHERLAND HAMILTON, at home, St. John, N. B.  
 ANNA ADELIA DAVIDSON, deceased.  
 MERIEL RICHARDS WHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 MERICA P. SCHETKY, now Mrs. Coon.  
 RYE MORLEY, Superintendent, Training School, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.  
 CONSTANCE BAILLIE ROSE, now Mrs. Louis A. Ripley, New York City.  
 FRANCES RICHARDS WHITE, at home, Springfield, Mass.  
 KATHLEEN DE PUY NICHOLS, now Mrs. Richard K. Southgate, Good Ground, L. I.  
 JEANETTE GRACE BONNER, Mrs. Schoonmaker, deceased.  
 AGNES ELIZABETH HATTON, now Mrs. Harry B. Higinbotham, Japan.  
 J. RUTHERFORD OLIVER, Mary Thompson Hospital, Chicago, Ill.  
 CHARLOTTE COWDREY, now Mrs. Samuel A. Brown, New York City.  
 MARY MAGOUN BROWN, at home, New York City.  
 AMY AIMS CHAMBERLAIN, now Mrs. James McGuiness, Chester, N. Y.  
 JESSIE WILSON MEWHORT, now Mrs. Benjamin H. Gray, Richmond, Va.  
 MARY WINFRED CHISHOLM, now Mrs. G. H. Needler, Toronto, Canada.  
 ANNA BEATRICE FLETCHER, at home, Vancouver, B. C.  
 NANCY ELIZABETH CADMUS, Superintendent, Manhattan Maternity Hospital, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '98.

FLORENCE ISABEL BROWN, now Mrs. Hamilton Byers Nelson, British Columbia.  
 ANNIE MAUD DEINSTADT, now Mrs. Walter Wellington, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARTHA MCCLURE, deceased.  
 ANNIE LORA HYDE, Paris, France.  
 ALICE DEFOREST SEABORNE, now Mrs. Benjamin Bayley, London, Ontario, Canada.  
 CHARLOTTE MARCELLA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE PATON LETHAM, deceased.  
 INEZ AVERY NEWMAN, Superintendent, Visiting Nursing Association, Pitts-  
 ton, Pa.  
 GERTRUDE EMILY STRAIN, now Mrs. James Garrison, New York City.  
 JANET BANFORD CHRISTIE, Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing,  
 Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JESSIE MACKELLER FERGUSON, Superintendent, Davenport Girls' Home,  
 Bath, N. Y.

EMILY CLATWORTHY, district nursing, Bethany Congregational Church, New York City.

KATHERINE D. STEPHANOVA, now Mrs. Gregory Tsilka, Elbasan, Albania, European Turkey.

MARY GILFILLAN, hourly nursing, New York City.

LUCY FIDELIA RYDER, Superintendent, Day Camp "Rutherford," for tuberculosis patients, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GEORGIA WADSWORTH BELLINGER, at home, Stamford, Conn.

GRACE IRVING CAMERON, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

EDITH JOHNSON WYMAN, Mrs. H. Rodman, deceased.

CARRIE STRYKER, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '99.

GRACE ELRIDA MOORE, Visiting Nursing, Board of Health, Ottawa, Can.

LAURA ANTOINETTE HESSELBURG, private duty, New York City.

HELEN CATHERINE CLAXTON, at home, England.

LOUISE MITCHELL FOBES, private duty, New York City.

GEORGE WALDO VINTON, now Mrs. Roderick Byington, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CORNELIA EMMELL VORHEES, now Mrs. P. C. Field, U. S. A. War Department, Washington, D. C.

JESSIE LEONARD CLAUSEN, deceased.

CORDELIA NEWLAND TOWNSEND, district nursing, New York City.

MABEL WALKER, now Mrs. N. F. Ferris, Portland, Ore.

STELLA MOORE, now Mrs. James W. Thayer, Scarsdale, N. Y.

ALICE JAYNE, at home, Tarrytown, N. Y.

ELIZABETH THOMPSON DAVISON, at home, Baltimore, Md.

HARRIET DAVIS DE BARD, I. C. C. Hospital, C. Z. Panama.

IDA ELIZABETH COULL, private duty, New York City.

RUTH GARDNER CLARK, Superintendent, Hudson City Hospital, Hudson, N. Y.

KATHERINE BUNCE SPENCER, at home, South Manchester, Conn.

MINA BETSEY BEBEE, now Mrs. Sutherland D. Twining, Springfield, Mass.

ETHA ETNA PEARCE, abroad.

ROSE HOFFMAN, Mrs. Edwin Lobenstein, deceased.

WINFRED ESTELLA VAUX, at home, Canada.

CHARLOTTE ESTELL DUNNING, at home, Auburn, N. Y.

ASTRID ENGLESTED LUND, now Mrs. O. W. Erdal, abroad.

HENRIETTA LILLIAN WEISS, private duty, New York City.

MARGARTHE SCHIÖLER, now Mrs. Hans Koch, Copenhagen, Denmark.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '01.

FLORENCE MARY GRANT, now Mrs. Gorton Wair Allen, Auburn, New York.

HENRIETTA LIVERMORE, private duty, Paris, France.

HELEN ERSKINE LAIDLAW, now Mrs. Henry J. Martin, Toronto, Canada.

SARA HOMANS STRAIN, office and hourly nursing, New York City.

FRANCES WEATHERSTON, private duty, New York City.

EDITH GRANGER, in charge Private Sanatorium, Omaha, Neb.

ALICE BRITTON HAUGHWOUT, now Mrs. Preston West, Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada.

KATHERINE GREENWOOD, now Mrs. J. K. Reilly, Flushing, L. I.

MARY COLLINS MELVILLE, now Mrs. Alexander J. MacIver, Newport, R. I.

SEVERINA WILSON, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.

ANNA LOUISE HARTWELL, Assistant Superintendent, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.  
 LUSIE THAYER PATTERSON, U. S. Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.  
 EDNA WHITELAW, at home, Montclair, N. J.  
 GLENNA LINDSAY BIGELOW, private duty, Paris, France.  
 VERTUDE REID SMITH, in charge Nurses' Official Registry, Omaha, Neb.  
 AGNES LOUISE WARNER, at home, New Brunswick, Canada.  
 ALBERTA MAUD MCKEAN.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '02.

EDITH JANE L. CLAPP, Ramapo Hills Sanatorium, Pompton Road, Oakland, N. J.  
 STELLA MATILDA ANDREWS, now Mrs. Arthur W. Lahey, Denver, Colo.  
 MABEL CYNTHIA WHARTON, now Mrs. Graham Ryle, New York City.  
 ERENE WETMORE BALDWIN, now Mrs. John Berkeley Hunter, New York City.  
 ROWENA FARMER, now Mrs. Oscar M. Schloss, New York City.  
 MARCELLA HUNTER URQUHART, abroad.  
 LIDA HELEN TARBOX, now Mrs. Paul W. Orvis, at home, New York City.  
 EMILY BELLE HASTINGS, now Mrs. Edwin Bebee, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 ANNA HEBBLEWHITE, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHRO MONTAGUE MASON, at home, Pasadena, Cal.  
 ANNA JANE CULGIN, hourly nursing, New York City.  
 HELEN BRIDGENS CUNNINGHAM, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ELIZABETH TURNER, now Mrs. Thomas O. Rumsay, Akron, Ohio.  
 ELIZABETH VAN RENSSELAER, now Mrs. Benjamin Arnold, Albany, N. Y.  
 MARGARET ANNE BEWLEY, Instructor of Visiting Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE HENRIETTA KERSHAW, now Mrs. Charles D. Fowler, Woodstock, N. Y.  
 AUGUSTA ANGELINE GRAVES, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE BROWN CLASS, now Mrs. William W. Conley, New York City.  
 JESSIE ANNA ALLEN, visiting nursing, tuberculosis work, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 CHERRIE MORTON FRENCH, now Mrs. James B. Crane, Somers, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH MAYWOOD ASHE, Neighborhood Settlement, San Francisco, Cal.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '03.

FRANCES CORNELIA COMSTOCK, now Mrs. H. R. Brown, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 JOSEPHINE ADELIA GROHT, Welfare Work, Western Union Telegraph Company, New York City.  
 EDITH LUCY BEATTY, now Mrs. George N. Hoffman, Prescott, Ariz.  
 VIVA EMILY LAWLESS, now Mrs. Albert Oldroyd, East Norwalk, Conn.  
 MARIA HOFFMAN LUDLUM, at home, Bridgeport, Conn.  
 GEORGIA ISABELLE BARNES, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE HORTENCE MACLELLAN, abroad.  
 MARION LOVE SKIFF, in charge welfare work, National Lamp Division, General Electric Co., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 ELIZABETH HYDE DURSTON, now Mrs. William Churchill, Corning, N. Y.  
 CONYERS PRITCHETT, now Mrs. Lafayette B. Hedge, East Ely, Nevada.  
 LELIA RICHARDSON BENNETT, private duty, Kalispell, Mont.  
 ALICE GERTRUDE FIELD, private duty, New York City.  
 JESSIE MARION GIDDINGS, now Mrs. Stanley B. Thomas, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 RUTH HAVENS PRIME, deceased.  
 KATHERINE WHEELER, now Mrs. Frederick C. Craig, Short Hills, N. J.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '04.

SARA BELLE MOUNCE, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE MUNRO FORREST, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 MARY WOOD GUION, now Mrs. Samuel D. Newton, Jamestown, N. Y.  
 AUGUSTA HOBERT ENGLISH, Superintendent, St. Barnabas Hospital Training School, Newark, N. J.  
 MARION ELIZABETH HESSELTINE, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 SYLVIA HARTSTON DAVIS, "Sister Mary Sylvia," St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill, N. Y.  
 ETHEL MARIE DARLING, at home, Thompsonville, Conn.  
 MARGARET ALLEN CRUISE, now Mrs. Charles S. Seawell, Asheville, N. C.  
 JEAN CLELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH VIRGINIA GARDINER, Mountain View Farm, Lee, Mass.  
 ANNA OLEONDA BECKER, now Mrs. James W. Jameson, New York City.  
 ETHEL IRENA FULLER, at home, Vancouver, Canada.  
 JESSIE MAY WELCH, now Mrs. Frederic B. Morlok, New York City.  
 JULIA CAROLINE HICKS, hourly nursing, New York City.  
 MARGARET ELIZABETH BAKER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY MAUD TENNANT, private duty, New York City.  
 CATHERINE CLARK MOONEY, now Mrs. W. Pierpont Williams, Italy.  
 ALICE SHOVE WOOD, Superintendent, Perth Amboy Hospital, Perth Amboy, N. J.

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '05.

ELSIE HARPER BONNELL, at home, New York City.  
 LAURA KJELDSSEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN LOUISE DEMING, now Mrs. John S. Martino, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 ELIZABETH MORTON DANIEL, private duty, New York City.  
 ADELE LOUISE FAURE, private duty, New York City.  
 JEAN LOUISE WALES, now Mrs. J. Norton, Winnetka, Ill.  
 WINNERED LOUISE NYE, now Mrs. Royal S. Haynes, New York City.  
 HANNAH PACIFIC SCOTT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA LAMSON, private duty, New York City.  
 GRACE ELTING OVERTON, now Mrs. Alfred J. Brown, New York City.  
 HELEN MAY CAHOONE, Night Superintendent, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ADELE CUTTS WILLIAMS, now Mrs. B. Van D. Hedges, Plainfield, N. J.  
 CORA EMILIA CROWDER, Norfolk, Va.  
 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE CRAWFORD, Secretary, Central Club for Nurses, New York City.  
 CLARA KEYES FULLER, now Mrs. Julius R. Rogers, Binghamton, N. Y.  
 CARRIE GIDDINGS FREY, at home, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.  
 IDA MARGUERITE WINTERS, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE SMITH LEE, now Mrs. Thomas H. Ryland, Lynchburg, Va.  
 ALICE LOUISE MALCOLMSON, Social Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JEAN ISABELL GUNN, Superintendent of Nurses, Toronto General Hospital, Toronto, Canada.  
 ANNIE MABEL THOMAS, private duty, New York City.  
 RAVENNA CECILIA WHITSON, private duty, New York City.  
 EDITH BELLE FINLAYSON, private duty, New York City.  
 ELIZA MCKNIGHT, Superintendent, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, N. J.  
 CHARLOTTE FOOTE SHERRILL, now Mrs. John D. Kernan, Jr., New York City.

MARY HOLMES GREENE, now Mrs. Allen T. Gay, Monrovia, Cal.  
 EDITH MARIA GOULDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN MARIE ISABEL KELLEY, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '06.

ISABELLA ABBOT STEVENS, at home, Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N. Y.  
 ELSIE MAY VANDERBILT, now Mrs. C. Herbert Howell, New York City.  
 ANITA BELL, now Mrs. B. F. Peek, Moline, Ill.  
 CLARA BATTEY COBB, now Mrs. John L. Murphy, Helena, Mont.  
 MARGARET JEAN CADENHEAD, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY LEAYCRAFT STRONG, Social Settlement, Boston, Mass.  
 HELEN MAY MACKIE, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA RICHARDS, visiting nursing, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City.  
 AGNES FINDLAY, private duty, New York City.  
 ALICE JANE LILES, at home, Columbus, Ohio.  
 LUCY MORTON BRANCH, now Mrs. John Cator, Gainesville, Fla.  
 SUSAN HELEN VEITCH, at home, Waterbury, Conn.  
 EMMA HOLMES BROCKWAY, now Mrs. Morris Friedlander, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 GRACE EMILY TOWNER, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARLOTTE MAHAN, now Mrs. M. D. Hazard, Newport, R. I.  
 KATHERINE MARY DANNER, Superintendent, New York State Institute,  
 Buffalo, N. Y.  
 ANNA ALBERTA WEBSTER, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE ETHEL DAVIS, now Mrs. Frank Cowell, Lackawanna, N. Y.  
 SIBYL CONSTANCE EDEN, private duty, New York City.  
 ESTHER ALLISON BROWN, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York  
 City.  
 LYDIA VERNON SMITH, private duty, New York City.  
 HARRIET TREMAINE MEIKLEJOHN, Superintendent, Mountainside Hospital,  
 Montclair, N. J.  
 EDITH MARY TRUMAN, now Mrs. James G. Bethel, Nutley, N. J.  
 ANNE HUNTINGTON VAN INGEN, at home, New York City.  
 CORA NELSON, at home, New York City.  
 BLANCHE ELEANORE FOLSOM, private duty, Haquiam, Washington.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '07.

LOUISE MARION AVEY, now Mrs. Frederick K. Barrett, New York City.  
 ELIZABETH MECABE, now Mrs. George H. Lathrop, Morristown, N. J.  
 GRACE VIVIEN BIXBY, now Mrs. Harry B. Justice, Low Moor, Va.  
 MARJORIE HOPE RYDER, Geneva, Washington.  
 MARGARET GILLIS, abroad.  
 EDITH TILLEY HEGAN, private duty, New York City.  
 MARIE THERESE BONNET, private duty, New York City.  
 VIRGINIA CAROLINE ANDERBURG, private duty, New York City.  
 SILLA MARGUERITE CARR-HARRIS, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
 ROSE ETHEL TAYLOR, Visiting Nursing, St. Sacrament Church, Bolton  
 Landing, N. Y.  
 MARY CANFIELD MYERS, now Mrs. Frank Rockwell, Lovelock, Nev.  
 CARRIE STARR COOLEY, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA HUNTER JONES, at home, Russell, Pa.  
 CONSTANCE BRAINE FRENCH, now Mrs. John R. Herrick, Hempstead, L. I.  
 EMMA DEVEBER CLARKE, private duty, New York City.  
 OLIVE HOWELL KIRKBY, private duty, New York City.

FLORENCE MARGUERITE CODDINGTON, now Mrs. William S. Petit, Detroit, Mich.  
 SIBYL FRANCES CADY, now Mrs. Robert L. Hutton, New York City.  
 DOROTHY BROWN, Board of Health, New York City.  
 MARGARET GALT BOISE, Anesthetist, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE EATON BURBRIDGE, now Mrs. Rudolf Schumacher, Santo Domingo, W. I.  
 MARY ELIZABETH MONNELL, Superintendent, Sewickley Valley Hospital, Sewickley, Pa.  
 EMMA ROSWELL KELLEY, now Mrs. Richard Pigeon, Wellesley Hills, Mass.  
 MARION BISSELL AGARD, now Mrs. Henry H. Baker, Hyannis, Mass.  
 AGNES EVANGELINE MAYNARD, Girls' Industrial School, Honolulu, Hawaii.  
 EDITH CAMPBELL, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
 JULIA GERTRUDE HANNAN, now Mrs. John S. Lyle, Tenafly, N. J.  
 MARGARET LATRICIA ROBINSON, at home, Bloomington, Ill.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '08.

ADA FRANCES BENJAMIN, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNIE ELIZABETH MURRAY, Household Nursing Association, Boston, Mass.  
 ALICE BRADFORD BOUTWELL, now Mrs. George N. Pease, Portland, Ore.  
 JESSIE WILSON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY ISABEL MCCLIVE, private duty, New York City.  
 NANCY ELLEN YOST, private duty, New York City.  
 JEAN GEORGINA HAYMAN, Instructor, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ALICE MAUD UPPER, now Mrs. Z. G. Lash, Toronto, Canada.  
 LAURA WASHINGTON TODD, at home, New York City.  
 MARTHA ALLEN WINANT, now Mrs. Allen Frost, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 MARGERY JERAULD LEWIS, private duty, New York City.  
 GERTRUDE WOODRUFF DRAKE, private duty, New York City.  
 LOUISE MARIE MARSH, Head Nurse, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ETHEL DOROTHY PATTON, at home, San Francisco, Cal.  
 LOUISE NEFF COURTRIGHT, now Mrs. Frank Fearman, Burlington, Ont., Can.  
 NELLIE MEYERS, now Mrs. Henry Dufford Spangenburg, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 EFFIE MAUD LEE COPELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 CHARITY WILSON LYON, Superintendent, Children's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.  
 MARY OLIVE BOULTER, private duty, New York City.  
 CAROLINE WACK BELL, private duty, Hackettstown, N. J.  
 ELIZABETH MARGARET PHILLIPS, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MERRILL, now Mrs. John H. Knapp, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 MARY MITCHELL, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '09.

MARY HENRIETTA MCLEAN, abroad.  
 DOROTHY ETHEL GERTRUDE BULMER, now Mrs. William B. Boyd, New York City.  
 BERTHA BENTLEY, now Mrs. E. Cooke, New York City.  
 HELEN CLARISSA POWELL, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN GLEN RAE LOCKE, at home, Toronto, Canada.  
 ELSPETH ANNA GOULD, Second Assistant Superintendent, School of Nursing, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 EDITH MURRAY MCCLUNG, now Mrs. John LeRoy Sawyer, Cherry Valley, N. Y.  
 ALICE MARIE LEVAN COWELL, now Mrs. William Beverly Robinson, Sayville, N. Y.

SARAH FRANCES DUNCAN, now Mrs. George Del Toro, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 CLAUDIA MARIA O'NEILL, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE WALKER RYLANDS, private duty, New York City.  
 HELEN JEAN YOUNG, now Mrs. William Shields, Scranton, Pa.  
 EMILY WILHELMINA BAUER, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE ADELAIDE DECKER, private duty, New York City.  
 AGNES LOGAN MACKAY, private duty, New York City.  
 LAURA CHARLOTTE MUNCK, Superintendent, Training School, Bispebjerg Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 FLORENCE LENA WEIGAND, private duty, New York City.  
 LOUISE STEPHANNA MERRITT, at home, Bloomington, Ill.  
 ANNA ELIZABETH PIERSON, private duty, New York City.  
 LILLIAN MAY DAVEY, now Mrs. Hamilton Braine, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 THEO WOODRUFF, private duty, New York City.  
 ELLA ELIZABETH BENSON, private duty, New York City.  
 SUSAN GANSEVOORT COOKE, private duty, New York City.  
 NELLIE RUTH SIMPSON, private duty, New York City.  
 KATHERINE CECIL STEVENS, at home, Morristown, N. J.  
 BESSIE KINGSBURY PITCHER, private duty, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '10.

RHODA CHARLOTTE MARY ARMSTRONG, private duty, New York City.  
 LENNIS AUGUSTA ATKINS, now Mrs. Harrie P. Leonard, New York City.  
 REBECCA LUELLA CONROY, now Mrs. Eugene F. Russell, Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 MARIE FRANCES DRAGO, private duty, New York City.  
 PAULINE MAZURIE DELESI, now Mrs. John A. Lockwood, Montclair, N. J.  
 ALICE HALSTEAD, private duty, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
 AMY CATHERINE CAROLINE LAUBACH, private duty, New York City.  
 BESSIE SOPHIA L'ECLUSE, now Mrs. Shepard R. Saxton, Blue Point, L. I.  
 MARTHA MAY NORTON, Visiting Nursing, Church of Land and Sea, New York City.  
 MARY CLELAND, private duty, New York City.  
 RUTH BROWN FOLSOM, Kent, Maine.  
 EMILY LOUISE FELLOWS, abroad.  
 LULU GEIL, private duty, Springfield, Ore.  
 GEORGINA HEATHFIELD GORDON GRANT, private duty, New York City.  
 MARTHA STROMER HOULDER, Hill Top Camp, Hawthorne, N. Y.  
 MARY AUGUSTA KINGSTONE, public school nursing, Toronto, Canada.  
 HELEN LINDERMAN, abroad.  
 ALICE BARBARA MOWAT, private duty, Montreal, Canada.  
 MILDRED FLORENCE PARKINS, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
 MARIE LOUISE THOMPSON, private duty, New York City.

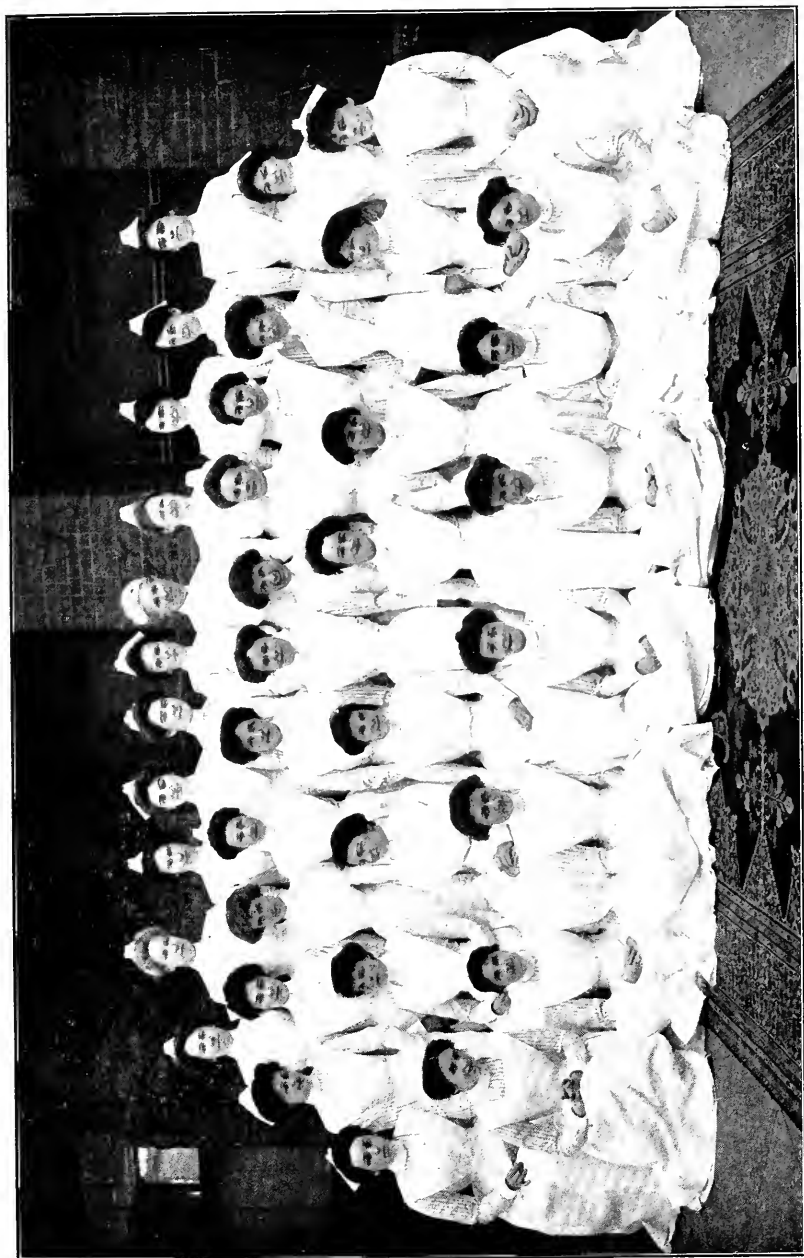
### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '11.

DORA ANDERSON, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ETHEL MAY BELLAMY, private duty, New York City.  
 META BUTLER, private duty, New York City.  
 MARY LANE DAVIS, at home, Savannah, Ga.  
 RUTH MARGARET EDDY, Night Superintendent, Mountainside Hospital, Montclair, N. J.  
 CHARLOTTE EMMA ELLIS, deceased.  
 MABION REBECCA FERNALD, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

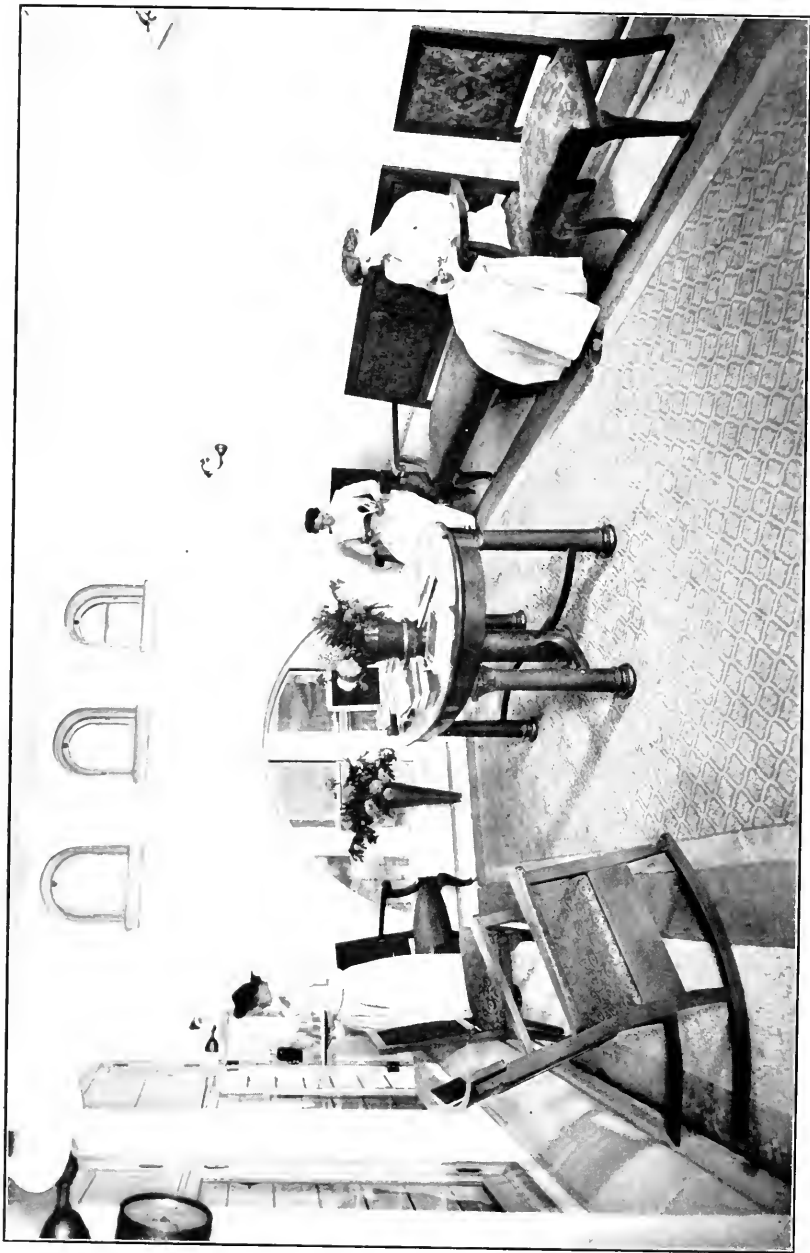
ROSE ERIN GRIFFITH, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
SUZANNE HALIBURTON, Assistant Superintendent, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.  
LYLLIS HALSEY, at home, Montclair, N. J.  
HELEN CAROL HOWES, Superintendent Training School, Muhlenburg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.  
MARY ANNA JOHNSON, abroad.  
ALICE MAUD JORDAN, private duty, New York City.  
GERTRUDE LIGHTBOUND, at home, Montreal, Canada.  
MARY HELENA McBEAN, now Mrs. Edward R. Evans, Utica, N. Y.  
ANNABEL WINNEFRED McCLUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
ELISABETH VINCENT MILLER, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
ROSE MULLER, abroad.  
EDITH MARGARET MATTHEW, private duty, New York City.  
HENRIETTA FRANCES O'NEIL, now Mrs. George Bertteawpole, Scarsdale, N. Y.  
AGNES MERCER SHUFORD, private duty, New York City.  
HELEN JEANETTE SNARE, now Mrs. Frederick A. Stanwood, Wellesley, Mass.  
NELLIE THOMAS, private duty, New York City.  
RUTH B. WOOD, private duty, New York City.  
CHARLOTTE VAN DUZOR, Social Service, Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

### GRADUATES, CLASS OF '12.

LELA REBECCA BLAINE, private duty, New York City.  
MARGARET RUTHERFORD BROWN, Assistant Superintendent, Samaritan Hospital, Troy, N. Y.  
BESSIE MAY CARTER, at home, Harrisburg, Pa.  
ANNA LOIS DICKINSON, at home, Lunenburg, Mass.  
MADELINE EVANS, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
HAZEL FRANCES GILLEAN, at home, Toronto, Canada.  
MURIEL KAY, private duty, New York City.  
DOROTHY CATHARINE KNOX, at home, Eugene, Ore.  
EDITH ANNING LEAVENS, private duty, New York City.  
EMILY HOOKER MANN, visiting nursing, Great Neck, L. I.  
HELEN MARGARET MARX, at home, Elmira, N. Y.  
NAOMI FRANCES MEIKLEJOHN, private duty, New York City.  
JESSIE MUNDIE, private duty, Vancouver, B. C.  
MILDRED MAROT PURVES, now Mrs. Ellinwood Alden Frost, Cedarhurst, L. I.  
GWENDOLEN CONANT SMITH, now Mrs. John M. Hanford, New York City.  
MAE EDITHE BRECKON, private duty, New York City.  
GERTRUDE EMMA CLARK, abroad.  
IVY MAY COULSON, private duty, New York City.  
RUBY HANNAH EMERY, private duty, New York City.  
MABEL ORLAND FORDHAM, private duty, New York City.  
ETHEL MILDRED GOLDSMITH, private duty, New York City.  
MARY BARTLETT HOWLAND, private duty, New York City.  
FRANCIS LEWIS JOHNSON, private duty, New York City.  
MARY JANE ROSSINGTON McGOODWIN, private duty, New York City.  
ANNE PENLAND, Assistant, Operating Room, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
CATHARINE ISABEL SCOBLE, private duty, New York City.  
ELSPETH JEAN SUTHERLAND, private duty, New York City.  
MARY FREDERICA TAYLOR, private duty, New York City.  
HELEN YOUNG, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.



Class of 1913—School of Nursing



**The New Sitting Room for Special Nurses**  
See Superintendent's Report page

## GRADUATES, CLASS OF '13.

HARRIET PENCE DUNLAP, at home, Hunter Springs, West Va.  
 KATE ELIZABETH GOODRICH, at home, Leavenworth, Kansas.  
 HELEN FLETCHER LATIMER, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 RUTH JANE MACCLELLAND, student, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 HILDA HAVERGAL MACDONALD, at home, Saskatchewan, Canada.  
 GEORGIA ALBERTA MORRISON, at home, Chatham, Canada.  
 ELINOR POSEY, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 JENNIE ISABEL RIGNEL, welfare work, General Electric Company.  
 EDNAH CHILDS SMITH, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 ELEANOR DOTY SMITH, Head Nurse, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.  
 PHOEBE FRANCES TAYLOR, private duty, New York City.  
 NELLIE LOUISE WINEY, private duty, New York City.  
 FLORENCE OLIVE ZETTERSTROM, private duty, New York City.  
 ANNA MARIE BALEN, at home, New York City.  
 ADA BOONE COFFEY, at home, Portland, Ore.  
 HELEN BURNETTE CURTIS, at home, Harrington Park, N. J.  
 JESSIE KATHERINE DAVIS, at home, Brockville, Ont., Can.  
 ELIZABETH WHIPPLE HENLEY, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 ELISE HILLYER, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 SARAH HELENA HUGHES, at home, Portland, Ore.  
 KATHERINE KERR, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 RUTH ELIZABETH LAMBERT, at home, Gastonbury, Conn.  
 ANNA LURANA LEONARD, at home; Buffalo, N. Y.  
 JESSIE MABEL MARKS, at home, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 GRACE ANISTA MEEKER, private duty, New York City.  
 VIOLETTA CARROLL MERCER, at home, Ocean View, Va.  
 ETHEL GEORGE MINNES, at home, Kingston, Ont., Canada.  
 ETHEL LOPER MOON, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 LOUISE CHILTON SHELLEY, abroad.  
 NELLIE FRANCES SHERMAN, at home, Windsor, Vt.  
 LILY MARY THOM, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 MABEL DRUMMOND WARD, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 NANCY WHITMAN, Presbyterian Hospital.  
 HARRIET EDITH WILSON, Presbyterian Hospital.

## SUMMARY.

Superintendent of Hospitals, School of Nursing and other Hospital Positions .....	55
Private Nursing .....	142
Visiting Nursing and Social Service Work.....	27
Married .....	119
At Home .....	72
Died .....	14
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<b>429</b>

# REPORT OF THE MEDICAL DIVISIONS,

For the year ending September 30, 1913.

## DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED.

### THE ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

#### Intestines:

Colic, Intestinal .....	1
Colitis, Acute .....	2
Colitis, Chronic .....	9
Constipation .....	19
Duodenitis .....	2
Enteritis, Acute .....	11
Enterocolitis .....	15
Enteroptosis .....	10
Gastroenteritis .....	29
Haemorrhage, Intestinal .....	4
Ileus, Acute .....	4
Ileus, Chronic .....	2
Ulcer of Duodenum.....	10

#### Herniæ:

Inguinal Hernia, Indirect.....	4
--------------------------------	---

#### Liver:

Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic .....	3
Cirrhosis of Liver, Hypertrophic.....	18
Functional Derangement of Liver.....	1

#### Bile Passages:

Cholangitis, Catarrhal .....	3
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal .....	3
Cholelithiasis .....	14
Jaundice, Catarrhal .....	4
Jaundice, Obstructive .....	2

#### Mucous Membrane of Mouth:

Stomatitis, Ulcerative .....	2
------------------------------	---

#### Teeth and Gums:

Alveolar Abscess .....	4
Caries of Teeth.....	6
Gingivitis .....	1
Pyorrhæa Alveolaris .....	14

#### Oesophagus:

Dilatation of Oesophagus.....	1
Oesophagitis .....	1
Stricture of Oesophagus.....	2
Stricture of Oesophagus, Cicatricial.....	1

#### Pancreas:

Cyst of Pancreas.....	2
-----------------------	---

#### Peritoneum:

Adhesions, Peritoneal .....	3
Ascites .....	16
(Anascarca, General) .....	2

Peritoneal Abscess, Pelvic.....	2
Peritonitis, Acute Diffuse.....	2
Peritonitis, Acute Local.....	2
Omentum:	
Torsion of Omentum.....	1
Retroperitoneal Tissue:	
Perinephritic Abscess .....	1
Pharynx, Tonsils and Nasopharynx:	
Abscess, Peritonsillar .....	7
Abscess, Peritonsillar, Bilateral .....	1
Hypertrophy of Tonsil .....	7
Nasopharyngitis, Chronic .....	1
Pharyngitis, Acute .....	4
Pharyngitis, Chronic .....	1
Tonsillitis, Acute, Follicular .....	37
Tonsillitis, Chronic .....	2
Rectum, Anus and Perirectal Tissue:	
Haemorrhoids .....	5
Periproctitis, Ischio-rectal Abscess .....	1
Stomach:	
Achlorhydria .....	1
Achyilia Gastrica .....	2
Atony of Stomach .....	1
Dilatation of Stomach, Chronic .....	1
Dyspepsia, Nervous .....	15
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal .....	11
Gastritis, Chronic Catarrhal .....	6
Gastroptosis .....	12
Hematemesis .....	6
Hyperchlorhydria .....	1
Hypochlorhydria .....	27
Stenosis of Stomach, Cardiac.....	1
Stenosis of Stomach, Pyloric.....	1
Ulcer of Stomach .....	25
Vermiform Appendix:	
Appendicitis, Acute .....	3
Appendicitis, Chronic .....	5

## CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Blood:	
Anaemia, Pernicious .....	12
Anaemia, Secondary .....	10
Anaemia, Simple .....	30
Anaemic, Splenic .....	4
Chlorosis .....	2
Hemochromatosis .....	1
Hodgkin's Disease .....	4
Leukaemia, Acute, Lymphatic .....	3
Leukaemia, Myelogenous .....	3
Polycythaemia .....	2
Scurvy .....	2
Scurvy, Infantile .....	1
Arteries:	
Aneurysm .....	17
Aortitis .....	14
Aortitis, Syphilitic .....	1

Arteriosclerosis, General .....	24
Embolism of Artery .....	10
Hypertension of Artery .....	2
Thrombosis of Artery .....	4
<b>Veins:</b>	
Phlebitis .....	1
Thrombophlebitis .....	12
Thrombosis of Veins .....	4
<b>Heart:</b>	
Angina Pectoris .....	5
Arrhythmia, Cardiac .....	1
Auricular Fibrillation .....	37
Bradycardia .....	1
Dilatation, Cardiac, Acute .....	12
Dilatation, Cardiac, Chronic .....	26
Endocarditis, Acute .....	24
Endocarditis, Chronic .....	11
Fatty Heart .....	1
Heart Block .....	4
Hypertrophy, Cardiac .....	39
Insufficiency, Chronic Cardiac .....	44
Myocarditis, Acute .....	2
Myocarditis, Chronic .....	19
Stenosis, Mitral .....	4
Tachycardia .....	7
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac.....	191
<b>Pericardium:</b>	
Hydropericardium .....	1
Pericarditis, Acute Fibrinous .....	9
Pericarditis, Serofibrinous .....	7
Pericarditis, Suppurative .....	1
<b>Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels:</b>	
Abscess of Lymph Glands.....	1
Lymphadenitis, Acute .....	2
<b>CONNECTIVE TISSUE.</b>	
Abscess .....	6
Abscess, Multiple .....	1
Abscess, Tuberculous .....	1
Cellulitis .....	2
<b>DUCTLESS GLANDS.</b>	
<b>Hypophysis:</b>	
Acromegaly .....	4
Dyspituitarism .....	1
<b>Thyroid and Parathyroid:</b>	
Goitre .....	7
Goitre, Exophthalmic .....	16
Myxoedema, Post-operative .....	1
<b>MUSCULAR SYSTEM.</b>	
<b>Bursae:</b>	
Bursitis, Chronic .....	1
<b>Muscles and Aponeuroses:</b>	
Atrophy of Muscle .....	1
Muscular Rheumatism, Acute .....	1
Muscular Rheumatism, Chronic .....	1

## Brain and Cerebral Meninges:

Aphasia .....	1
Hemiplegia .....	8
Hemorrhage into Cerebrum .....	10
Hemorrhage, Subdural .....	2
Hydrocephalus, Chronic .....	1
Leptomeningitis, Suppurative Cerebral.....	2
Meningitis, Basilar, Chronic .....	1
Meningitis, Serous .....	1
Pachymeningitis, Internal Hemorrhagic.....	1
Paralysis, Bulbar .....	2
Tumor of Brain .....	4

## Cerebellum:

Cerebellar Ataxia .....	1
-------------------------	---

## Diseases of the Mind:

Dementia, Paralytic .....	1
Dementia, Secondary .....	1
Dementia, Senile .....	1
Idiocy .....	1
Imbecility .....	3
Insanity .....	1
Mania .....	2
Melancholia .....	1
Paranoia .....	1

## Nerves:

Neuralgia of Nerve .....	8
Neuritis Multiple .....	6
Neuritis of Nerve .....	13
Paralysis of Nerve .....	4

## Nervous Diseases of Unknown Origin:

Chorea .....	10
Diabetes Insipidus .....	1
Epilepsy .....	6
Erythromelalgia .....	1
Exhaustion Psychosis .....	1
Hysteria .....	4
Migraine .....	1
Neurasthenia .....	22
Neuroses, Occupational .....	1
Neuroses, Traumatic .....	1
Paralysis Agitans .....	2
Psychoses .....	1
Reynaud's Disease .....	2
Spasmodic Torticollis .....	1

## Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges:

Leptomeningitis, Suppurative Spinal.....	2
Myelitis, Transverse .....	2
Paralysis, Brown-Sequard's .....	1
Poliomyelitis, Acute Anterior .....	3
Poliomyelitis, Chronic Anterior .....	0
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic, Lateral .....	1
Sclerosis Disseminated .....	1
Tabes Dorsalis .....	25

## OSSEOUS SYSTEM.

## Bones and Cartilages:

Caries of Bone .....	2
----------------------	---

Hypertrophy of Bone .....	3
Osteitis Deformans .....	3
Periostitis Acute .....	3
Periostitis, Chronic .....	1
Rickets .....	14
Joints:	
Arthritis, Acute Suppurative .....	1
Arthritis, Chronic Toxic .....	8
Arthritis, Deformans .....	3
Arthritis, Neuropathic .....	2
Arthritis, Villous .....	1
Hysterical Knee Joint .....	1
Neuralgia of Joint .....	1
Rheumatism, Chronic Articular .....	7

## REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

Female Urethra:	
Urethritis of Female Urethra.....	1
Ovaries and Uterine Tubes:	
Cystic Ovary .....	1
Oophoritis, Acute .....	1
Pyosalpinx .....	1
Salpingitis, Acute .....	4
Uterus and Ligaments of Uterus:	
Amenorrhoea .....	1
Endometritis, Chronic .....	2
Infantile Uterus .....	1
Metrorrhagia .....	1
Prolapse of Uterus, Partial.....	1
Retroversion of Uterus .....	3
Pregnancy and Associated Conditions:	
Abortion, Complete .....	3
Pregnancy .....	3
Vagina and Pelvic Floor:	
Leucorrhoea .....	1
Vaginitis, Acute .....	3
Vulva and Gland of Bartholin:	
Abscess of Vulva .....	1
Vulvitis, Acute .....	1
Male Urethra:	
Extravasation of Urine .....	1
Prostate:	
Hypertrophy of Prostate .....	1
Prostatitis, Chronic .....	2
Prostatitis, Subacute .....	1
Testicle:	
Epididymitis, Acute .....	1

## RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Bronchi and Trachea:	
Asthma .....	11
Bronchiectasis .....	1
Bronchitis, Acute .....	70
Bronchitis, Chronic .....	24
Stenosis of Bronchi .....	1

## Larynx:

Laryngitis, Acute .....	4
Laryngitis, Chronic .....	2
Oedema of Larynx and Glottis.....	1

## Lungs:

Abscess of Lung .....	4
Emphysema, Pulmonary .....	17
Emphysema, Senile .....	1
Hemoptysis .....	2
Hydrothorax .....	15
Infaret of Lung .....	8
Oedema of Lung .....	7
Perforation into Lung .....	1
Pneumonia, Broncho .....	69
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	98

## Pleurae:

Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous .....	11
Pleurisy, Chronic Fibrinous .....	4
Pleurisy, Serofibrinous .....	43
Pleurisy, Suppurative .....	11
Pneumothorax .....	3

## Nasal Cavity and Accessory Sinuses:

Empyema of Frontal Sinus.....	1
Epistaxis .....	3
Rhinitis, Acute .....	6
Sinusitis, Ethmoidal .....	1
Sinusitis, Frontal .....	1

## SENSE ORGANS.

## Organ of Hearing:

Mastoiditis, Acute .....	1
Otitis Interna, Acute .....	8
Otitis Interna, Chronic .....	1
Otitis Media, Acute .....	8
Otitis Media, Chronic .....	4
Otitis Media, Subacute .....	1

## ORGAN OF VISION.

## Organ of Vision:

Amaurosis .....	1
Atrophy of Optic Nerve.....	2
Cataract .....	1
Cataract, Double .....	1
Chorio-retinitis .....	1
Conjunctivitis, Acute .....	3
Myopia .....	1
Retinitis .....	1

## TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.

## Skin, Hair, Nails and Glands of Skin:

Acne .....	1
Argyria .....	1
Chromophytosis .....	1
Dermatitis Exfoliativa .....	1
Dermatitis Medicamentosa .....	3

Eczema .....	2
Erythema Nodosum .....	3
Erythema Scarlatiniforme .....	1
Furuncle .....	2
Furunculosis .....	6
Herpes Zoster .....	1
Psoriasis .....	2
Purpura .....	3
Rosacea .....	1
Scleroderma .....	1
Sun Burn .....	1
Trichophytosis .....	1
Ulcer of Foot .....	1
Ulcer of Leg .....	3
Ulcer of Toe .....	1
Urticaria .....	2

## URINARY SYSTEM.

## Kidneys and Ureters:

Albuminuria .....	1
Amyloid Kidney .....	1
Congestion of Kidney .....	3
Hematuria .....	3
Hydronephrosis .....	1
Nephritis, Acute .....	14
Nephritis, Chr. Interstitial .....	71
Nephritis, Chr. Parenchymatous .....	28
Nephrolithiasis .....	7
Nephroptosis .....	5
Polycystic Kidney .....	1
Pyelitis .....	14
Uraemia, Acute .....	6
Uraemia, Chronic .....	4

## Urinary Bladder:

Atony of Urinary Bladder.....	1
Cystitis, Acute .....	3
Cystitis, Chronic .....	5
Eneuresis .....	1
Fistula, Recto-vesical .....	1
Retention of Urine .....	1

## DISEASES DUE TO ANIMAL PARASITES.

## Animal Parasites:

Elephantiasis .....	1
Pediculosis .....	2
Scabies .....	1
Schistosomum Japonicus .....	1
Taeniae in Intestine .....	2
Trichiniasis .....	11

## CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

Congenital Cysts of Kidney.....	1
Rudimentary Kidney .....	1
Thyroglossal Cyst of Neck .....	1

## DEFORMITIES.

Coxa Vara .....	1
Pes Planus .....	4
Scoliosis .....	7

## INJURIES.

Fracture of Base of Skull .....	1
Fracture of Rib .....	1
Foreign Body in Heart .....	1
Hematoma .....	1
Rupture of Urethra .....	1
Rupture of Veins of Spermatie Cord.....	1
Wound, Gunshot, of Spine.....	1
Wound, Incised, of Finger .....	1

## DISEASES DUE TO MICRO-ORGANISMS.

Cerebrospinal Fever .....	2
Diphtheria .....	9
Dysentery, Amoebic .....	1
Erysipelas .....	3
Gonococcus Arthritis .....	11
Gonococcus Endometritis .....	1
Gonococcus Urethritis, Female Urethra .....	1
Gonococcus Vaginitis .....	2
Gonorrhoea, Chronic .....	13
Influenza .....	11
Malaria, Aestive Autumnal .....	1
Malaria, Quartan .....	1
Malaria, Tertian .....	13
Measles .....	4
Parotitis .....	1
Rheumatism, Articular, Acute .....	35
Rheumatism, Articular, Subacute .....	15
Roseola .....	1
Scarlet Fever .....	2
Septicaemia .....	14
Septico-toxaemia .....	2
Syphilis .....	19
Syphilis, Acquired .....	5
Syphilis, Congenital .....	3
Syphilis of Liver .....	4
Syphilis of Nervous System .....	8
Syphilis of Spleen .....	1
Syphilis of Tibia .....	1
Tuberculosis, Acute, General .....	4
Tuberculosis, Chronic, General .....	2
Tuberculosis of Alimentary System:	
Intestine .....	1
Peritoneum .....	9
Tuberculosis of Cardiovascular System:	
Lymph Glands .....	5
Tuberculosis of Nervous System:	
Brain and Cerebral Meninges.....	7
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges.....	7

**Tuberculosis of Osseous System:**

Ankle .....	1
Bone .....	1
Dorsal Spine .....	1
Vertebrae .....	2

**Tuberculosis of Reproductive System:**

Epididymis .....	1
Prostate .....	1
Seminal Vesicles .....	2

**Tuberculosis of Respiratory System:**

Acute Pneumonic .....	2
Broncho Pneumonic Acute .....	14
Broncho Pneumonic, Chronic .....	7
Pleura, Acute .....	2
Pulmonary, Acute .....	31

**Tuberculosis of Tegumentary System:**

Skin .....	1
------------	---

**Tuberculosis of Urinary System:**

Bladder .....	3
Kidneys .....	2

Thrush of Mouth .....	2
-----------------------	---

Thrush of Tongue .....	1
------------------------	---

Typhoid Fever .....	43
---------------------	----

Whooping Cough .....	4
----------------------	---

**LOCAL INFECTIONS.**

Amoebic Abscess of Liver .....	1
Meningococcus Intracellularis Infection .....	1
Mycosis of Tonsil .....	1
Staphylococcus Aureus Infection .....	1
Streptococcus Infection .....	1
Unknown Infection .....	1

**NEOPLASMS.****Carcinoma, Alimentary System:**

of Colon .....	2
of Gall Bladder .....	1
of Intestine (recurrent) .....	1
of Liver .....	8
of Oesophagus .....	2
of Rectum .....	1
of Stomach .....	16

**Carcinoma, Cardiovascular System:**

of Lymph Nodes .....	2
----------------------	---

**Carcinoma, Reproductive System:**

of Female Mammary Gland .....	2
of Prostate .....	1
of Uterus .....	3

**Carcinoma, Respiratory System:**

of Larynx .....	1
-----------------	---

Fibromyoma of Uterus .....	3
----------------------------	---

Glioma of Brain .....	1
-----------------------	---

Lymphosarcoma, General .....	1
------------------------------	---

Myelomata, Multiple .....	1
---------------------------	---

Neoplasm of Sacral Cord .....	1
Neuroma of Cauda Equina .....	1
Sarcoma of Jaw .....	1
Sarcoma of:	
Liver (metastases) .....	1
Lymph Glands (metastases) .....	
Mediastinum .....	1
Spine .....	1

## INTOXICATIONS AND POISONS.

Exogenous Intoxications:	
Alcoholism, Acute .....	4
Alcoholism, Chronic .....	3
Cocainism .....	1
Delirium Tremens .....	1
Morphinism .....	4
Poisoning by Horse Serum .....	2
Poisoning by Illuminating Gas.....	4
Poisoning by Lead .....	7
Poisoning by Mercury Bichloride .....	2
Ptomaine Poisoning .....	1
Endogenous Intoxications:	
Diabetes Mellitus .....	25
Gout, Chronic .....	4

## MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS.

Amputation of Finger (traumatic).....	1
Asthenia, General .....	5
Debility .....	7
Diagnosis Not Made .....	4
Diagnosis Unknown .....	15
Fever of Unknown Origin.....	6
Gigantism .....	1
Insomnia .....	1
Malnutrition .....	27
No Pathological Condition (includes Donor for Transfusion).....	20
Obesity .....	6
Senility .....	1
Total.....	2578

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. TUTTLE, M.D.

MEDICAL REGISTRAR.

# REPORT OF THE SURGICAL DIVISIONS.

## DISEASES AND INJURIES TREATED.

### ANATOMICAL CLASSIFICATION.

#### ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

##### Intestines:

Intestinal Colic .....	1
Colitis, Acute .....	7
Colitis, Chronic .....	7
Constipation .....	6
Diverticulitis of Descending Colon .....	1
Sigmoid Colon .....	1
Enteroptosis .....	7
Fistula:	
Fistula between Sigmoid and Urinary.....	1
Bladder .....	29
Fecal Fistula .....	1
Gangrene of Intestine .....	16
Ileus, Acute .....	15
Chronic .....	9
Intussusception .....	12
Ulcer of Duodenum .....	1
Perforated Ulcer of Duodenum.	

##### Hernia:

###### Femoral Hernia:

Right and Left Femoral Hernia, Reducible.....	1
Right Femoral Hernia, Reducible .....	9
Left Femoral Hernia, Reducible.....	3
Irreducible .....	2
Strangulated .....	6

###### Inguinal Hernia:

Right and Left Congenital Inguinal Hernia, Reducible....	3
Right Congenital Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	5
Left Congenital Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	2
Right and Left Direct Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	2
Right Direct Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	4
Left Direct Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	4
Right and Left Indirect Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	46
Right Indirect Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	82
Sliding .....	1
Irreducible .....	6
Strangulated .....	5
Obstructed .....	2
Left Indirect Inguinal Hernia, Reducible.....	45
Recurrent .....	1
Irreducible .....	4
Strangulated .....	2
Inguinal Hernia .....	114
Lateral Ventral Hernia, Reducible.....	25

Irreducible .....	1
Median Ventral Hernia, Reducible .....	20
Strangulated .....	2
Umbilical Hernia, Reducible .....	1
Irreducible .....	4
Strangulated .....	2
Median Ventral Hernia, Irreducible.....	13
Left Lumbar Hernia, Reducible .....	1
Liver and Bile Passages:	
Liver:	
Atrophic Cirrhosis of Liver.....	7
Hypertrophic Cirrhosis of Liver .....	4
Abscess of Liver .....	2
Bile Passages:	
Cholecystitis, Catarrhal .....	15
Suppurative .....	11
Gangrenous .....	4
Cholelithiasis, Calculus in:	
Gall Bladder .....	65
Common Duct .....	14
Cystic Duct .....	5
Hepatic Duct .....	2
Cholelithiasis .....	5
Biliary Fistula .....	4
Catarrhal Cholangitis .....	1
Suppurative .....	1
Mucous Membrane of Mouth, Tongue, and Teeth:	
Mucous Membrane of Mouth:	
Mercurial Stomatitis .....	1
Teeth and Gums:	
Alveolar Abscess .....	4
Pyorrhea Alveolaris .....	1
Oesophagus:	
Diverticulum of Oesophagus .....	1
Stricture of Oesophagus .....	1
Pancreas:	
Cyst of Pancreas .....	1
Pancreatitis, Acute .....	2
Chronic .....	4
Peritoneum, Omentum and Retroperitoneal Tissue:	
Peritoneum:	
Peritoneal Adhesions .....	40
Ascites .....	2
Peritoneal Abscess, Pelvic .....	23
Retrocecal .....	19
Procecal .....	8
Laterocolic .....	2
Subcecal .....	3
Subsequent Peritoneal Abscess, Retrocecal .....	1
Subphrenic .....	2
Subhepatic .....	1
Subcecal .....	1
Mediocolic .....	1
Acute Local Peritonitis .....	10
Acute Diffuse Peritonitis .....	28
Chronic Peritonitis .....	9
Progressive Fibrino-purulent Peritonitis .....	1

Peritoneal Band from Gall Bladder to Duodenum.....	1
Retroperitoneal Tissue:	
Abscess, Perinephritic .....	10
Subphrenic .....	2
Pelvic Cellulitis .....	2
Pharynx, Tonsils and Nasopharynx:	
Adenoids .....	12
Pharyngitis, Chronic .....	1
Hypertrophy of Tonsils .....	13
Acute Follicular Tonsillitis .....	10
Rectum, Anus and Perirectal Tissue:	
Fissure of the Anus .....	9
Fistula in Ano .....	47
Hemorrhoids .....	121
Periproctitis, Ischiorectal Abscess .....	23
Submucous Abscess .....	1
Perirectal Abscess .....	3
Prolapse of Rectum, Complete .....	4
Incomplete .....	1
Stricture of Rectum .....	5
Ulcer of Rectum .....	1
Hemorrhage from Rectum .....	1
Cicatricial Stricture of Rectum.....	1
Salivary Glands:	
Toxic Parotid Sialadenitis .....	1
Stomach:	
Atony of Stomach .....	1
Nervous Dyspepsia .....	3
Gastritis, Acute Catarrhal .....	3
Gastropnoxis .....	4
Hematemesis .....	5
Hyperchlorhydria .....	7
Hypochlorhydria .....	2
Spasm:	
Cardiospasm .....	1
Pylorospasm .....	3
Stenosis:	
Stenosis of Pylorus of Stomach.....	1
Cicatricial Stenosis of Pylorus of Stomach.....	4
Ulcer:	
Ulcer of Stomach .....	20
Perforated Ulcer of Stomach.....	7
Gastritis, Chronic, Catarrhal .....	2
Fistula between Stomach and Jejunum.....	3
Acute Dilatation of Stomach .....	1
Vermiform Appendix:	
Acute Appendicitis .....	162
Acute Appendicitis with:	
Acute Local Peritonitis .....	40
Peritoneal Abscess, Retrocecal .....	22
Pelvic .....	22
Procecal .....	7
Laterocolic .....	3
Subcecal .....	3
Acute Diffuse Peritonitis .....	21
Progressive Fibrino-purulent Peritonitis .....	1
Chronic Appendicitis .....	336

## CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM.

## Blood:

## Anemia:

Pernicious Anemia .....	1
Simple Anemia .....	9
Splenic Anemia .....	7
Hemophilia .....	1
Acute Lymphatic Leukemia.....	1
Myelogenous Leukemia .....	2
Pseudoleukemia .....	5
Polycythemia .....	2

## Arteries:

## Aneurysm of:

Arch of Aorta .....	1
Facial Artery .....	1
Profundus Femoris Artery .....	1
General Arteriosclerosis .....	5
Suppurative Arteritis .....	1
Embolism of Pulmonary Artery .....	8
Aortitis .....	1
Thrombosis of Basilar Artery .....	1
Aneurysm of:	
Radial Artery .....	1
Abdominal Artery .....	1
Axillary Artery .....	1

## Veins:

## Phlebitis:

Thrombosis of Internal Saphenous Vein.....	12
Thrombosis of Internal Iliac Vein.....	3
Thrombosis of Mesenteric Veins.....	3
Varicose Veins of:	
External Saphenous Veins .....	3
Internal Saphenous Veins .....	13
Lower Extremities .....	27
Thrombosis of Mesenteric Veins .....	3
Suppurative Phlebitis of Internal Saphenous Vein.....	3
Thrombophlebitis of:	
Popliteal Vein .....	1
Femoral Vein .....	3
Internal Saphenous Vein .....	2

## Heart and Pericardium:

Dilatation, Chronic Cardiac .....	1
Endocarditis, Chronic .....	1
Chronic Cardiac Insufficiency .....	4
Myocarditis, Chronic .....	4
Valvular Disease, Chronic Cardiac.....	13
Acute Fibrinous Pericarditis .....	1
Cardiac Hypertrophy .....	1

## Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels:

## Abscess of:

Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	5
Submaxillary Lymph Glands .....	1
Popliteal Lymph Glands .....	1
Inguinal Lymph Glands .....	2
Axillary Lymph Glands .....	3
Acute Upper Deep Cervical Lymphadenitis.....	9
Acute Superficial Cervical Lymphadenitis.....	3

Acute Axillary Lymphadenitis .....	3
Acute Inguinal Lymphadenitis .....	7
Acute Iliac Lymphadenitis .....	1
Acute Epitrochlear Lymphadenitis .....	1
Chronic Femoral Lymphadenitis .....	1
Acute Lymphangitis of:	
Clavicular Region .....	1
Scapular Region .....	1
Gluteal Region .....	1
Upper Extremity .....	1
Forearm .....	1
Chronic Cervical Lymphadenitis .....	1
Chronic Axillary Lymphadenitis .....	1
Spleen:	
Chronic Interstitial Splenitis .....	2

## THE CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

Connective Tissue:	
Abscess of:	
Lateral Femoral Region .....	2
Popliteal Region .....	2
Lateral Crural Region .....	1
Staphylococcus Aureus Abscess of Lumbar Region.....	3
Staphylococcus Aureus Abscess of Posterior Brachial Region....	1
Streptococcus Abscess of Leg .....	1
Cellulitis of:	
Parietal Region .....	1
Zygomatic Region .....	1
Submental Region .....	1
Submaxillary Region .....	2
Lateral Neck Region .....	1
Neck .....	6
Lower Lip .....	1
Sternocleidomastoid Region .....	2
Lateral Abdominal Region .....	1
Inguinal Region .....	1
Scapular Region .....	1
Brachial Region .....	1
Volar Forearm Region .....	2
Volar Region of Hand .....	9
Finger .....	8
Arm .....	3
Anterior Femoral Region .....	1
Lateral Femoral Region .....	1
Popliteal Region .....	2
Leg .....	3
Foot .....	5
Ludwig's Angina .....	2
Cellulitis of:	
Knee .....	1
Anterior Crural Region .....	1
Upper Lip .....	1
Scalp .....	2
Sacral Region .....	2

## THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.

<b>Thyroid Gland and Parathyroid Glands:</b>	
Goitre .....	29
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	19

## MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

<b>Bursae:</b>	
Chronic Bursitis of:	
Popliteal Bursa .....	1
Temporal Bursa .....	1
Adventitious Bursa .....	1
Suppurative Bursitis of:	
Olecranon Bursa .....	1
Prepatellar Bursa .....	3
<b>Muscles and Muscular Aponeuroses:</b>	
Dupuytren's Contraction of Palmer Fascia.....	2
Ischemic Paralysis of Foot .....	1
Chronic Muscular Rheumatism .....	3
<b>Tendons and Tendon Sheaths:</b>	
Suppurative Tenosynovitis of:	
Flexor Longus Pollicis Muscle.....	3
Flexor Sublimus Digitorum Muscle .....	5
Extensor Muscles .....	1
Streptococcus Aureus Suppurative Tenosynovitis of Flexor Pro-	
fundus Digitorum Muscle .....	3
Fibrinous Tenosynovitis of Extensor Longus Pollicis.....	1
Serous Tenosynovitis of Flexor Longus Pollicis.....	3

## NERVOUS SYSTEM.

<b>Brain and Cerebral Meninges:</b>	
Cerebral Arteriosclerosis .....	1
Cyst of Brain .....	2
Acute Encephalitis .....	1
Epilepsy, Jacksonian .....	3
Hemiplegia .....	3
Hemorrhage into Cerebrum .....	3
Tumor of Brain .....	4
Abscess of Brain .....	1
Compression of Brain .....	3
<b>Nerves:</b>	
Neuralgia of:	
Sciatic Nerve .....	1
Trigeminus Nerve .....	1
Neuritis of Sciatic Nerve .....	1
Paralysis of:	
Facial Nerve .....	2
Musculospiral Nerve .....	2
Trigeminus Nerve .....	1
Ulnar Nerve .....	1
<b>Nervous Diseases of Unknown Origin:</b>	
Infantile Convulsions .....	1
Epilepsy .....	1
Erythromelalgia .....	1
Neurasthenia .....	21

Traumatic Neurosis .....	1
Hysteria .....	1
Hypochondriasis .....	3
Spinal Cord and Spinal Meninges:	
Tabes Dorsalis .....	4
Compression of Spinal Cord .....	1
Diseases of the Mind:	
Melancholia .....	3

## THE OSEUS SYSTEM.

Bones and Cartilages:	
Cyst of Ethmoid Bone.....	1
Hypertrophy of:	
Femur .....	1
Head of Fibula .....	1
Os Calcis .....	2
Necrosis of Mandible .....	2
Osteitis Deformans .....	1
Acute Suppurative Osteomyelitis of:	
Humerus .....	1
Tibia .....	1
Chronic Suppurative Osteomyelitis of:	
Radius and Ulna .....	1
Radius .....	3
Ulna .....	2
Carpus .....	1
Finger .....	1
Femur .....	10
Tibia .....	10
Os Calcis .....	3
Mandible .....	1
Ribs .....	1
Ilium .....	2
Sacroiliac Joint .....	1
Chronic Periostitis of:	
Lesser Trochanter .....	1
II Metatarsal Bone.....	1
Femur .....	1
Tibia .....	3
Acute Periostitis of Femur.....	2
Rickets .....	1
Caries .....	1
Cyst of Shaft of Humerus.....	1
Joints:	
Arthritis Deformans .....	2
Suppurative Arthritis of Hip Joint.....	1
Suppurative Arthritis of Knee Joint.....	1
Acute Toxic Arthritis of Knee Joint.....	1
Villous Arthritis of Shoulder Joint.....	1
Villous Arthritis of Knee Joint.....	1
Dislocation of Lateral Meniscus of Knee Joint.....	3
Flail Ankle Joint .....	1
Flail Knee Joint .....	2
Loose Bodies in Knee Joint .....	3
Acute Serous Synovitis of Knee Joint.....	4

Chronic Serous Synovitis of Knee Joint.....	9
Bony Ankylosis of Temperomaxillary Joint.....	1
Fibrous Ankylosis of:	
Temperomaxillary Joint .....	1
Shoulder Joint .....	1
Elbow Joint .....	1
Interphalangeal Joint .....	1
Bony Ankylosis of Knee Joint.....	2
Suppurative Arthritis of Proximal Metacarpophalangeal Joint..	2

## THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

## Female Genital Organs:

## Female Urethra:

Caruncle of Female Urethra.....	2
Chronic Urethritis of Female Urethra.....	1

## Ovaries and Uterine Tubes:

## Ovary:

Abscess of Ovary .....	2
Retention Cyst of Ovary.....	2
Cystic Ovary .....	31
Acute Oophoritis .....	1
Prolapse of Ovary .....	4
Torsion of Ovary.....	4
Neuralgia of Ovary .....	2

## Uterine Tube:

Hydrosalpinx .....	5
Pyosalpinx .....	28
Salpingitis, Acute .....	10
Chronic .....	33
Salpingoophoritis .....	8
Tortion of Uterine Tube.....	1

## Uterus and Ligaments of Uterus:

Amenorrhea .....	1
Anteflexion of Uterus .....	5
Atresia of Uterus .....	1
Parovarian Cyst of Broad Ligament.....	2
Dysmenorrhea .....	8
Endometritis, Chronic .....	123
Old Laceration of Cervix Uteri.....	30
Menorrhagia .....	3
Metritis, Acute .....	3
Partial Prolapse of Uterus .....	32
Complete Prolapse of Uterus .....	12
Retroversion of Uterus .....	120
Stenosis of Cervical Canal of Uterus.....	10
Hypertrophy of Cervix .....	1
Metrorrhagia .....	4

## Pregnancy and Associated Conditions:

Incomplete Abortion .....	32
Threatened Abortion .....	1
Complete Abortion .....	8
Ectopic Gestation, Ruptured .....	1
Unruptured .....	14
Pregnancy .....	1
Vomiting of Pregnancy .....	3
Accidental Hemorrhage of Pregnancy.....	1

## Vagina and Pelvic Floor:

Rectovaginal Fistula .....	4
Ureterovaginal Fistula .....	1
Vesicovaginal Fistula .....	3
Old Laceration of Pelvic Floor.....	52
Prolapse of Anterior Vaginal Wall.....	17
Prolapse of Posterior Vaginal Wall.....	6
Relaxation of Pelvic Floor.....	36
Vaginitis, Acute .....	2
Chronic .....	1

## Vulva and Gland of Bartholin:

Abscess of Gland of Bartholin.....	2
Cyst of Gland of Bartholin.....	3
Vulvitis, Chronic .....	1
Occlusion of Vulva .....	1

## Male Genital Organs:

## Male Urethra and Bulbourethral Glands:

Urethral Fever .....	1
Fistula of Male Urethra .....	3
Stricture of Male Urethra .....	10
Chronic Urethritis of Male Urethra.....	3

## Penis:

Preputial Adhesions .....	2
Redundant Prepuce .....	10
Phimosis .....	12

## Prostate:

Abscess of Prostate .....	2
Hypertrophy of Prostate .....	29
Prostatitis, Acute .....	6

## Spermatic Cord:

Varicocele .....	46
Hydrocele of Spermatic Cord.....	7

## Testicle:

Atrophy of Testicle .....	1
Epididymitis, Acute .....	4
Spermatocele .....	2
Abscess of Testicle .....	1

## Tunica Vaginalis:

Hydrocele of Tunica Vaginalis.....	21
------------------------------------	----

## Mammary Gland:

Abscess of Mammary Gland.....	1
Galactocele .....	1
Chronic Cystic Mastitis .....	14
Acute Mastitis .....	2
Chronic Mastitis .....	2

## THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

## Bronchi and Trachea:

Bronchitis, Acute .....	2
Chronic .....	7

## Larynx:

Oedema of Glottis .....	2
-------------------------	---

## Lungs and Pleura:

## Lungs:

Abscess of Lung .....	7
Emphysema, Pulmonary .....	1

Infarct of Lung.....	2
Oedema of Lung.....	1
Pneumonia, Lobar .....	28
Bronchopneumonia .....	14
Pleurae:	
Pleuritic Adhesions .....	1
Hydrothorax .....	1
Pleurisy, Acute Fibrinous .....	7
Chronic Fibrinous .....	5
Serofibrinous .....	26
Suppurative .....	33
Pyopneumothorax .....	3
Nasal Cavity and Accessory Sinuses:	
Epistaxis .....	1
Hypertrophic Rhinitis .....	1

## THE SENSE ORGANS.

Organ of Hearing:	
Mastoiditis, Acute .....	3
Chronic .....	1
Otitis, Acute Otitis Media.....	3
Chronic Otitis Media .....	6
Organs of Vision and Lacrimal Apparatus:	
Hordeolum .....	1
Optic Neuritis .....	2
Astigmatism .....	1
Cataract .....	2
Panophthalmitis .....	1

## THE TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.

Skin, Hair, Nails, and Glands of Skin:	
Skin and Hair:	
Caruncle of:	
Lower Lip .....	1
Back of Neck .....	7
Gluteal Region .....	2
Eczema .....	4
Furuncle of:	
Nasal Region .....	1
Cheek .....	1
Upper Lip .....	2
Furunculosis .....	7
Urticaria .....	1
Ulcer of Leg .....	7
Ulcer of Great Toe .....	2
Decubital Ulcer of Sacral Region .....	2
Sebaceous Glands:	
Sebaceous Cyst of:	
Neck .....	1
Gluteal Region .....	2
Lateral Crural Region .....	1
Scalp .....	1
Nails:	
Ingrowing Nail of Great Toe.....	1

## THE URINARY SYSTEM.

## Kidneys and Ureters:

## Kidneys:

Hamaturia .....	5
Hydronephrosis .....	4
Nephralgia .....	4
Nephritis, Acute .....	1
Chronic Parenchymatous .....	13
Chronic Interstitial .....	17
Suppurative .....	3
Nephrolithiasis .....	46
Nephroptosis .....	17
Pyelitis .....	15
Suppurative Pyelonephritis .....	5
Pyonephrosis .....	15
Uremia, Acute .....	2

## Ureters:

Calculus .....	7
Ureteral Colic .....	7
Fistula of Ureter .....	1
Rectoureteral Fistula .....	1

## Urinary Bladder:

Calculus in Urinary Bladder .....	7
Cystitis, Acute .....	10
Chronic .....	13
Fistula of Urinary Bladder .....	1
Paralysis of Urinary Bladder.....	1
Retention of Urine .....	6
Sacculation of Urinary Bladder.....	1

## ETIOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION.

## Diseases due to Animal Parasites (Metazoa):

## Insectia:

Pediculosis of Head .....	1
---------------------------	---

## Round Worms (Nematoda):

Filariae Sanguinis Hominis in Inguinal Lymph Glands..	1
---	---

## Tape Worms (Cestoda):

Echinococcus Cyst of Lung.....	1
Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	2
Taenia Saginata in Intestines.....	1
Bothriocephalus Latus in Intestine.....	1

## CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.

## Region of Mouth:

Cleft Palate, Complete .....	3
Bilateral, Incomplete .....	4
Hare Lip, Unilateral, Complete.....	5
Incomplete .....	3
Unerupted Teeth .....	1

## Neck:

Branchial Cyst of Neck .....	22
Congenital Torticollis .....	22
Thyroglossal Cyst of Neck.....	21

## Region of Abdomen:

Congenital Dilatation and Hypertrophy of Colon.....	2
---	---

Rectum and Anus:	
Atresia of Anus .....	2
Kidney and Ureter:	
Congenital Cyst of Kidney.....	2
Double Ureter .....	2
Rudimentary Kidney .....	1
Uterus and Uterine Tubes:	
Rudimentary Uterus .....	3
Absence of Uterine Tube .....	1
Ovary:	
Congenital Absence of Ovary.....	1
Penis and Male Urethra:	
Hypospadias .....	2
Testicle, Spermatic Cord and Coverings of Testicle and Cord:	
Undescended Testicle, Inguinal .....	10
Abdominal .....	2
Upper Scrotal .....	1
Vagina and Vulva:	
Congenital Stenosis of Vagina.....	1
Vaginal Septa .....	1
Back:	
Spina Bifida with Protrusion .....	1
Sacrococcygeal Sinus .....	4
Cyst .....	1
Hand:	
Congenital Webbed Fingers .....	2

## DEFORMITIES.

Cicatricial Deformity of:	
Forearm .....	1
Nose .....	1
Arm .....	1
Fingers .....	2
Cicatrix of Leg .....	1
Back:	
Scoliosis .....	1
Extremities:	
Painful stump following Amputation through Leg.....	1
Painful stump following Amputation through Knee.....	1
Hallux Valgus .....	12
Hammer—Toe .....	1
Pes Planus .....	3
Talipes Equino Varus .....	1

## GENERAL INJURIES.

Hemorrhage .....	13
Hemorrhage following Transfusion (Donor) .....	6
Shock .....	3

## LOCAL INJURIES.

Traumatic Amputation of Finger at Distal Phalanx.....	1
Burns:	
Extensive Burns .....	8
Local Burns of Hand.....	1

## Contusion of:

Forehead .....	2
Dorsal Forearm, Region .....	1
Lumbar Region .....	1
Anterior Femoral Region.....	2
Lateral Femoral Region .....	1
Sublingual Region .....	2
Abdominal Wall .....	1

## Dislocations:

## Dislocation of:

Clavicle, Acromial End Upward.....	2
Shoulder, Subcorocoid .....	1
Scaphoid of Carpus .....	1
Semilunar of Carpus .....	1
Hip, Dorsal .....	1
1st Phalanx of Middle Finger Backward.....	1
3rd Phalanx of Thumb Forward .....	1
1st Phalanx of Toe inward .....	1
1st and 2nd Lumbar Vertebrae .....	1
Foreign Body in Stomach.....	1
Foreign Body in Lumbar Region .....	1

## Fractures:

## Fracture of:

Vault of Skull .....	6
Vault of Skull with Depression of Fragments.....	1
Base of Skull .....	2
Ribs .....	6
Cervical Vertebrae .....	1
Dorsal Vertebrae .....	1
Coccyx .....	2
Clavicle, Outer Third .....	2
Clavicle, Middle Third .....	1
Scapula, Body .....	1
Upper Extremity of Humerus, Surgical Neck.....	6
Shaft of Humerus, Upper Third.....	3
Shaft of Humerus, Middle Third .....	1
Lower Extremity of Humerus, Supracondyloid.....	3
Lower Extremity of Humerus, "T" Fracture.....	1
Lower Extremity of Radius, Colles.....	4
Lower Extremity of Radius, Styloid Process.....	1
Shaft of Radius and Ulna, Lower Third .....	3
Scaphoid of Carpus .....	2
II Metacarpal .....	1
III Metacarpal .....	1
IV Metacarpal .....	1
Ist Phalanx Thumb .....	1
Ilium .....	1
Shaft of Femur, Middle Third .....	2
Shaft of Femur, Lower Third.....	2
Upper Extremity of Femur, Through Neck.....	3
Upper Extremity of Femur, Through Lesser Trochanter..	1
Patella .....	6
Upper Extremity of Tibia, Intercondyloid Eminence.....	1
Upper Extremity of Tibia, Tuberosity.....	1
Lower Extremity of Tibia, Medial Malleolus.....	1
Lower Extremity of Fibula, Lateral Malleolus.....	2
Shaft of Tibia and Fibula, Upper Third.....	1

Shaft of Tibia and Fibula, Middle Third.....	1
Shaft of Tibia and Fibula, Lower Third.....	1
Lower Extremity of Tibia and Fibula by Eversion and Abduction .....	2
Late Complications Followings Fractures:	
Cross Union Following Fracture of Shaft of Ulna, Lower Third.	1
Faulty Union Following Fracture of Shaft of Humerus, Middle Third .....	1
Faulty Union Following Fracture of IV Metatarsal Bone.....	1
Non-Union Following Fracture of Shaft of Tibia and Fibula Lower Third .....	3
Delayed Union Following Fracture of Humerus, Middle Third..	1
Fibrous Union Following Fracture of Shaft of Humerus, Lower Third .....	1
Painful Callus Following Fracture of Shaft of Tibia and Fibula, Middle Third .....	1
Gangrene of:	
Intestine .....	1
Foot .....	4
Toe .....	1
Hamatoma of:	
Procecal Region .....	1
Anterior Femoral Region .....	1
Lateral Abdominal Region .....	1
Axillary Region .....	1
Hemorrhage, Secondary .....	2
Laceration of:	
Scalp .....	6
Dorsal Region of Elbow.....	1
Perineum .....	4
Foot .....	1
Rupture of:	
Biceps Muscle .....	1
Quadriiceps Extensor Tendons .....	1
Internal and Lateral Crucial Ligaments.....	1
Male Urethra .....	1
Sprain of Hip Joint .....	1
Torsion of Fibromyoma .....	1
Sprain of Ankle Joint .....	1
Wounds:	
Lacerated Wound of:	
Scalp .....	1
Parietal Region .....	1
Occipital Region .....	1
Zygomatic Region .....	1
Dorsum of Hand.....	2
Leg .....	2
External Semilunar Fibrocartilage .....	1
Punctured Wound of:	
Lung .....	1
Wrist .....	1
Finger .....	1

## DISEASES DUE TO MICRO-ORGANISMS.

*Infective Diseases.*

Pneumococcus Bacteremia without Metastases.....	1
Staphylococcus Aureus Bacteremia without Metastases.....	1

Streptococcus Mucosus Capsulatus Bacteremia without Metastases....	1
Streptococcus Pyogenes Bacteremia without Metastases.....	2
Staphylococcus Aureus Bacteremia with Metastases.....	1
Diphtheria .....	4
Erysipelas .....	3
Gonococcus Infection:	
Gonococcus Arthritis of Knee Joint.....	1
Chronic Gonococcus Salpingitis .....	2
Gonococcus Urethritis of Male Urethra.....	2
Gonococcus Conjunctivitis .....	1
Gonococcus Pyelitis .....	1
Tertian Malaria .....	4
Acute Articular Rheumatism.....	3
Subacute Articular Rheumatism.....	3
Pyemia .....	4
Roseola .....	2
Rubeola .....	3
Scarlatina .....	3
Septicemia .....	8
Syphilis of:	
Cerebral Meninges .....	11
Spinal Meninges .....	2
Liver .....	2
Inguinal Lymph Glands .....	2
Arm .....	1
Femur .....	1
Prepatellar Bursa .....	2
Tibia .....	1
Congenital Syphilis .....	3
Tetanus .....	1
Syphilis of:	
Brain .....	1
Skull .....	1
Humerus .....	1
Knee .....	1
Tuberculosis:	
Chronic General Tuberculosis.....	1
Tuberculous Abscess of Sternal Region.....	1
Tuberculous Abscess of Urogenital Region.....	1
Tuberculous Abscess of Rectus Abdominis Muscle.....	1
Tuberculosis of:	
Cecum .....	2
Ileum .....	2
Vermiform Appendix .....	1
Peritoneum .....	18
Tonsils .....	1
Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	54
Lower Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	9
Superficial Cervical Lymph Glands.....	14
Parotid Lymph Glands.....	1
Submaxillary Lymph Glands.....	4
Posterior Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	1
Subclavicular Lymph Glands.....	1
Axillary Lymph Glands.....	6
Mesenteric Lymph Glands.....	6
Inguinal Lymph Glands.....	2
Ulnar Bursa .....	1

Cerebral Meninges .....	1
Spinal Meninges .....	1
Sternum .....	3
VIII Dorsal Vertebra.....	2
IX Dorsal Vertebra.....	1
X Dorsal Vertebra.....	1
XI Dorsal Vertebra.....	2
XII Dorsal Vertebra.....	1
Radius .....	3
Carpal Bones .....	1
Astragalus .....	1
Os Calcis .....	1
Costal Cartilages .....	2
Sternoclavicular Joint .....	2
Shoulder Joint .....	3
Elbow Joint .....	1
Sacroiliac Joint .....	1
Hip Joint .....	4
Knee Joint .....	3
Ankle Joint .....	1
Uterine Tubes .....	4
Epididymis .....	7
Prostate .....	4
Seminal Vesicles .....	2
Vas Deferens .....	1
Female Mammary Glands.....	1
Chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	17
Tuberculosis of Kidney.....	18
Tuberculosis of Urinary Bladder.....	9
Tuberculous Sinus of Anal Region.....	1
Warty Tuberculosis of Skin.....	1
Tuberculosis of:	
Pleura .....	3
Testicles .....	2
Ovary .....	1
Uterus .....	1
Urogenital Region .....	1
Wrist Joint .....	2
Pelvis .....	1
Femur .....	1
Retroperitoneal Lymph Glands.....	1
Rectum .....	2
Liver .....	1
Intestine .....	1
Tuberculous Abscess of Pelvis.....	1

## LOCAL INFECTIONS.

Aerogenic Infection of:	
Sternocleidomastoid Region .....	1
Infraclavicular Region .....	1
Sternal Region .....	1
Infection of Wound .....	6
Infection of Operation Wound .....	16
Staphylococcus Aureus:	
Abscess of Lumbar Region .....	1
Abscess of Posterior Brachial Region.....	1

Tenosynovitis of Flexor Profundus Digitorum Muscle.....	1
Pyemia .....	1
Streptococcus, Abscess of:	
Sternoclavicular Joint .....	1
Gluteal Region .....	1
Medial Femoral Region .....	1
Forearm Region .....	1
Ankles .....	1
NEOPLASMS.	
Adenomata:	
Adeno-fibroma of Female Mammary Gland.....	1
Cysto-adenoma of Female Mammary Gland.....	1
Adeno-fibroma of Ovary .....	3
Papillary Cysto-adenoma of Ovary.....	3
Papillary Cysto-adenoma of Female Mammary Gland.....	1
Adenoma of Thyroid Gland.....	1
Angiomata:	
Capillary Hemangioma of Hand.....	1
Cirroid Aneurysm of Forehead.....	1
Carcinomata:	
Carcinoma of:	
Gall Bladder .....	1
Ascending Colon .....	3
Transverse Colon .....	2
Descending Colon .....	4
Sigmoid Flexure .....	3
Liver .....	5
Oesophagus .....	3
Rectum .....	10
Stomach .....	19
Pylorus of Stomach .....	1
Lateral Neck Region .....	2
Cervical Lymph Glands .....	2
Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	1
Axillary Lymph Glands .....	9
Hypophysis of Brain .....	1
Ovary .....	4
Uterus .....	21
Broad Ligament .....	1
Vagina .....	2
Prostate .....	5
Seminal Vesicles .....	1
Female Mammary Gland .....	62
Mammary Region .....	2
Larynx .....	1
Lung .....	1
Pleura .....	1
Kidney .....	1
Bladder .....	5
Axilla .....	1
Cecum .....	1
Splenic Flexure of Colon.....	1
Mesenteric Lymph Glands .....	1
Inguinal Lymph Glands .....	1
Vulva .....	1
Maxilla .....	1
Mandible .....	1

## Carcinoma with Metastases Following Carcinoma of:

Peritoneum .....	1
Stomach .....	1
Duodenum .....	1
Ovary .....	2
Uterus .....	1
Prostate .....	1
Urinary Bladder .....	2
Kidney .....	1
Female Mammary Gland .....	16
Tongue .....	1

## Epithelioma of:

Parietal Region .....	1
Infraorbital Region .....	1
Nasal Region .....	3
Maxilla .....	2
Buccal Region .....	1
Submaxillary Region .....	1
Lip .....	3
Pharynx .....	1
Cervical Lymph Glands.....	1
Inguinal Lymph Glands.....	2
Cervix Uteri .....	3

## Epithelioma with Metastases Following Epithelioma of:

Lower Lip .....	1
Mandible .....	1
Cervix .....	1
Calcaneal Region .....	1

## Paget's Disease of Female Mammary Gland..... 1

## Dentigerous Cysts and Odontomata:

## Dentigerous Cyst of:

Mandible .....	2
Maxilla .....	1

## Dermoid Cyst of:

Nasal Region .....	1
Zygomatic Region .....	1
Sacral Region .....	1
Ovary .....	7

## Epulis of Maxilla..... 1

## Fibromata:

## Fibroma of:

Occipital Region .....	1
Inguinal Region .....	2

## Fibromyoma of Uterus ..... 104

## Intracanalicular Fibroma of Female Mammary Gland..... 5

## Keloid of Lateral Abdominal Region..... 1

## Fibroma of Bladder ..... 1

## Hypernephroma:

## Hypernephroma of Kidney..... 4

## Lipoma:

## Lipoma of:

Occipital Region .....	1
Axillary Region .....	2
Scapular Region .....	1
Infrascapular Region .....	2
Axilla .....	3

Lumbar Region .....	2
Shoulder .....	2
Mixed Tumor of Parotid Gland.....	2
Mole of Chin .....	1
Myoma of Uterus.....	2
Osteoma of Femur.....	1
Neuromata:	
Amputation Neuroma of Peroneal Nerve.....	1
Papillomata:	
Papilloma of:	
Gum .....	1
Lower Lip .....	1
Back of the Neck .....	1
Anus .....	1
Urinary Bladder .....	2
Papilloma with Metastases Following Papilloma of Urinary Bladder .....	1
Villous Papilloma of Urinary Bladder .....	1
Polyp of Uterus .....	4
Sarcomata:	
Sarcoma of:	
Maxilla .....	3
Mandible .....	1
Neck .....	1
Deltoid Region .....	1
Humerus .....	1
Dorsum of Wrist .....	2
Tibia .....	1
Liver .....	3
Rectum .....	2
Sarcoma with Metastases Following Sarcoma of:	
Femur .....	1
Abdominal Wall .....	3
Brain .....	1
Cerebral Meninges .....	1

## INTOXICATION AND POISONS.

Exogenous Intoxications:	
Delirium Tremens .....	4
Chronic Poisoning by Lead .....	1
Morphinism .....	1
Endogenous Intoxications:	
Diabetes Mellitus .....	19
Diabetes Mellitus with Gangrene of Foot.....	1
Chronic Gout .....	1

## MISCELLANEOUS CONDITIONS.

General Asthenia .....	1
Diagnosis Unknown .....	4
Malnutrition .....	3
No Pathological Condition .....	10
Obesity .....	5
Senility .....	2
Sinus of Lumbar Region.....	3

Sinus of Umbilical Region.....	1
Adiposis Dolorosa .....	1
Guest .....	3
Sinus of Urethra .....	1
Total .....	<u>4746</u>

## OPERATIONS.

### ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

Cecoplication .....	1
Intestines:	
Cecectomy .....	2
Cecostomy .....	1
Partial Colectomy .....	4
Colo-colostomy .....	2
Colorrhaphy .....	2
Colostomy .....	14
Colotomy .....	1
Duodenorrhaphy .....	5
Duodenotomy .....	1
Entero-enterostomy, Murphy Button .....	1
Entero-enterostomy, Suture .....	9
Entero Colostomy, Murphy Button .....	6
Entero Colostomy, End to Side, Murphy Button.....	3
Enterorrhaphy .....	8
Enterostomy .....	9
Excision of Fistulous Tract.....	3
Partial Enterectomy .....	5
Partial Entero-colectomy .....	3
Reduction of Intussusception .....	5
Hernia:	
Femoral:	
Repair of Femoral Hernia .....	21
Inguinal:	
Repair (women) .....	24
Cord not Transplanted .....	54
Cord Transplanted .....	135
Cord and Rectus Muscle Transplanted.....	3
Umbilical:	
Repair .....	4
Repair, Horizontal Overlapping .....	3
Ventral:	
Repair .....	13
Horizontal Overlapping .....	9
Vertical Overlapping .....	8
Vertical Overlapping Side to Side.....	1
Plastic Repair by Flap.....	1
Liver and Bile Passages:	
Cholecystectomy .....	28
Cholecystostomy .....	31
Choledochostomy .....	5
Choledochotomy .....	10
Transduodenal Choledochotomy .....	1
Marsupialization of Cyst .....	1
Mucous Membrane of Mouth, Tongue and Teeth:	

Teeth and Gums:	
Incision of Alveolar Abscess.....	4
Extraction of Molar Tooth.....	3
Oesophagus:	
Dilatation .....	1
Oesophago-gastrostomy .....	1
Pancreas:	
Excision of Cyst of Pancreas.....	1
Peritoneum, Omentum and Retroperitoneal Tissue:	
Celiotomy .....	24
With Drainage .....	5
Exploratory Celiotomy .....	19
Division of Peritoneal Adhesions .....	14
Drainage:	
Peritoneal Abscess, Pelvic .....	1
Peritoneal Abscess, Subphrenic .....	1
Subsequent Peritoneal Abscess, Subphrenic.....	1
Partial Epiploectomy .....	1
Intraperitoneal Epiploexy .....	2
Incision of:	
Peritoneal Abscess, Pelvic .....	1
Subsequent Peritoneal Abscess, Subphrenic.....	1
Retrocecal .....	1
Perinephritic Abscess .....	6
Pharynx, Tonsils and Nasopharynx.	
Adenoidectomy and Tonsillectomy.....	4
Rectum, Anus and Perirectal Tissue:	
Clamp and Cautery of Hemorrhoids.....	60
Dilatation of:	
Sphincter Ani .....	5
Stricture .....	2
Division of Sphincter Ani.....	2
Excision of:	
Mucous Membrane of Rectum.....	1
Fistulous Tract .....	23
Hemorrhoids .....	3
Incision of:	
Fistula in Ano .....	48
Hemorrhoids .....	2
Ischiorectal Abscess .....	21
Submucous Abscess .....	3
Perirectal Abscess .....	1
Ligation of Hemorrhoids .....	12
Perineal Proctectomy .....	1
Sacral Proctectomy .....	2
Proctopexy .....	2
Abdomino Perineal Proctectomy .....	1
Salivary Glands:	
Parotid Sialoadenectomy .....	3
Submaxillary Sialoadenectomy .....	1
Stomach:	
Gastroplasty .....	3
Gastropexy .....	2
Gastrorrhaphy .....	1
Gastrostomy .....	3
Gastrotomy .....	1
Partial Gastrectomy .....	4

Posterior Gastro-enterostomy, Suture .....	26
Murphy Button .....	1
Pyloroplasty .....	6
Vermiform Appendix:	
Drainage of Appendicular Abscess.....	3
Appendicectomy .....	387
Appendicectomy, with Drainage .....	96

## CARDIO-VASCULAR SYSTEM.

## Blood Vessels—Arteries:

Arteriorrhaphy .....	1
Arteriotomy .....	1
Arterio-Venous Anastomosis of Left Femoral Artery.....	1
Distal Ligation of Profunda Femoris Artery.....	1
Proximal Ligation of Profunda Femoris Artery.....	1
Proximal Ligation of Subclavian Artery.....	1

## Veins:

Ligation of Internal Saphenous Veins.....	13
Phlebectomy of Internal Saphenous Veins.....	27
Phlebectomy of External Saphenous Veins.....	4
Phlebotomy .....	1
Transfusion .....	9

## Lymph Glands and Lymphatic Vessels:

## Incision of:

Abscess of Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	3
Abscess of Submaxillary Lymph Glands.....	1
Abscess of Axillary Lymph Glands.....	2
Abscess of Inguinal Lymph Glands.....	2
Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	2
Superficial Cervical Lymph Glands.....	1
Inguinal Lymph Glands .....	1
Mesenteric Lymph Glands .....	1
Acute Upper Deep Cervical Lymphadenitis .....	32
Acute Superficial Cervical Lymphadenitis.....	2
Axillary Lymphadenitis .....	1
Inguinal Lymphadenitis .....	2

## Lymphadenectomy of:

Cervical Lymph Glands .....	11
Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands .....	32
Lower Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	78
Superficial Cervical Lymph Glands.....	11
Posterior Deep Cervical Lymph Glands.....	11
Submaxillary Lymph Glands.....	2
Parotid Lymph Glands .....	1
Supraclavicular Lymph Glands.....	1
Axillary Lymph Glands.....	8
Femoral Lymph Glands .....	1
Inguinal Lymph Glands .....	2

## Spleen:

Complete Splenectomy .....	3
----------------------------	---

## Connective Tissue:

## Incision of:

## Abscess of:

Lip .....	1
Posterior Brachial Region .....	1
Arm .....	1

Lateral Femoral Region.....	1
Median Femoral Region .....	1
Lumbar Region .....	2
Staphylococcus Aureus Abscess of Lumbar Region.....	1
Abscess of:	
Gluteal Region .....	3
Leg .....	1
Popliteal Region .....	2
Lateral Crural Region .....	1
Cellulitis of:	
Lip .....	2
Neck .....	4
Submaxillary Region .....	1
Submental Region .....	1
Sternocleidomastoid Region .....	1
Scapular Region .....	1
Arm .....	2
Volar Forearm Region .....	1
Volar Region of Hand.....	5
Finger .....	24
Gluteal Region .....	1
Lateral Abdominal Region .....	1
Lateral Femoral Region .....	1
Inguinal Region .....	1
Leg .....	3
Popliteal Region .....	2
Foot .....	2
Injection of Diphtheria Antitoxin.....	1
Incision of Ludwig's Angina.....	1

## THE DUCTLESS GLANDS.

## Thyroid Gland and Parathyroid Glands:

Excision of Cyst.....	1
Ligation of Superior Thyroid Vessels.....	5
Complete Thyroidectomy .....	1
Partial Thyroidectomy .....	28
Thyroidotomy .....	1

## THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.

## Bursae:

Excision of Suppurative Bursitis of Olecranon Bursa.....	1
Excision of Chronic Bursitis of Adventitious Bursa.....	1
Incision of Suppurative Bursitis of Prepatellar Bursa.....	2

## Muscles:

Excision of Dupuytren's Contraction of Palmar Fascia.....	1
Myotomy .....	2

## Tendon and Tendon Sheaths:

Incision of Suppurative Tenosynovitis of:	
Flexor Profundus Digitorum Muscle.....	2
Flexor Sublimis Muscle.....	2
Flexor Longus Pollicis Muscle.....	1
Extensor Muscles .....	1
Tenoplasty .....	2
Tenorrhaphy .....	1
Tenosynovotomy .....	1

## THE NERVOUS SYSTEM

## Brain and Cerebral Meninges:

Aspiration of Cyst of Brain.....	1
Decompression .....	7
Elevation of Depressed Fragments.....	1
Incision of Cyst of Brain.....	1
Exploratory Craniotomy .....	3
Removal of Bone Fragments .....	1

## Nerves:

Partial Neurectomy of Peroneal Nerve.....	1
---	---

## THE OSSEOUS SYSTEM.

## Bone and Cartilages:

## Excision of:

Hypertrophy of Os Calcis.....	1
Cyst of Ethmoid Bone .....	1

## Incision of Chronic Suppurative Osteomyelitis of:

Humerus .....	2
Radius .....	1
Ilium .....	2
Sacro-Iliac Joint .....	1

## Partial Osteotomy of:

Maxilla .....	3
Mandible .....	2
Ulna .....	1
Carpus .....	1
Humerus .....	4
Sternum .....	1
VIII Rib .....	1
Femur .....	7
Tibia .....	8
Astragalus .....	1
Os Calcis .....	2
Metatarsal .....	2

## Complete Osteotomy of Intercondyloid Eminence of Tibia.....

Osteotomy .....	6
Periosteotomy .....	1
Transplantation of Autogenous Bone.....	4
Transplantation of Heterogenous Bone .....	1
Sequestrotomy .....	6

## Joints:

Complete Arthrectomy .....	1
Partial Arthrectomy .....	12
Arthroclasia .....	4
Arthrodesis .....	1
Arthroplasty .....	3
Arthrotomy .....	7
Excision of Lateral Meniscus of Knee Joint.....	3
Removal of Loose Bodies .....	2

## THE REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS.

## Female Genital Organs:

## Female Urethra:

Excision of Caruncle of Female Urethra.....	1
---	---

Ovaries:	
Excision of Cystic Ovary.....	1
Excision of Retention Cyst of Ovary.....	3
Complete Oophorectomy .....	22
Partial .....	3
Oophoropexy .....	2
Uterine Tube (Fallopian Tube):	
Complete Salpingectomy.....	37
Partial Salpingectomy .....	3
Salpingo-oophorectomy:	
Right and Left .....	26
Right .....	12
Left .....	19
Salpingoplasty .....	1
Uterus and Ligaments of Uterus:	
Curettage .....	125
Dilatation of Cervix .....	12
Hysterectomy, Complete Abdominal .....	28
Supravaginal .....	45
Hysterorrhaphy .....	1
Hysteropexy, Uterus Suspension to Anterior Abdominal Wall...	23
Round Ligament Fixation through Rectus Abdominis....	34
Intraabdominal Shortening of Round Ligament.....	2
Uterus Fixation to Anterior Abdominal Wall.....	24
Uterus Fixation to Anterior Vaginal Wall.....	3
Myomectomy .....	20
Trachelectomy .....	5
Tracheloplasty .....	39
Trachelorrhaphy .....	1
Vagina and Pelvic Floor:	
Anterior Colpoplasty .....	9
Colpoplasty .....	6
Colporrhaphy .....	1
Posterior Colpotomy .....	6
Plastic Repair of Rectovaginal Fistula.....	1
Plastic Repair of Vesicovaginal Fistula .....	3
Perineoplasty .....	74
Vulva and Glands of Bartholin:	
Excision of:	
Cyst of Gland of Bartholin.....	1
Incision of:	
Abscess of Vulva .....	1
Abscess of Gland of Bartholin.....	2
Male Genital Organs:	
Male Urethra and Bulbourethral Glands:	
External Urethrotomy .....	9
Internal Urethrotomy .....	5
Urethrorrhaphy .....	1
Penis:	
Circumcision .....	17
Prostate:	
Perineal Prostatectomy .....	4
Suprapubic .....	11
Seminal Vesicles:	
Seminal Vesiculectomy .....	1
Tunica Vaginalis and Spermatic Cord:	
Phlebectomy of Pampiniform Plexus.....	23

Eversion of Hydrocele Sac.....	4
Excision of Hydrocele Sac.....	8
Vasectomy .....	3
Testicles:	
Excision of Spermatocele .....	1
Epididymectomy .....	2
Orchidectomy .....	5
Orchidopexy .....	8
Mammary Gland:	
Incision of Abscess of Female Mammary Gland.....	1
Mastectomy, Complete .....	30
With Removal of Pectoral Muscles and Axillary Lymph Glands .....	23
With Removal of Axillary Lymph Glands.....	4

## THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

Larynx, Bronchi and Trachea:	
Partial Laryngectomy .....	1
Tracheotomy .....	2
Lungs and Pleura:	
Decortication of Lung .....	1
Drainage of Abscess of Lung .....	3
Pneumotomy .....	1
Thoracoplasty .....	1
Thoracotomy .....	4
Thoracotomy, Partial Ostectomy of:	
IV Rib .....	1
V Rib .....	2
VI Rib .....	1
VII Rib .....	2
VIII Rib .....	10
IX Rib .....	5
X Rib .....	2
Nasal Cavity and Accessory Sinuses:	
Plugging of Anterior Nares.....	1
Plugging of Posterior Nares .....	1

## THE SENSE ORGANS.

Organ of Hearing:	
Mastoidotomy .....	4
Paracentesis of Tympanum .....	2

## THE TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.

Skin, Hair, Nails and Glands of the Skin:	
Excision of Carbuncle of:	
Back of Neck .....	3
Gluteal Region .....	1
Incision of:	
Carbuncle of Lower Lip.....	2
Furuncle of Cheek .....	1
Furuncle of Face .....	1
Furuncle of Upper Lip.....	1
Furunculosis .....	1
Furuncle of Nasal Region .....	1

Excision of Skin Grafts .....	1
Skin Grafting of Anterior Femoral Region .....	1
Skin Grafting of Leg.....	1
Transplantation of Autogenous Skin.....	1
Partial Onychectomy .....	1
Excision of Sebaceous Cyst of:	
Back .....	2
Neck .....	1
Gluteal Region .....	1
Lateral Crural Region .....	1
Incision of Sebaceous Cyst of Scalp .....	1

## THE URINARY SYSTEM.

## Kidneys and Ureters:

Nephrectomy .....	27
Nephropexy .....	4
Nephrorrhaphy .....	3
Nephrotomy .....	7
Nephrolithotomy .....	3
Renal Decapsulation .....	1
Uretero-cystostomy .....	1
Uretero-lithotomy .....	6
Ureterotomy .....	1
Partial Ureterectomy .....	1

## Urinary Bladder:

Partial Cystectomy .....	1
Cystorrhaphy .....	1
Suprapubic Cystostomy .....	1
Litholapaxy .....	1
Suprapubic Lithotomy .....	3

## ETIOLOGICAL CLASSIFICATION.

## Animal Parasites:

Excision of Echinococcus Cyst of Liver.....	1
---	---

## Congenital Malformations:

Plastic Repair of Cleft Palate.....	6
Plastic Repair of Hare Lip.....	7
Excision of:	
Sacrococcygeal Sinus .....	4
Branchial Cyst .....	3
Thyroglossal Cyst .....	1
Plastic Repair of Spina Bifida with Protrusion.....	1
Excision of Vaginal Septum.....	1
Plastic Repair of Congenital Webbed Fingers.....	2

## Deformities:

Excision of Cicatricial Deformity of Arm.....	1
---	---

## Local Injuries:

Incision of Contusion of Forehead.....	1
--	---

## Dislocations:

Closed Reduction .....	1
Open Reduction .....	3

## Fractures:

Open Reduction of Fracture of Humerus, no Appliance.....	12
Closed Reduction of Fracture of Humerus.....	4
Open Reduction of Fracture of Clavicle, Plate.....	1
Open Reduction of Fracture of Radius.....	1

Closed Reduction of Fracture of Radius.....	2
Open Reduction of:	
Fracture of Radius and Ulna.....	1
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Kangaroo Suture.....	1
II Metacarpal .....	1
III Metacarpal .....	1
IV Metacarpal Steel Plate, Steel Screws.....	1
Fracture of Femur .....	1
Fracture of Femur Plating .....	1
Closed Deduction of Fracture of Femur .....	1
Open Reduction of Fracture of Patella.....	2
Open Reduction of Fracture of Patella, Chromic Suture.....	1
Closed Reduction of Tibia .....	1
Closed Reduction of Fibula .....	1
Open Reduction of Fracture of Tibia and Fibula.....	3
Open Reduction of Fracture of Tibia and Fibula, Plating with Screws .....	1
Hematoma:	
Incision of Hematoma of Axillary Region.....	1
Plastic Repair of Rupture of Biceps Muscle.....	1
Removal of Foreign Body.....	5

## DISEASES DUE TO MICRO-ORGANISMS.

*Infective Diseases.*

## Tuberculosis:

Incision of Tuberculous Abscess of Upper Deep Cervical Lymph Glands .....	1
Excision of Tuberculosis of Ulna Bursa .....	1
Incision of:	
Tuberculous Abscess of Rectus Abdominis Muscle.....	1
Tuberculous Abscess of Sternal Region .....	1
Tuberculosis of Sternum .....	1
Tuberculosis of Os Calcis.....	1
Excision of Tuberculosis of Elbow Joint.....	1
Incision of Tuberculous Abscess of Urogenital Region.....	1
Excision of Tuberculous Sinus of Anal Region.....	1
Incision of:	
Infection of Wound .....	2
Aerogenic Infection of Sternocleidomastoid Region.....	1
Aerogenic Infection of Sternal Region.....	1
Aerogenic Infection of Infraclavicular Region.....	1

## NEOPLASMS.

Incision of Cystadenoma of Ovary.....	4
Excision of:	
Papillary Cystadenoma of Female Mammary Gland.....	1
Papillary Hemangioma of Hand .....	1
Cersoid Aneurysm of Forehead .....	1
Carcinoma of Descending Colon.....	1
Carcinoma of Rectum .....	1
Carcinoma with Metastases Following Carcinoma of Fe- male Mammary Gland .....	4
Excision of Epithelioma of:	
Lower Lip .....	2
Infraorbital Region .....	1

Buccal Region .....	1
Parietal Region .....	1
Cervix .....	1
Incision of:	
Dentigerous Cyst of Maxilla.....	1
Dentigerous Cyst of Mandible.....	1
Excision of:	
Dermoid Cyst of Nasal Region .....	1
Dermoid Cyst of Zygomatic Region .....	1
Dermoid Cyst of Sacral Region .....	1
Epulis of Maxilla .....	1
Fibroma of Inguinal Region .....	1
Fibroma of Uterus .....	1
Fibroma of Parotid Gland .....	1
Intracanalicular Fibroma of Female Mammary Gland....	1
Intracanalicular Fibroma of Occipital Region.....	1
Keloid of Lateral Abdominal Region .....	1
Lipoma of:	
Occipital Region .....	1
Axillary Region .....	2
Axilla .....	2
Chest .....	1
Scapular Region .....	1
Infrascapular Region .....	2
Lumbar Region .....	2
Back .....	1
Intracanalicular Fibroma of Female Mammary Gland....	1
Mole of Chin .....	1
Papilloma of:	
Back of Neck .....	1
Gum .....	1
Anus .....	1
Lip .....	1
Sarcoma of:	
Neck .....	1
Maxilla .....	1
Tibia .....	1
Omentum .....	1
Lateral Abdominal Region .....	1
Sinus of:	
Lumbar Region .....	1
Submaxillary Region .....	1
Amputations:	
Amputation through Upper Third of Arm.....	2
Of Finger .....	3
At Knee Joint .....	1
Through Middle Thigh .....	3
Through Lower Thigh .....	1
Through Upper Leg .....	1
Of Toes .....	2
Total .....	2798

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CORSCADEN, M.D.,

Surgical Registrar.

## REPORT OF PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report from the Pathological Department for the year ending September 30, 1913.

The past year has seen several changes in the department. Early in 1913, the new clinical laboratory was opened under the jurisdiction of the medical department and all of the work in clinical pathology was transferred to the new building. Consequently, this portion of the pathological report is published this year under a separate heading.

The large room in the pathological laboratory thus left vacant was rearranged for teaching and research purposes and during the past summer small sections of students made use of the new facilities for studying pathology. In this connection, work was also done at the Foundling Hospital by the resident staff of this department with the students.

During the present school year which has just opened, gross pathological demonstrations will be given in the laboratory three times a week in addition to the clinical-pathological conferences which are a continuation of those given last year. Pathological courses on special subjects will also be given.

The number of post-mortem examinations, 92, during the year showed an increase of 11 over the previous year but is still 43 below the previous ten years' average. Every effort was made to increase the number. Among other things, a conference was held with the New York undertakers at which the subject was thoroughly discussed and a more satisfactory understanding arrived at.

In connection with the autopsy and research work during the past year 2,790 microscopical sections were prepared.

Professor Zinnser has been appointed to the chair of bacteriology at Columbia in place of the late Professor Hiss and is to assume control of the bacteriological department, making regular visits to the Hospital to supervise the work.

During the past year the serological work was transferred to the bacteriologist. The number of tests, 1,907, was nearly double that of the previous year. With the growing demand for the test in conditions other than syphilis the work has reached a point which necessitates an additional man on the laboratory staff. Dr. Ernest G. Stillman has consequently been appointed to the new position of serologist.

The total number of bacteriological examinations made, 4,682, or an average of nearly 13 a day, shows an increase of 994 over the previous year.

Dr. Calvin Coulter has been appointed bacteriologist in place of Dr. Willard B. Soper, who left in July for a year of study abroad.

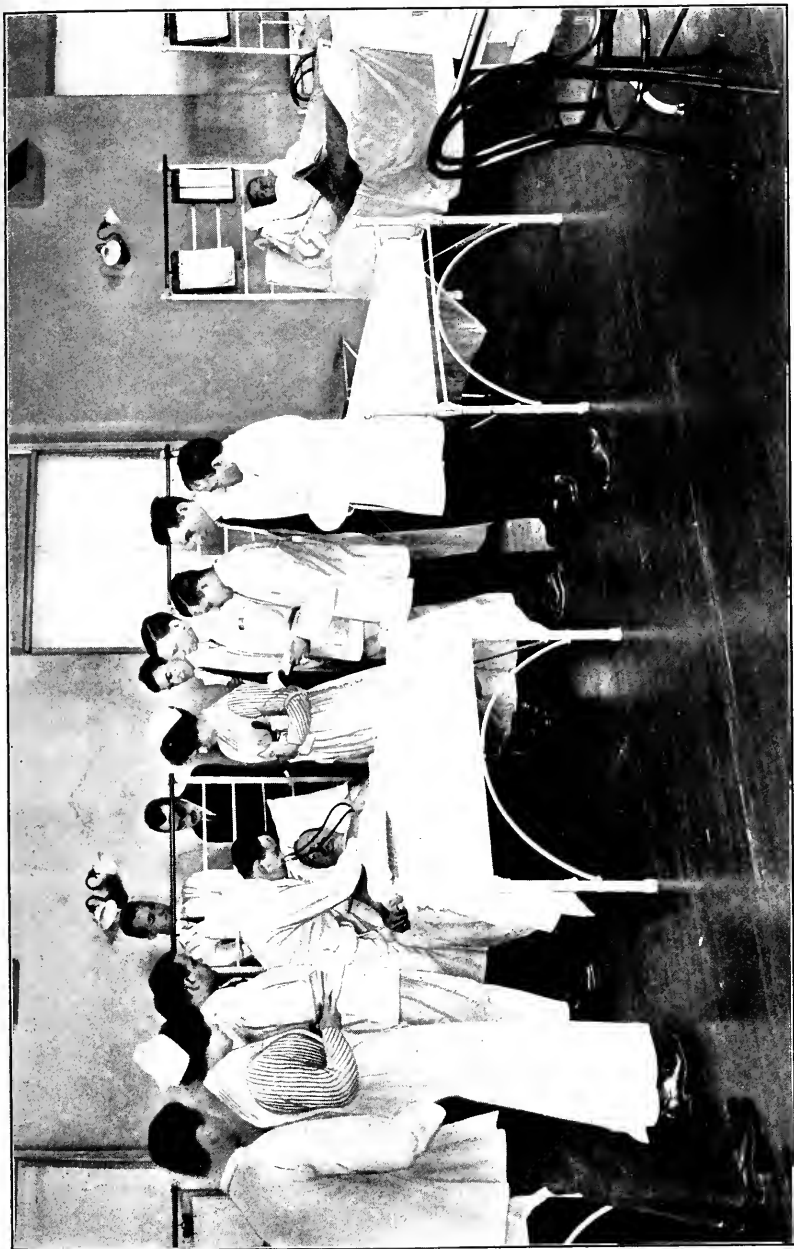
In the surgical pathological laboratory, 1,384 specimens have been examined grossly and microscopically. These specimens came from the operation pavilion, surgical wards and dispensary. In addition, 156 specimens were prepared and mounted for the museum.

During the college year, fourth year students spend three afternoons a week in the laboratory of surgical pathology studying the recent specimens from patients, many of whom they have seen in the wards. This affords the students an opportunity to correlate the physical signs presented by the patient with the pathological condition. Similar museum specimens are used to compare with the fresh material.

Respectfully submitted,

W. G. MACCALLUM, M. D.,

Visiting Pathologist.



**The Clinical Clerks at the Bedside**

The "Professor" (Attending Physician) talks over the case with the students, calling attention to important features



### **Surgical Clinical Clerks' Room**

Here disease conditions are shown by the microscope. Certain chemical analyses are made. Instruction regarding the patients seen in the wards is also given.

## REPORT FROM THE CLINICAL LABORATORIES.

An addition to the hospital which was made during the autumn of 1912 and which has greatly facilitated not only the teaching of students, but the entire work of the Medical Clinic, has been the construction of a small clinic room and laboratories. The addition of the clinic has made it possible to present ward patients to both third and fourth year classes, and to demonstrate the methods and results of diagnosis and treatment which are invaluable in the care and cure of the sick and can only be carried out in the best equipped modern hospitals.

The two laboratories, one devoted to chemical, the other to biological work, have added much to the general efficiency of the routine hospital work and have besides afforded an opportunity to carry on special investigations in direct connection with the problems arising as to the diagnosis, care and treatment of patients in the wards.

In the chemical laboratory which is under the direct supervision of Miss Selma Granat, Dr. Helen Baldwin has been investigating certain problems in physiological chemistry and Dr. Rawle Geyelin, Blumenthal Fellow, has carried on important researches concerning chronic nephritis. Largely on account of the increase in the routine work Miss Dupont has been made assistant to Miss Granat and has cared for the routine laboratory work from the dispensary. Considerable time has likewise been given by Miss Granat in teaching the Junior doctors and clinical clerks. The detailed report of the work done in the chemical laboratory and compiled by Miss Granat follows:

Total number of examinations divided as follows.....	2,855
BLOOD .....	181
Including estimations of urea-NaCl and differential counts.	
CEREBRO-SPINAL FLUIDS .....	209
Cells counts and Noguchi butyric acid tests, also urea and NaCl-estimations.	
FECES .....	638
Many of these specimens in addition to the routine examination, consisting of tests for blood, bile pigments, fermentation tests, microscopical examinations and search for calculi and parasites, have been examined quantitatively for fat and digestive ferments.	

GASTRIC CONTENTS .....	452
SPUTUMS .....	12

These being from special cases.

EXUDATES, TRANSUDATES AND CYST FLUIDS.....	252
--	-----

These specimens have cell counts, protein, NaCl and urea estimations.

URINE .....	504
-------------	-----

These specimens are from special cases and have had chemical examinations such as nitrogen partitions, total nitrogen, urea, uric acid, NaCl ammonia, hemo-uro-chrome and glucose estimations.

CALCULI .....	2
SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS .....	10

Human Milk .....	2
Hospital Milk .....	5
Food Analysis .....	3

TOTAL DISPENSARY SPECIMENS .....	595
----------------------------------	-----

Consisting of:

Complete Blood Examinations.....	8
Cerebro-spinal Fluid .....	1
Cultures .....	49
Gastric Contents .....	6
Pleural Fluid .....	1
Smears .....	79
Sputums .....	118
Stools .....	14
Urine .....	309
Phenolsulphonephthalein Test .....	2
Tuberculin Solutions .....	5
Bacterial Vaccines .....	3

The above work does not include specimens examined by the Junior doctors and clinical clerks which average 80 a day, and consists of urine and sputums and also phenolsulphonephthalein tests.

During the year a larger still has been installed and now in the laboratory all the water for the salvarsan injections in the wards and dispensary is freshly distilled, and the saline and sodium hydroxide solutions made up and sterilized.

In the biological laboratory, under the direct supervision of Dr. Russell Cecil, whose work has been largely concerned with experimental and practical problems of vaccine treatment of infections. Dr. George Draper has studied important problems in bacteriology.

A detailed report by Dr. Cecil from the Biological department of the Clinical laboratories follows (this laboratory was not completely arranged for work until March, 1913):

**ROUTINE:**

Most of the routine bacteriological and serological work goes to the bacteriological laboratory. Only specimens from cases of particular interest or those which have some bearing on problems being studied are referred to this laboratory.

**RECORD OF ROUTINE:**

Blood Cultures .....	4
Plate Cultures from Tonsils, Throat, Teeth, etc.....	40
Vaccines Prepared .....	23
Sensitized Vaccines .....	3
Bacteriological Study of Feces.....	2
Tests for Hemolysis Preliminary to Transfusion.....	2
	<hr/>
	74

**TEACHING:**

Demonstrations of various bacteriological and serological proceedings have been made from time to time to the clinical clerks.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

### REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The report of the Out-Patient Department for the year ending September 30, 1913, is herewith submitted. There have been 21,099 new patients admitted to the benefits of the Out-Patient Department. Adding the 530 remaining from last year to these, it shows that 21,629 people received treatment during the year. They made 85,534 visits; 77,529 payments were made; 8,005 were treated free, and 446 were vaccinated.

The following will show the birthplaces of new patients treated:

Africa .....	1	Finland .....	61	Porto Rico .....	36
Armenia .....	12	France .....	61	Portugal .....	2
Asia .....	2	Germany .....	1,087	Roumania .....	80
Australia .....	10	Greece .....	97	Russia .....	1,083
Austria .....	827	Holland .....	24	Scotland .....	137
Bavaria .....	2	Hungary .....	615	South America ...	25
Belgium .....	9	India .....	3	Spain .....	19
Bohemia .....	454	Ireland .....	2,745	Sweden .....	214
Bulgaria .....	3	Italy .....	740	Switzerland .....	41
Canada .....	66	Japan .....	13	Syria .....	3
China .....	9	Mexico .....	2	Turkey .....	53
Cuba .....	18	Newfoundland ...	8	United States ...	11,693
Denmark .....	44	Norway .....	41	Wales .....	14
Egypt .....	3	Persia .....	4	West Indies .....	275
England .....	409	Poland .....	54		

Their occupations were as follows:

Actors .....	25	Clergymen .....	10	Housewives .....	3,736
Artists .....	16	Clerks .....	1,412	Iron workers ....	104
Bakers .....	67	Coal Dealers .....	12	Janitors .....	98
Barbers .....	58	Conductors .....	82	Laborers .....	1,371
Barkeepers .....	54	Dairymen .....	12	Lithographers ...	7
Blacksmiths .....	46	Domestics .....	2,191	Machinists .....	196
Bookbinders .....	21	Dressmakers .....	208	Mechanics .....	36
Boxmakers .....	14	Drivers .....	501	Milliners .....	46
Brewers .....	16	Dyers .....	3	Motormen .....	88
Bricklayers .....	72	Electricians .....	122	Musicians .....	33
Butchers .....	106	Elevator men ....	116	Newsdealers .....	22
Buttonmakers ....	2	Embroiderers ....	12	Nurses .....	70
Cabinetmakers ...	23	Engineers .....	79	No occupation, in-	
Carpenters .....	209	Factory hands ...	735	fants, etc. ....	3,752
Carriage makers ..	7	Farmers .....	11	Office boys .....	70
Chauffeurs .....	142	Firemen .....	94	Painters .....	180
Cigarmakers .....	182	Fishmen .....	16	Peddlers .....	49

# DISPENSARY, REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

Photographers ...	11	School children...	3,040	Telephone opera-	
Piano makers ....	27	Shoemakers .....	49	tors .....	81
Plasterers .....	48	Stablemen .....	40	Tinsmiths .....	54
Plumbers .....	227	Stone workers ...	39	Undertakers .....	12
Porters .....	145	Students .....	97	Upholsterers .....	27
Printers .....	57	Tailors .....	201	Watchmen .....	54
Railroad men ....	113	Teachers .....	24	Wheelwrights ....	7
Sailors .....	15	Telegraph Opera-		Woodworkers ....	11
Salesmen and		tors .....	12		
saleswomen ....	174				

The pharmacist compounded 59,816 prescriptions; 40,997 dressings were applied by surgeons. The table of occupations will give a very good idea as to the class of people seeking charitable relief. The receipts for the year amounted to \$11,982.12. The daily average number of patients was 233.

Thanks are due to all of those, professional or otherwise, who rendered service in the Out-Patient Department, for the successful work of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. YOUNG, M. D.,

Registrar.

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

### REPORT OF THE CHIEFS OF CLINICS.

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL:

GENTLEMEN:—The appended table shows the number of new patients admitted to the Out-Patient Department during the year ending September 30, 1913:

Months	Gynecology	Genito-Urinary	Surgery	Tuberculosis	Children	Eye	Skin	Ear, Nose and Throat	General Medicine	Total
October .....	87	36	819	97	253	63	71	135	524	2087
November .....	71	41	732	84	198	42	74	141	405	1788
December .....	61	42	670	49	155	34	59	119	395	1584
January .....	84	38	652	39	175	48	83	140	525	1784
February .....	51	40	526	43	142	34	66	137	429	1468
March .....	88	32	605	38	224	50	112	197	598	1944
April .....	66	21	613	35	233	50	87	180	503	1788
May .....	67	29	723	46	299	50	84	145	492	1935
June .....	76	30	635	21	200	35	62	135	449	1643
July .....	58	30	783	22	185	49	69	87	437	1720
August .....	77	32	750	16	252	29	64	121	476	1817
September .....	59	24	601	25	217	49	56	125	385	1541
Total .....	845	395	8109	515	2535	533	887	1662	5618	21099

Operations in Surgical Division..... 513  
Patients sent to the Hospital..... 491

One of the most difficult things in an Out-Patient Department is to render it of lasting service to the community by grouping, analyzing and bettering the methods of treatment in the vast number of cases applying for relief. During the past year an effort has been made along these lines. As a result many of the doctors have monographs under preparation, the patients have received better individual attention and the interest in the work has been raised to a higher standard.

An exceedingly important aid to the Out-Patient Department has been the Social Service and Visiting Nurse work. It has been efficient and ever ready and there can be no doubt that it is now quite an essential.

An additional room near the Accident Ward has increased the efficiency of our department for massage and physical therapeutics.

The fracture service, in the Accident Ward, has been carefully systematized.

The history system installed a year ago, always a very difficult problem in an Out-Patient Department, though still containing flaws, has been a success and distinct improvement over the previous system.

Both Surgical and Medical Clinics are now being used for teaching of third year Medical students.

HUGH AUCHINCLOSS, M. D.,

Chief of Surgical Clinic

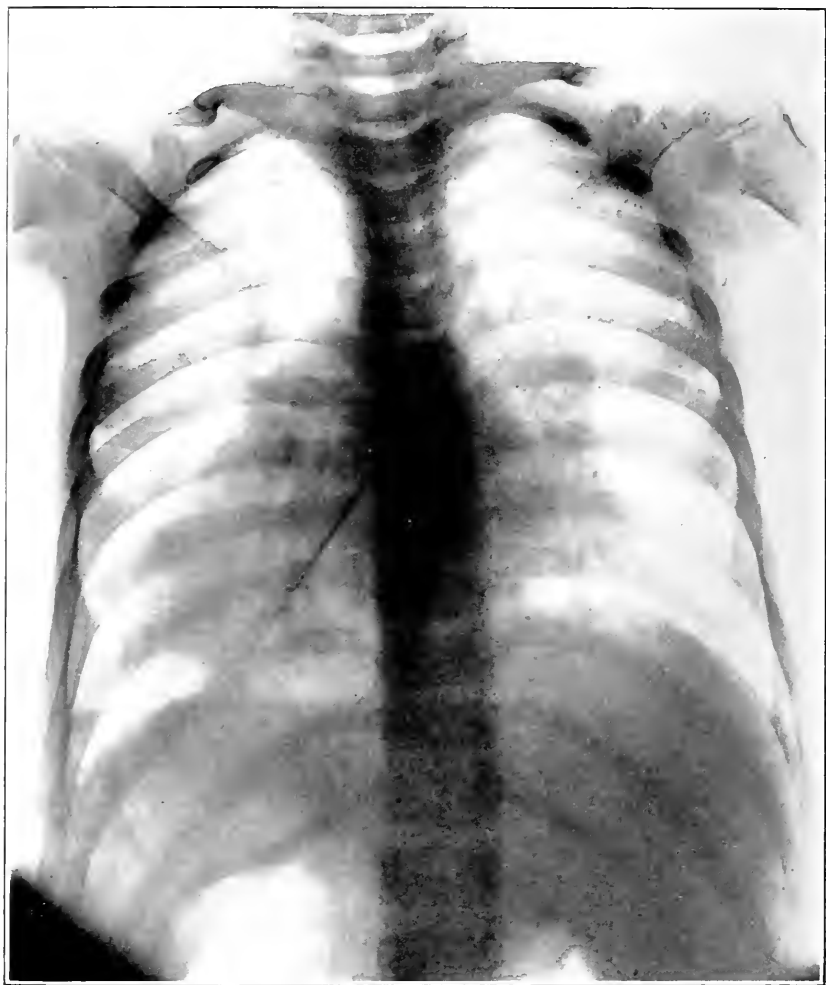
HERBERT S. CARTER, M. D.,

Chief of Medical Clinic.



**The Katie Geitz Kitchen**

from which is dispensed milk, eggs, soups, broths, etc., for our Dispensary and discharged Hospital patients who are being looked out for by our Visiting Nurses



Roentgenogram made in the Presbyterian Hospital showing darning needle which had gradually worked its way into the heart of a four-year-old child. During the year previous to admission to the hospital this condition had not been suspected, although patient had been in the hands of many competent observers, none of whom, however, had used the x-ray. The child's life could probably have been saved if the needle had been located by x-ray and removed surgically while it was still accessible.

# BOARD OF MANAGERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
William A. Booth.....	1868	1869	1 year	Resigned.
James Brown .....	1868	1877	9 years	Died in office.
Marhall S. Bidwell.....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
William E. Dodge.....	1868	1883	15 years	Died in office.
James Donaldson .....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Winthrop S. Gilman.....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
Richard Irvin .....	1868	1888	20 years	Died in office.
Edward S. Jaffray.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Thomas Jeremiah .....	1868	1872	4 years	Died in office.
Morris K. Jesup.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John Taylor Johnston.....	1868	1893	25 years	Died in office.
James Lenox .....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
David Olyphant .....	1868	1873	5 years	Resigned.
William Paton .....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
Thomas C. M. Paton.....	1868	1878	10 years	Resigned.
Joseph Stuart .....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1868	1882	14 years	Died in office.
Thomas U. Smith.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Jonathan Sturges .....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
Charles N. Talbot.....	1868	1874	6 years	Died in office.
Willard Parker, M.D.....	1868	1875	7 years	Resigned.
John R. Ford.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Alexander Van Rensselaer...	1868	1876	8 years	Resigned.
William M. Vermilye.....	1868	1878	10 years	Died in office.
Washington R. Vermilye....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
A. R. Wetmore.....	1868	1881	13 years	Died in office.
A. Robertson Walsh.....	1868	1884	16 years	Died in office.
George de F. Lord.....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
Henry Parish .....	1869	1872	3 years	Resigned.
David S. Eggleston.....	1873	1876	3 years	Resigned.
Edmund D. Stanton.....	1873	1873	1 year	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1873	1883	10 years	Died in office.
John C. Tucker.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Charles Lanier .....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
John E. Parsons.....	1873	1875	2 years	Resigned.
Latimer Bailey .....	1874	1881	7 years	Resigned.
William Adams, D.D.....	1874	1880	6 years	Died in office.
John T. Agnew.....	1875	1899	24 years	Died in office.
Joseph K. Skidmore.....	1875	1876	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1875	1895	20 years	Died in office.
William K. Hinman.....	1875	1908	33 years	Died in office.
Richard W. Hurlbut.....	1875	1887	12 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1876	1909	33 years	Died in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Robert Schell .....	1876	1900	24 years
Thomas Donaldson .....	1872	1874	2 years
George W. Talbot.....	1876	1881	5 years
Randolph W. Townsend....	1876	1902	26 years
Alexander Maitland .....	1876	1907	31 years
J. Cleveland Cady.....	1876	1887	11 years
J. Cleveland Cady, re-elected	1896	....	Continues in office.
John A. Hardenbergh.....	1876	1898	22 years
Charles A. Bulkley.....	1877	1886	9 years
Frederick Sturges .....	1877	....	Continues in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1878	1894	16 years
Robert Lenox Belknap.....	1878	1896	18 years
Henry G. de Forest.....	1878	1889	11 years
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1878	1883	5 years
Charles Fanning .....	1878	1880	2 years
William M. Taylor, D.D.....	1881	1895	14 years
John S. Bussing.....	1881	1890	9 years
Heber R. Bishop.....	1881	1897	16 years
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff.....	1881	1913	32 years
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1881	1887	6 years
Frederick Marquand .....	1881	1882	1 year
Henry M. Flagler.....	1882	1891	9 years
Frederick Billings .....	1883	1890	7 years
John T. Terry.....	1883	1913	30 years
John Sloane .....	1883	1906	23 years
George E. Dodge.....	1883	1900	17 years
William H. Jackson.....	1883	1908	25 years
John Crosby Brown.....	1883	1909	26 years
Charles S. Smith.....	1884	1908	24 years
Henry S. Wilson.....	1886	1908	22 years
William B. Isham.....	1886	1908	22 years
Frederic Baker .....	1887	1913	26 years
Henry G. Marquand.....	1887	1902	15 years
William Moir .....	1888	1896	8 years
Donald MacKay .....	1888	1911	23 years
Robert W. de Forest.....	1890	....	Continues in office.
Francis B. Griffin.....	1890	1910	20 years
Samuel Inslee .....	1891	1895	4 years
William F. Havemeyer.....	1892	1913	21 years
Hugh D. Auchincloss.....	1892	1913	21 years
John Herbert Johnson.....	1893	1895	2 years
C. Whitney Carpenter.....	1895	1895	....
Ethan Allen .....	1896	....	Continues in office.
William L. McLane.....	1896	1903	7 years
William V. S. Thorne.....	1896	....	Continues in office.
John S. Billings, M.D.....	1896	1913	17 years
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1896	....	Died in office.
John P. Duncan.....	1899	1901	2 years
William Barbour .....	1899	1909	10 years
Arthur P. Sturges.....	1899	....	Continues in office.
John J. Sinclair.....	1900	....	Continues in office.
James R. Jesup.....	1900	1901	1 year
William Sloane .....	1901	....	Continues in office.

## BOARD OF MANAGERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Henry W. de Forest.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Eugene Delano .....	1902	....	.....	Continues in office.
Simeon B. Chapin.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
William R. Willcox.....	1905	....	.....	Continues in office.
Henry S. Van Duzer.....	1906	....	.....	Continues in office.
William M. Kingsley.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
Moreau Delano .....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Sloane Coffin.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Allen Butler.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
David M. Look.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
E. Parmelee Prentice.....	1909	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert E. Tod.....	1910	1912	2 years	Resigned.
Edward S. Harkness.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
James R. Sheffield.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
George Gibbs .....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Stephen G. Williams.....	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.
Cornelius A. Agnew.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Phillip A. Rollins.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Thatcher, M. Brown.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Robert W. Carle.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
Johnston de Forest.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
William Williams .....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF  
MANAGERS CONSTITUTING THE  
CLERICAL BOARD.

	From	To	Served the Institution
Ministers of the First Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D.....	1868	1883	15 years.
Rev. Richard D. Harlan.....	1886	1891	5 years.
Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D.....	1891	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. William Adams, D.D.....	1868	1875	7 years.
Rev. William J. Tucker, D.D.....	1875	1880	5 years.
Rev. Charles H. Parkhurst, D.D....	1880	....	Continues in office.
Senior Ministers of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Dutch Church:			
Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. Thomas E. Vermilye, D.D.....	1875	1893	Died in office.
Rev. Talbot W. Chambers, D.D....	1893	1896	Died in office.
Rev. Edward B. Coe, D.D.....	1896	....	Continues in office.
Ministers of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D.....	1868	1874	Died in office.
Rev. William Wylie.....	1875	1886	11 years.
Rev. I. M. Stephens.....	1888	1890	2 years.
Rev. James D. Steele, Ph.D.....	1891	1906	15 years.
Ministers of the Scotch Presbyterian Church, successor of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church:			
Rev. David G. Wylie, D.D.....	1907	....	Continues in office.

## OFFICERS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
PRESIDENTS.				
James Lenox .....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1880	1882	2 years	Died in office.
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1882	1883	2 months	Died in office.
George W. Lane.....	1883	1884	2 years	Died in office.
John S. Kennedy.....	1884	1909	25 years	Died in office.
Frederick Sturges .....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.
VICE-PRESIDENTS.				
John C. Green.....	1868	1875	7 years	Died in office.
Robert L. Stuart.....	1876	1880	4 years	Elected to Presidency
Edwin D. Morgan.....	1880	1882	2 years	Elected to Presidency
George W. Lane.....	1882	1883	2 months	Elected to Presidency
John S. Kennedy.....	1883	1884	1 year	Elected to Presidency
Heber R. Bishop.....	1884	1896	12 years	Resigned.
Frederick Sturges .....	1896	1910	14 years	Elected to Presidency
Robert W. deForest.....	1910	.....	.....	Continues in office.
TREASURERS.				
Aaron B. Belknap.....	1868	1880	12 years	Died in office.
Robert Lenox Belknap...	1880	1892	12 years	Resigned.
Elbert A. Brinckerhoff...	1892	1898	6 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	....	.....	Continues in office.
CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.				
Robert M. Hartley.....	1868	1876	8 years	Died in office.
Otis D. Swan.....	1876	1877	1 year	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1877	1884	7 years	Resigned.
Algernon S. Sullivan.....	1884	1888	4 years	Died in office.
Elbert B. Monroe.....	1888	1890	2 years	Died in office.
George E. Dodge.....	1890	1898	8 years	Resigned.
William V. S. Thorne....	1898	1899	1 year	Resigned.
Alexander Maitland.....	1899	1907	8 years	Died in office.
William V. S. Thorne....	1908	1911	3 years	Resigned.
William M. Kingsley.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
RECORDING SECRETARIES.				
Henry M. Taber.....	1868	1884	16 years	Resigned.
Walter Edwards, Jr.....	1884	1895	11 years	Died in office.
Alexander Maitland.....	1896	1899	3 years	Resigned.
Charles W. McAlpin.....	1899	1901	2 years	Resigned.
Matthew C. Fleming.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
RESIDENT DIRECTRESS.				
Miss Jane S. Woolsey....	1872	1876	4 years	Resigned.
SUPERINTENDENTS.				
Charles F. Carpenter....	1876	1879	3 years	Resigned.
Rev. Thomas G. Wall....	1879	1892	13 years	Resigned.
C. Irving Fisher, M.D....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
CHAPLAINS.				
Rev. Thos. G. Wall, D.D...	1879	1902	23 years	Died in office.
Rev. Juett N. McDonald.	1905	1909	4 years	Resigned.
ACTING CHAPLAINS.				
Albert P. Fitch.....	1902	....	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. J. D. Steele, Ph.D...	1902	1903	17 months	Resigned.
Alfred J. Sadler.....	1903	1904	6 months	Resigned.
Rev. John L. Gillin.....	1904	1905	16 months	Resigned.

## OFFICERS—Continued.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
John C. Boyers.....	1909	1910	12 months	Resigned.
J. B. Tarney.....	1910	1912	29 months	Resigned.
Egbert W. Hayes.....	1912	1913	1 year	Resigned.
Guy C. Converse.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
SUPT. SCHOOL OF NURSING.				
Anna C. Maxwell, R.N...	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.

## CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
C.P. Alonzo Clark, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	Died in office.
C.P. Oliver White, M.D.....	1871	1880	9 years	
C.S. George A. Peters, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
C.S. John J. Crane, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
C.P. Jared Linsley, M.D.....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. William Detmold, M.D....	1876	1885	9 years	Died in office.
C.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1876	1877	5 months	Died in office.
C.S. William H. van Buren, M.D.	1876	1883	7 years	Died in office.
C.P. Samuel F. Hubbard, M.D..	1880	1885	5 years	
C.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1880	1883	3 years	
C.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D.	1882	1884	2 years	
C.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1883	1885	2 years	
C.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1884	1885	1 year	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1885	1889	} 6 years	
C.S. Frederick Lange, M.D.....	1892	1894		
C.S. Charles McBurney, M.D...	1885	1913	28 years	Died in office.
C.P. William H. Draper, M.D..	1885	1901	16 years	Died in office.
C.P. E. G. Janeway, M.D.....	1885	1910	25 years	Died in office.
C.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D..	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
C.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D....	1903	1908	5 years	Resigned.
C.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1908	1910	2 years	Died in office.

## PATHOLOGISTS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Charles S. Bull, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	
T. E. Satterthwaite, M.D.....	1873	1883	15 years	
John W. Beckman, M.D.....	1874	1875	1 year	
John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1889	1907	18 years	
Eugene L. Opie, M.D.....	1907	1910	3 years	
Wm. G. MacCallum, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	
				Continues in office.

VISITING PHYSICIANS TO ROENTGEN RAY  
DEPARTMENT.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
Alfred T. Osgood.....	1907	1909	3 years	Resigned.
Eugene W. Caldwell, M.D.....	1910	....	.....	Continues in office.

## VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
V.P. A. Brayton Ball, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Edward C. Seguin, M.D.....	1871	1873	2 years	
V.P. George G. Wheelock, M.D....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Walter De F. Day, M.D.....	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Gerardus H. Wynkoop, M.D..	1871	1875	4 years	
V.P. Alexander Hadden, M.D.....	1871	1885	14 years	
V.S. Alfred C. Post, M.D.....	1871	1883	12 years	
V.S. Gurdon Buck, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Thomas T. Sabine, M.D.....	1871	1874	3 years	
V.S. Daniel M. Stimson, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. L. De Forest Woodruff, M.D.	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Samuel B. Ward, M.D.....	1871	1876	5 years	
V.S. Charles M. Allin, M.D.....	1874	1876	2 years	
V.P. James L. Banks, M.D.....	1875	1880	5 years	
V.P. Samuel T. Hubbard, M.D....	1875	1881	6 years	
V.P. Gouverneur M. Smith, M.D..	1875	1882	7 years	
V.P. Frederick A. Burrall, M.D...	1875	1885	10 years	
V.P. James V. S. Wooley, M.D. ...	1875	1881	6 years	
V.S. Lewis A. Stimson, M.D.....	1876	1889	13 years	Resigned.
V.S. John H. Hinton, M.D.....	1876	1884	8 years	
V.S. Charles K. Briddon, M.D....	1876	1900	24 years	Resigned.
V.S. William T. White, M.D.....	1876	1880	4 years	
V.S. George F. Shrady, M.D.....	1877	1885	8 years	
V.P. Fred A. Castle, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.S. Leroy M. Yale, M.D.....	1880	1885	5 years	
V.P. Andrew H. Smith, M.D.....	1880	1903	23 years	Resigned.
V.P. Thomas A. McBride, M.D....	1880	1886	6 years	Died in office.
V.P. William H. Flint, M.D.....	1885	1896	11 years	Resigned.
V.S. William S. Halsted, M.D.....	1885	1887	2 years	
V.P. W. Gilman Thompson, M.D..	1886	1911	25 years	Resigned.
V.S. Andrew J. McCosh, M.D.....	1887	1908	21 years	Died in office.
V.P. F. P. Kinnicutt, M.D.....	1892	1913	21 years	Died in office.
V.P. William P. Northrup, M.D..	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. Walter B. James, M.D.....	1892	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.S. Ellsworth Eliot, Jr., M.D....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1903	....	.....	Continues in office.
V.S. Joseph A. Blake, M.D.....	1909	1913	4 years	Resigned.
V.P. Theodore C. Janeway, M.D..	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.

## ASSOCIATE VISITING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

	From	To	Served the Institution	
A.V.P. George A. Tuttle, M.D....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. John S. Thacher, M.D.....	1900	1903	3 years	Elec. Vist. Phys.
A.V.S. F. Tilden Brown, M.D.....	1900	1908	8 years	Res'g. Elec. Cons.
A.V.S. George Woolsey, M.D.....	1900	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. David Bovaird, M.D.....	1913	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	1908	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. Warfield T. Longcope, M.D.	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.P. T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	1911	....	.....	Continues in office.
A.V.S. Adrian V. S. Lambert, M.D.	1912	....	.....	Continues in office.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND HOUSE SURGEONS.

Nelson B. Sizer, M.D.....	May, 1872	Oct., 1872	Physician, and Surg.
O. H. Moment, M.D.....	Oct., 1872	Mar., 1873	Physician, and Surg.
M. E. Tully, M.D.....	Mar., 1873	Mar., 1874	Physician, and Surg.
Edward T. Ely, M.D.....	Mar., 1874	Mar., 1875	Physician.
John B. Crowell, M.D.....	April, 1874	Mar., 1875	Surgeon.
Charles B. Roof, M.D.....	Mar., 1875	April, 1876	Physician, and Surg.
D. B. Delavan, M.D.....	April, 1876	Sept., 1876	Physician, and Surg.
William E. Forrest, M.D....	Sept., 1876	Mar., 1877	Physician.
Jacob A. van Houten, M.D...	Mar., 1876	Mar., 1877	Surgeon.
W. H. Haynes, Jr., M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Physician.
August F. Buchler, M.D.....	Mar., 1877	Sept., 1877	Surgeon.
P. F. Chambers, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Physician.
A. M. Jacobus, M.D.....	Sept., 1877	Mar., 1878	Surgeon.
John J. McNulty, M.D.....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Physician.
Thomas W. Busche, M.D....	Mar., 1878	Sept., 1878	Surgeon.
William H. Porter, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Physician.
L. Alberto Lacayo, M.D.....	Sept., 1878	Mar., 1879	Surgeon.
W. H. Gerrish, M.D.....	Mar., 1879	May, 1879	Surgeon.
Edwin B. Ramsdell, M.D....	April, 1879	Oct., 1879	Physician.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1879	Surgeon.
Herbert W. Little, M.D.....	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Physician.
Howard G. Wetmore, M. D..	Oct., 1879	April, 1880	Surgeon.
Howard G. Wetmore, M. D..	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Physician.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	April, 1880	Oct., 1880	Surgeon.
John A. Wells, M.D.....	Oct., 1880	April, 1881	Physician.
Joseph W. Stickler, M.D....	Oct., 1880	July, 1881	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D...	July, 1881	Oct., 1881	Surgeon.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	April, 1881	Dec., 1881	Physician.
John T. Duffield, M.D.....	Dec., 1881	April, 1882	Surgeon.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	Dec., 1881	June, 1882	Physician.
William K. Simpson, M.D....	June, 1882	Oct., 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	April, 1882	June, 1882	Surgeon.
H. A. Mandeville, M.D.....	June, 1882	Dec., 1882	Physician.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Oct., 1882	Dec., 1882	Surgeon.
H. B. McCarroll, M.D.....	Dec., 1882	June, 1882	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	June, 1883	Dec., 1883	Physician.
A. Freeman, Jr., M.D.....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Surgeon.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	Dec., 1883	June, 1884	Physician.
Charles G. Wagner, M.D....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Surgeon.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	June, 1884	Dec., 1884	Physician.
E. S. Garner, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Surgeon.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	Dec., 1884	June, 1885	Physician.
Henry Rolando, M.D.....	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Surgeon.
William H. Sherman, M.D...	June, 1885	Dec., 1885	Physician.
William H. Sherman, M.D...	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Surgeon.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	Dec., 1885	June, 1886	Physician.
Frank W. Shaw, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Surgeon.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	June, 1886	Dec., 1886	Physician.
Alfred E. Hooker, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	May, 1887	Surgeon.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	Dec., 1886	June, 1887	Physician.
William A. Moore, M.D.....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Surgeon.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	June, 1887	Dec., 1887	Physician.
Henry B. Douglass, M.D....	Dec., 1887	June, 1888	Surgeon.
Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	Dec., 1887	Dec., 1888	Physician.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Grant C. Madill, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Surgeon.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	June, 1888	Dec., 1888	Physician.
David M. Marvin, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Surgeon.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	Dec., 1888	June, 1889	Physician.
Frank W. Sharpe, M.D.....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Surgeon.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	June, 1889	Dec., 1889	Physician.
William Hugh Ross, M.D....	Dec., 1889	June, 1890	Surgeon.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	Dec., 1889	July, 1890	Physician.
H. Lawrence Shively, M.D...	June, 1890	Dec., 1890	Surgeon.
Edmund Wallen Bill, M.D....	July, 1890	Jan., 1891	Physician.
Frank Le Moyne Hupp, M. D.	Jan., 1891	Jan., 1892	Surgeon.
Edward W. Perkins, M.D....	Jan., 1891	July, 1891	Physician.
Edward E. Cornwall, M.D....	July, 1891	Jan., 1892	Physician.
H. H. Forbes, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Surgeon.
Whitmore Steele, M.D.....	Jan., 1892	July, 1892	Physician.
Pedro F. Francke, M.D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Surgeon.
Renwick R. Ross, M. D.....	July, 1892	Jan., 1893	Physician.
Robert S. Adams, M. D.....	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Surgeon.
B. Van Dyke Hedges, M.D...	Jan., 1893	July, 1893	Physician.
Ernest C. Shultze, M.D.....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Surgeon.
Porter R. McMaster, M.D....	July, 1893	Jan., 1894	Physician.
Edward H. Pershing, M.D....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Surgeon.
David Bovaird, Jr., M.D.....	Jan., 1894	July, 1894	Physician.
Forbes Hawkes, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Surgeon.
J. P. Thornley, M.D.....	July, 1894	Jan., 1895	Physician.
W. Seaman Bainbridge, M.D.	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Surgeon.
Bert H. Waters, M.D.....	Jan., 1895	July, 1895	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Surgeon.
James D. Voorhees, M.D....	July, 1895	Jan., 1896	Physician.
Leonard C. Sanford, M.D....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Surgeon.
S. W. Thurber, M.D.....	Jan., 1896	July, 1896	Physician.
John A. Hartwell, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Surgeon.
N. R. Norton, M.D.....	July, 1896	Jan., 1897	Physician.
T. Stuart Hart, M.D.....	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Surgeon.
John B. Kouwenhoven, M.D..	Jan., 1897	July, 1897	Physician.
Clarence A. McWilliams, M.D.	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Surgeon.
Herbert S. Carter, M.D.....	July, 1897	Jan., 1898	Physician.
Finley R. Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Surgeon.
Henry E. Hale, M.D.....	Jan., 1898	July, 1898	Physician.
Samuel Cochran, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Surgeon.
Sherwood B. Ives, M.D.....	July, 1898	Jan., 1899	Physician.
Francis O. Dorsey, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Surgeon.
John Howland, M.D.....	Jan., 1899	July, 1899	Physician.
Frederick Rustin, M.D.....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Surgeon.
Frederick J. Tooker, M.D....	July, 1899	Jan., 1900	Physician.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Surgeon.
John W. Coe, M.D.....	Jan., 1900	July, 1900	Physician.
Henry Perkins Moseley, M.D..	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surg'n first division.
Burton J. Lee, M.D.....	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Surg'n sec'd divisor
Montgomery H. Sicard, M.D.	July, 1900	Jan., 1901	Physician.
Alfred T. Osgood, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surg'n first division.
Edwin L. Bebee, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Surg'n sec'd divisor
James A. Miller, M.D.....	Jan., 1901	July, 1901	Physician.
Reginald H. Jackson, M.D....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surg'n first division.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Frederick Coonley, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Surg'n sec'd division
Linsly R. Williams, M.D.....	July, 1901	Jan., 1902	Physician.
Harry G. Dorman, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surg'n first division.
Marience Fahnestock, M.D....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Surg'n sec'd division
Lewis F. Frissell, M.D.....	Jan., 1902	July, 1902	Physician.
Jos. Storer Wheelwright, M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surg'n first division.
Roland Hazen, M.D.....	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edward L. Trudeau, Jr., M.D.	July, 1902	Jan., 1903	Physician.
William Darrach, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surg'n first division.
W. H. Winchester, M.D.....	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Surg'n sec'd division.
Charles Hendee Smith, M.D..	Jan., 1903	July, 1903	Physician.
Wilfred McIlvaine Post, M. D.	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surg'n first division.
Austen Fox Riggs, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Surg'n sec'd division.
Philip Van Ingen, M.D.....	July, 1903	Jan., 1904	Physician.
Harry M. Keator, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surg'n first division.
Charles K. Roys, M.D.....	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Surg'n sec'd division.
Herman von W. Schulte, M.D.	Jan., 1904	July, 1904	Physician.
Seward Erdman, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surg'n first division.
Joseph G. Yocum, M.D.....	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Surg'n sec'd division.
Chas. E. S. Webster, Jr., M.D.	July, 1904	Jan., 1905	Physician.
Isaac Wm. Kingsbury, M.D..	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surg'n first division.
Stanley B. Thomas, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Surg'n sec'd division.
Royal S. Haynes, M.D.....	Jan., 1905	July, 1905	Physician.
John D. Kernan, Jr., M.D....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surg'n first division.
Selden I. Rainforth, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Surg'n sec'd division.
Alfred J. Brown, M.D.....	July, 1905	Jan., 1906	Physician.
Edward Cook, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surg'n first division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Surg'n sec'd division.
Howard H. Mason, M.D.....	Jan., 1906	July, 1906	Physician.
Charles A. Squires, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surg'n first division.
E. St. John Ward, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Surg'n sec'd division.
George H. Lathrop, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Phys'n first division.
Robert A. Cooke, M.D.....	July, 1906	Jan., 1907	Phys'n sec'd division.
Alvin W. Baird, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surg'n first division.
George M. Smith, M.D.....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Surg'n sec'd division.
Armistead C. Crump, M. D..	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Phys'n first division.
Frederick J. Barrett, M.D....	Jan., 1907	July, 1907	Phys'n sec'd division.
Charles H. Cocke, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surg'n first division.
James W. Jameson, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Surg'n sec'd division.
William B. Boyd, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Phys'n first division.
Robert L. Hutton, M.D.....	July, 1907	Jan., 1908	Phys'n sec'd division.
Edwin D. Watkins, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surg'n first division.
Athel C. Burnham, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Surg'n sec'd division.
Homer F. Swift, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Phys'n first division.
George Draper, M.D.....	Jan., 1908	July, 1908	Phys'n sec'd division.
James A. Corscaden, M.D....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surg'n first division.
Alexander R. Stevens, M.D...	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Surg'n sec'd division.
Frank P. Goodwin, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Phys'n first division.
Eugene F. DuBois, M.D.....	July, 1908	Jan., 1909	Phys'n sec'd division.
Robert E. Gaby, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surg'n first division.
Harry R. Decker, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edward M. Welles, Jr., M.D..	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Phys'n first division.
Fred B. Utley, M.D.....	Jan., 1909	July, 1909	Phys'n sec'd division.
George N. Pease, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surg'n first division.
J. Colin Vaughan, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Surg'n sec'd division.

## HOUSE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Continued.

Richard H. McBaine, M.D....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Phys'n first division.
Albert R. Lamb, M.D.....	July, 1909	Jan., 1910	Phys'n sec'd division.
Harold E. Santee, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surg'n first division.
C. Roy Davis, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Surg'n sec'd division.
Clarence T. Roome, M.D.....	Jan., 1910	July, 1910	Phys'n first division.
Antonio J. Waring, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surg'n first division.
Edward C. Brenner, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Surg'n sec'd division.
Gaylord W. Graves, M.D....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Phys'n first division.
Willard B. Soper, M.D.....	July, 1910	Jan., 1911	Phys'n sec'n division.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surg'n first division.
Thomas W. Harvey, Jr., M.D.	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Surg'n sec'd division.
J. Oliver McDonald, M.D....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Phys'n first division.
F. Wade Paton, M.D.....	Jan., 1911	July, 1911	Phys'n sec'd division.
Kenneth Bulkley, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surg'n first division.
John M. Hanford, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M.D....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Phys'n first division.
Edward R. Evans, M.D.....	July, 1911	Jan., 1912	Phys'n sec'd division.
Malcolm McBurney, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surg'n first division.
Anthony C. Freeman, M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Surg'n sec'd division.
Berton Lattin, M.D.....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Phys'n first division.
Arthur H. Terry, Jr., M.D....	Jan., 1912	July, 1912	Phys'n sec'd division.
James N. Worcester, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surg'n first division.
Malcolm K. Smith, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Surg'n sec'd division.
Thomas A. Devan, M.D.....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Phys'n first division.
Benjamin A. Furman, M.D....	July, 1912	Jan., 1913	Phys'n sec'd division.
James L. Cobb, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surg'n first division.
Albert V. Franklin, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Surg'n sec'd division.
Edwin F. Sampson, M. D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Phys'n first division.
David D. Stowell, M.D.....	Jan., 1913	July, 1913	Phys'n sec'd division.

# CHARTER

---

## AN ACT

TO FOUND A PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*Passed February 28, 1868.—Chapter 15.*

---

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1. James Lenox, John Taylor Johnston, Robert L. Stuart, Morris K. Jesup, Marshall S. Bidwell, and their associates, as hereinafter named, shall constitute a body corporate, with power to establish, maintain, and conduct a Hospital in the City of New York, which shall be known and designated as "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

SECTION 2. The property and concerns of said Corporation shall be vested in and managed by a Board of thirty-two Managers (by act of March 28, 1868, increased to thirty-six Managers), to be constituted as provided for in the following section.

SECTION 3. James Brown, Marshall S. Bidwell, William A. Booth, Aaron B. Belknap, William E. Dodge, James Donaldson, John C. Green, Winthrop S. Gilman, Robert M. Hartley, Richard Irvin, Edward S. Jaffray, Thomas Jeremiah, Morris K. Jesup, John Taylor Johnston, James Lenox, David Olyphant, William Paton, Thomas C. M. Paton, Joseph Stuart, Robert L. Stuart, Thomas U. Smith, Jonathan Sturges, Otis D. Swan, Charles N. Talbot, Willard Parker, M.D., John R. Ford, Henry M. Taber, Alexander Van Rensselaer, William M. Vermilye, Washington R. Vermilye, A. R. Wetmore, and A. Robertson Walsh, thirty-two in number, shall constitute a part of the Board of Managers. To these thirty-two Managers, the Rev. William M. Paxton, D.D., as Minister of the First Presbyterian Church; the Rev. William Adams, D.D., as Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church; the Rev. Thomas Dewitt, D.D., as Senior Minister of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Rev. John N. McLeod, D.D., as Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, and their successors in office for the time being, shall, by virtue of their respective offices, be associated as members of the Board of Managers.

SECTION 4. As soon as practicable after the passage of this Act, the said Board shall organize, and by lot divide the thirty-two Managers into four classes of eight each, and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday in April, one, two, three, and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board of Managers annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years.

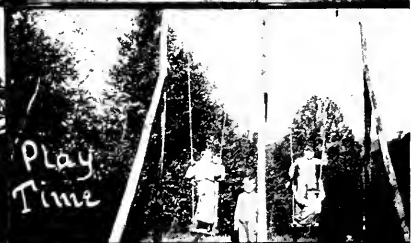
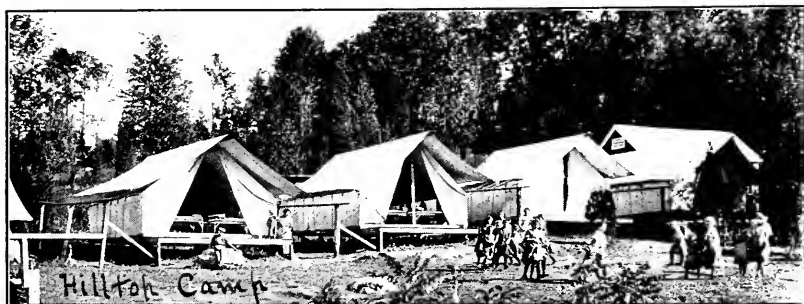
SECTION 5. The Board of Managers shall have power to fill all vacancies that may occur in the said Board, to enact By-Laws, and to appoint all such agents, assistants, and attendants as may be proper to carry out the purposes of the said Corporation. Among these shall be included a Superintendent and a Chaplain or both a Superintendent and a Chaplain; but these positions shall be held only by Presbyterians.

SECTION 6. Not less than eleven Managers shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, seven shall be a quorum.

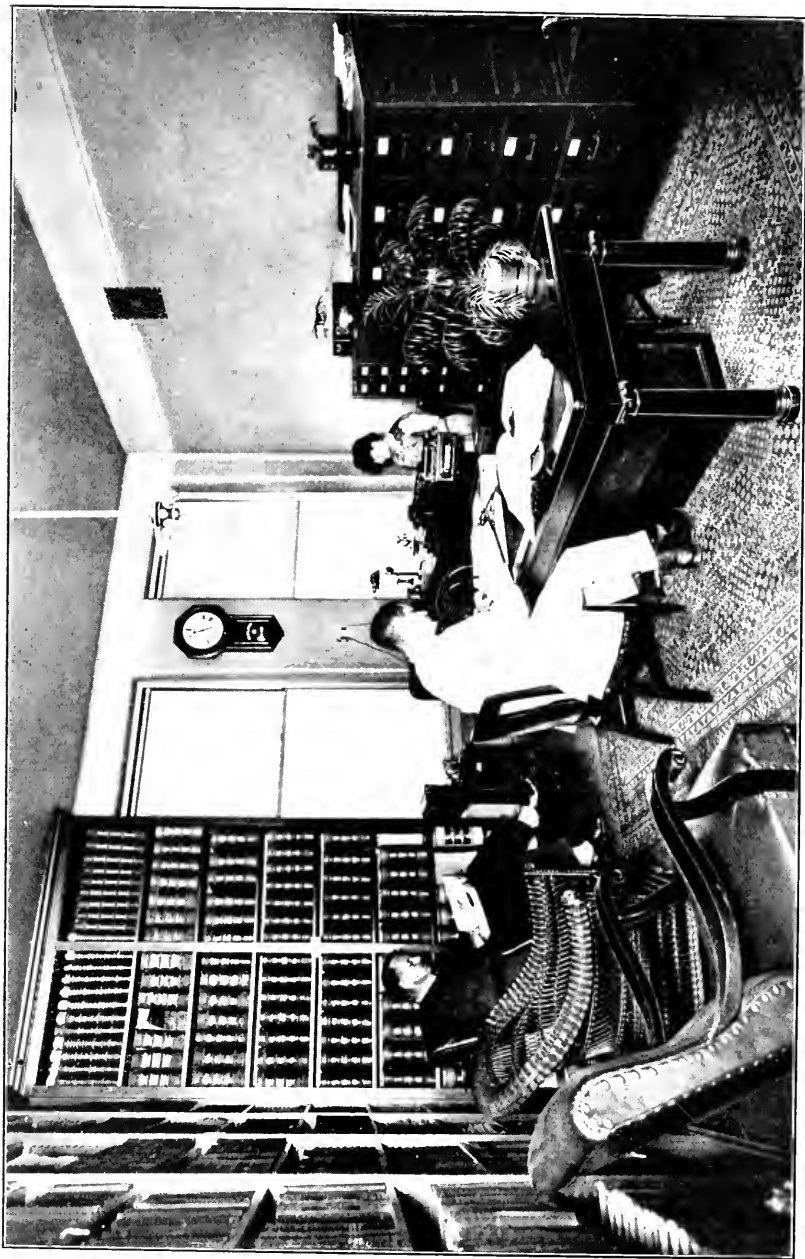
SECTION 7. The said Corporation are authorized to take by purchase, devise, or otherwise, and may hold, transfer, and convey, for the purposes of said Hospital, all the real and personal property of which it may become possessed, in so far as the same is in accordance with the general laws of this State, and not otherwise, and which said property shall be exempt from taxation, and shall be entitled to the benefit of the provisions of law relating to charitable institutions.

SECTION 8. This Corporation shall possess the general powers, and be subject to the provisions, restrictions, and liabilities contained in the 3d Title of the 18th Chapter of Part First of the Revised Statutes.

SECTION 9. This Act shall take effect immediately.



Hill Top Camp at Hawthorne, N. Y.  
See School of Nursing Report page



### The Surgical Record Room

Here all records of surgical cases are kept—also the Surgical Library, gift of Dr. Joseph A. Blake—all under the supervision of the Record Clerk

# CONSTITUTION

---

## ARTICLE I.

### TITLE.

The name by which this Society shall be known shall be, "THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK."

## ARTICLE II.

### OBJECT.

The object of the Society is the establishment, support and management of an Institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality, and color. The public religious services in the Hospital shall be in conformity with the doctrine and forms of the Presbyterian or Reformed Church.

## ARTICLE III.

### THE SOCIETY.

The Society shall consist of Life Members, who shall respectively be approved by a majority of members of the Board of Managers present at a stated meeting, and who shall have been nominated at a previous stated meeting by a Standing Committee appointed for that purpose by the Board.

## ARTICLE IV.

### ENDOWED BEDS.

The Board of Managers may fix amounts which when paid shall entitle the donor to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such rules and regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now, or shall be hereafter, prescribed by said Board.

Where such nomination is accorded during life, or in perpetuity, the amount paid therefor shall be kept invested in income-producing securities until the privilege may lapse by the death of the donor or otherwise.

## ARTICLE V.

### PROPERTY.

All the property of the Society shall be applied to advance the general objects of the Society, except where it has been otherwise specially directed by the donor or testator.

## ARTICLE VI.

## GOVERNMENT.

The affairs of the Society shall be under the direction of a Board of thirty-six Managers, thirty-two of whom shall be divided into four classes of eight each; and the places of the said classes shall be vacant respectively on the second Wednesday of April, at the end of one, two, three and four years thereafter, so that eight Managers shall be elected by the said Board annually, by ballot, to hold their seats for four years. To these thirty-two Managers, the Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, the Minister of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Senior Minister of of the Collegiate Church of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, and the Minister of the First Reformed Presbyterian Church, all in the City of New York, by virtue of their respective offices, for the time being shall be added as members of the Board of Managers. The Officers of the Society shall consist of a President, a Vice-President, a Treasurer, a Corresponding Secretary, and a Recording Secretary, who shall be selected annually by the said Board of Managers, from their own number, and shall also be Officers of the said Board. The said Officers and Managers, together, shall form a Board, to be denominated the "Board of Managers of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York," not less than eleven of whom shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing Officers, making or changing By-Laws, or for holding any special meeting; but seven shall be a quorum, for all other purposes, and for stated meetings. The Board of Managers shall at all times be fully authorized to execute all powers of the Society, over all the estate and property of the Society. To it shall be committed the care of the funds of the Institution; authority to make By-Laws, Rules, and Regulations, and to alter and amend the same; to fill vacancies in their own body, choose the Officers of the Society, appoint agents, assistants, and attendants, and generally to transact the entire business of the Society.

## ARTICLE VII.

## MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

The Board of Managers shall hold stated meetings on the second Tuesday of April, June, August, October, December, and February, and may hold adjourned meetings when necessary. Special meetings of the Board may be called by the President, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the Vice-President, or on the written requisition of five members of the Board of Managers; but when special meetings are called, the time and place of meeting, and the subject proposed to be considered, shall be notified to the members at least two days previous to the meeting; and no other subject shall be discussed or acted upon at such meetings.

## ARTICLE VIII.

## ANNUAL MEETING.

A meeting of the members of the Society shall be held annually on such day between the 15th of October and 1st of January as the Board of Managers may appoint. It shall be the duty of the Board of Managers to make the necessary arrangements for this meeting; to present to the members a report of the proceedings of the previous years; to exhibit a statement of the funds and property of the Society; and also to give information of any matters relating to the objects of the Society which may be of interest or importance.

At the stated meeting of the Board in April eight members shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society to supply the places of the class of Managers whose term of service is about to expire. These eight members, together with those composing the three other classes, and the four *ex-officio* members of the Board, shall constitute the Board of Managers for the ensuing year, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. In case of failure to make such elections on the appointed day, a special meeting of the Board shall be called for that purpose.

## ARTICLE IX.

## AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendments to the Constitution shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and shall be adopted only on a concurrence of a majority of the members present, but the affirmative vote must not be less than eleven.

# BY-LAWS

## OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

### I.—OF RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The Board of Managers shall prescribe rules and regulations respecting the management of the affairs of the Hospital.—Such rules and regulations shall not be inconsistent with these By-Laws, and may be amended at any meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of those present.

### II.—OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the meetings of the Board. He shall appoint all special Committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall also be *ex-officio*, a member of all committees.

### III.—OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT.

In the event of a vacancy of the office of President, or during his absence or inability to act, his duties and powers shall devolve upon the Vice-President. Should he also be unable to act, a President *pro tem.*, shall be chosen by the Board.

### IV.—OF THE TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall be charged with the custody of all papers and documents relating to the property of the Corporation, other than such as are mentioned in By-Law V., or all moneys belonging thereto, and of the seal. He shall keep an account in the name of the Corporation with an institution approved by the Board, and shall deposit therein all moneys immediately upon receiving them. He shall cause to be kept such accounts as may be necessary to show the receipts, expenditures, and financial condition of the Institution, or as may be required by the Finance Committee. These accounts shall be open at all suitable times to the inspection of the Managers. He shall pay no moneys without proper order, as is elsewhere provided.

### V.—OF THE SAFE-KEEPING OF SECURITIES

All bonds, stocks, and other invested securities and evidences of value shall be kept in a safe in the vault of a Safe Deposit Company, to be taken in the name of the Hospital. Access to the safe containing the securities shall only be had by the Treasurer when accompanied by a member of the Finance Committee, or in the absence of the Treasurer by any two members of the Finance Committee. A record shall be made of each visit

to the vault in a book provided for that purpose, stating over the signature of the visitors all changes made in the contents of the safe, and when no changes are made, the object of the visit. This record shall be submitted to the Board at its next subsequent meeting.

#### VI.—OF THE RECORDING SECRETARY.

The Recording Secretary shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Managers, and preserve such records and papers as do not pertain to the office of Treasurer. He shall notify members of all meetings of the Board of Managers at least two days before the meeting. He shall notify members of their appointment on Committees, and generally perform such duties as usually pertain to the office.

#### VII.—OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

The Corresponding Secretary shall have charge of the correspondence of the Board and shall prepare the Annual Report of the Managers and attend to its publication.

#### VIII.—OF COMMITTEES.

At the meeting in April, after filling the vacancies about to occur in their Board, the Managers shall elect an Executive Committee of eight members, a Dispensary Committee of five members, a Training-school Committee of three or more members, a House Committee of three or more members, a Finance Committee of five members, of which the Treasurer shall be one, a Committee on Nominations of five members, of which the Corresponding Secretary shall be one, and an Auditing Committee of two members. The members appointed on these Committees shall hold office for one year from the second Wednesday in April next ensuing, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Board at its stated meetings. The Board shall also appoint two of its members for each month of the year, who shall serve as an Inspecting Committee. If any manager thus appointed shall be unable to attend during the time allotted to him, it shall be his duty to procure some other Manager to attend in his stead.

#### IX.—OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Executive Committee shall consist of the eight Managers chosen as provided in By-Law VIII., to whom shall be added the two Managers serving as the Inspecting Committee, and the members of the Dispensary, Training School, and House Committees.

1. The Committee shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month and may hold special meetings when necessary, or when called by the Chairman or two members of the Committee. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Executive Committee shall give such orders and establish such rules and regulations as they shall deem necessary for the better carrying

into effect the objects of this Institution, provided such rules and regulations be not inconsistent with those established by the Board of Managers.

3. All questions relating to the admission, rejection, and discharge of patients shall be decided by the Executive Committee, in conformity with the directions of the Board of Managers.

4. In case the House Physician, House Surgeon, or any of their assistants, or the Matron, Clerk, Apothecary, Engineer, or other employee shall neglect any of the duties prescribed to them, or refuse to comply with any reasonable request of the Executive Committee or Superintendent, the Executive Committee may suspend the offender, and report the case to the Board of Managers at their next meeting; and the vacancy in the meantime shall be supplied by such person as the Committee may appoint.

5. The Executive Committee shall have general charge of all property within the precincts of the Hospital, and shall see that proper economy is observed in the administration of all its affairs, having due regard to the welfare of its beneficiaries. It shall audit and examine the accounts of the Superintendent; and authorize such repairs and disbursements as may from time to time be necessary, and shall draw drafts upon the Treasurer therefor; such drafts, except for the monthly pay-roll, and supplies, shall not exceed \$1,000 without authority of the Board therefor; shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary for the time being of the Committee; and shall be a sufficient voucher for the treasurer.

#### X.—OF DISPENSARY COMMITTEE.

The Dispensary Committee shall consist of five Managers. It shall have the general care and oversight of the Dispensary, and shall meet on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

#### XI.—OF THE TRAINING-SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The Training-school Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, who shall have the general care and oversight of the Training-school.

#### XII.—OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee shall consist of three or more Managers, and shall direct and control the purchasing of all supplies.

#### XIII.—OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE.

1. The Finance Committee shall consist of five Managers—one of whom shall be the Treasurer—of whom three shall be a quorum.

2. It shall be their duty to adopt proper means to augment the financial resources of the Institution, to direct and counsel the Treasurer in the Investment, care and management of the finances, and to prescribe for him such form of accounts and reports as are deemed necessary or expedient. All investments must have been previously submitted to and approved by the Board of Managers or the Executive Committee, and shall be made

only in accordance with the laws of the State of New York enacted for or applicable to trustees of charitable societies; but nothing herein provided shall be construed to prevent the holding of miscellaneous securities in compliance with the directions of the donors thereof.

#### XIV.—OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

1. The Nominating Committee shall consist of five Managers, of whom the Corresponding Secretary shall be one. Three shall constitute a quorum.

2. In case of a vacancy occurring in the Board of Managers, they shall recommend to the Board the name of a Life Member to fill such vacancy, and to them shall be referred the names of all persons suggested for such position or for Life Membership; but no report of the Committee shall be acted upon until the next subsequent meeting of the Board, except with unanimous consent.

3. All persons nominated for positions on the House Staff shall be referred to this Committee. The names of such as shall be favorably considered by the Committee shall be by them sent to the Medical Board.

#### XV.—OF THE INSPECTING COMMITTEE.

1. The Inspecting Committee shall inquire whether the Rules and Regulations of the Managers relative to the management and economy of the Hospital are carried into effect.

2. They shall, at least once a week, inspect all the Hospital buildings, visit the wards and dead-house, water and bathing closets; inquire into the behavior of the House-officers, the nurses and attendants, the quality of the food and medicines furnished; shall examine as to the cleanliness and order of all parts of the Hospital and grounds; and shall also, when they deem it necessary (but at least once in each month), examine the House Physicians and Surgeons as to the condition and work of the Hospital, and as to the attendance and behavior of the assistants and nurses.

3. They shall keep a book of minutes, and enter therein on each visiting day their proceedings and observations, which book shall be laid before the Executive Committee at its meetings.

#### XVI.—OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The office of the Auditing Committee shall be to examine the Treasurer's accounts at the close of each year, prior to the annual meeting, together with the securities, and report upon them to the Board.

#### XVII.—OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The Board of Managers shall appoint annually as many Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, and Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, and Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall together constitute the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall annually appoint as many Assistant Physicians and Surgeons, and special Consulting Physicians and Surgeons,

as the service of the Hospital may require. These shall not be members of the Medical Board.

The Board of Managers shall appoint a House Staff, including Pathological Externes, consisting of as many members as the service of the Hospital may require, and for such terms of service as shall seem best to meet the needs of the Hospital.

#### XVIII.—OF ENDOWED BEDS.

1. A gift of \$7,500 shall entitle the donor and his successors to nominate, from time to time, an adult patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of the patients.

A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor to a like privilege for a child.

2. A gift of \$5,000 shall entitle the donor, during life, to nominate, from time to time, a patient to use and occupy one bed in the common wards of the Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to the rules and regulations governing the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

3. Any person or corporation being the donor of a \$5,000 bed may increase their donation to \$7,500, in which case they shall become thenceforth entitled to the privilege that attaches to an original donation of that amount.

4. Contributions to the endowment fund of free beds, as above provided for, may be made by instalments, when the donor shall, in writing, so notify the Treasurer at the time of each payment. So long as the instalments so paid in shall not equal the sums required under the preceding sections, the amount received shall constitute a portion of the general endowment fund, the income of which shall be used for the payment of the current expenses of the Hospital, and no privilege shall accrue to the donor.

5. The Board of Managers shall have power in their discretion to make, under special and exceptional circumstances, such other arrangements (temporary or permanent), as to endowed beds as they may deem best calculated to promote the object for which the Hospital was established and is now being maintained.

6. Certificates of the right to nominate patients to use and occupy beds free of charge shall be issued in such form as the Board of Managers may prescribe, and shall be signed by the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, who shall also affix the seal of the Corporation.

#### XIX.—OF APPROPRIATIONS OF MONEY.

Except in the cases provided for in Section 5 of By-Law IX., and Section 2, By-Law XIII., all appropriations of money shall be made by resolution of the Board of Managers. Orders for the amounts thus appropriated shall be drawn on the Treasurer by the presiding officer of the meeting, and be countersigned by the Recording Secretary or Secretary

*pro tem.*, and when properly endorsed shall be sufficient voucher for the Treasurer.

## XX.—OF COMPLAINTS, SUSPENSIONS, OR DISCHARGES.

If any Officer, Physician, or Surgeon shall become unfit to execute his office, or shall conduct himself contrary to any of the Rules of the Hospital, or refuse or neglect to execute the same, the Executive Committee, or any member of the Board of Managers, may exhibit against him a complaint in writing at a meeting duly called, and thereupon a notice of the said complaint shall be given to the person complained of, and a time shall be appointed (not less than six days after service of said notice) for the person complained of to make his defense before the Board of Managers; and the Board, having examined into the truth of the complaint, and heard the defense of the party accused, if any shall be made, may, with the concurrence and approbation of a majority of the Managers present, suspend or discharge the Officer, Physician, or Surgeon complained of.

## XXI.—ORDER OF BUSINESS.

The order of business shall be as follows:

1. The meeting shall be opened with prayer.
2. The roll shall be called, and the attending members noted.
3. The minutes of the preceding meeting shall be read, corrected if necessary, and approved.
4. Treasurer's Reports.
5. Reports of the Committees shall be called for, and order taken thereon.
6. Communications to the Board shall be received and considered.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

## XXII.—ALTERATIONS OR ADDITIONS.

Amendments to the By-Laws shall be proposed in writing at a regular meeting of the Board of Managers, and may be acted on at the next regular meeting of the Board, or at a special meeting called for that purpose; and it shall be adopted only on an affirmative vote of a majority of those present.

## PATRONS, ENDOWED BEDS, AND MEMBERSHIP.

---

A donation of ten thousand dollars and upwards constitutes the donor a "Patron" of the Institution.

A donation of seven thousand five hundred dollars entitles the donor to nominate patients to a free bed in perpetuity, or a donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor to a like privilege for a child in the Children's Ward.

A donation of five thousand dollars entitles the donor during life to nominate patients to a free bed. In the case of a corporation the privilege shall expire in fifteen years.

The appointment of a successor in each of the two classes named to be in writing, by will or otherwise, and failing of such appointment the right to cease.

A yearly donation of ten dollars constitutes an annual member.

---

## FORM OF RECEIPT FOR PARTIAL PAYMENTS TOWARD ENDOWED BEDS.

---

"Received from.....the sum of \$.....the same being a gift to The Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York.

"It is understood and agreed that should.....by subsequent gifts contribute in the aggregate the sum of \$7,500 hereupon the Board of Managers will issue to.....a certificate granting the right to nominate from time to time a patient to use and occupy one bed in the Common Wards of said Hospital free of charge, subject, however, to such Rules and Regulations for the admission, treatment, and discharge of patients as are now or shall be hereafter prescribed by the said Board. Such right may be exercised by the said.....and.....successors in perpetuity, provided that such successor be appointed in writing by will, or otherwise by.....or each appointee in succession, and failing such appointment such right shall cease."

## RULES AS TO THE ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

1. All ward patients are required to pay \$10.50 per week for board or such smaller sum as may be determined by the circumstances of each case.

Patients residing in the city (Manhattan and Bronx), unable to pay, will be admitted free.

Patients residing outside of New York City (Manhattan and Bronx) will be charged actual cost (not less than \$2 or more than \$3 per day).

2. Patients suffering from severe accident or serious illness will be admitted at any hour of the day or night. Other patients will be admitted between 9 a. m. and 5 p. m. If able, they must apply in person at the office of the Hospital, when they will be examined by the House Physician or Surgeon on duty, and admitted by the Superintendent, subject to approval by the Executive Committee. If unable to apply in person, they shall be visited and examined by such person as may be appointed by the Executive Committee, in case the designated member of the House Staff is unable to make such examination.

3. Patients may be admitted by the Superintendent on the recommendation of any Manager, after examination as to suitability by the House Physician or Surgeon, or on the recommendation of any Physician or Surgeon of the Hospital, and subject to the subsequent approval of the Executive Committee at its next meeting.

4. No patient suffering under any infectious or contagious disease shall be admitted, nor any whose case does not require the special benefits of the Hospital; nor shall any patient be admitted whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which, in the opinion of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, are capable of being relieved. There shall be no uterine nor vaginal examination made except by order of the Attending Physician or Surgeon, and in the presence of a female nurse.

5. There shall be posted in the office daily the number of vacant beds.

6. Application for admission of patients living out of the city must be accompanied by a certificate of some respectable physician, stating the nature and probable duration of the disease, which certificate, with the application, will be referred to the Executive Committee.

## RULES FOR VISITORS.

1. Visitors will be admitted to the wards on Tuesdays and Fridays, and Sundays from 2 to 4 p. m., and at no other time, except by special permission from the Superintendent.

2. Not more than three visitors will be permitted to see any patient on visiting days, but only two will be permitted to be at the bedside at one time. Patients reported as seriously ill by the Physician or Surgeon will be permitted to see members of the family at any time. Only parents (no children) will be allowed to visit in the Children's Ward.

3. No articles of food or drink may be carried into the wards; they must be left with the Clerk, and if approved by the Physician will be sent to the patient.

4. No male visitor, except father, husband, son, or brother, will be admitted to the female wards; no female visitor, except mother, wife, daughter, or sister, will be admitted to the male wards.

5. Visitors must observe perfect order and propriety while in the Hospital; must confine their visits to their immediate friends; must not stop or loiter in halls, offices, or on stairways, and must leave the building PROMPTLY at the end of the visiting hours.

Any violation of these Rules will subject the offender to exclusion from the premises.

All letters of inquiry regarding patients should be addressed to the Superintendent.

## INDEX.

	PAGE
Admission of Patients.....	161
Anniversary, Order of Exercise.....	14
Associate Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	144
Auchincloss, Hugh Dudley, In Memoriam.....	21
Baker, Frederic, In Memoriam.....	23
Balance Sheet; Comparative.....	35-36
Billings, John S., M.D., In Memoriam.....	19
Board of Managers, Ex-officio Members of.....	140
Brinckerhoff, Elbert A., In Memoriam.....	20
By-Laws .....	154
Capital Reserve Funds, Increase or Decrease.....	38
Capital Reserve Funds, Purposes.....	39
Charter .....	149
Constitution .....	151
Consultants, Special.....	8
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	143
Donations; Individuals, Special, and Churches.....	41
Donations; Miscellaneous.....	69
Donations; Restricted.....	50
Endowed Bed Fund, Additions to.....	53
Endowed Beds, Information of.....	160
Endowed Beds "In Memoriam".....	54
Expenses; Current and Comparative.....	28
Fresh Air Work.....	75
Graduates; House Staff.....	145
Graduates; School of Nursing.....	80
Havemeyer, William F., In Memoriam.....	24
Kennedy, John Stewart, Deceased, Payment account legacy.....	52
Kinnicutt Francis P., M.D., In Memoriam.....	25-26
Legacies, Unrestricted.....	52
McBurney, Charles, M.A., M.D., In Memoriam.....	27
Managers, Complete List.....	137
Managers, Present Board.....	4
Managers' Report.....	15
Medical Board.....	7
Medical Division Report.....	90
Membership, Information of.....	160
Officers; Corporation.....	3
Officers; House and Staff.....	9
Officers, Complete List.....	141
Out Patient, Officers and Staff.....	11
Out Patient, Report.....	134
Partly Endowed Bed Fund; Increases and Decreases.....	53
Pathological Department, Officers.....	13
Pathological Department Report.....	129
Pathologists; Complete List.....	143
Patrons, Information of.....	160
Report of Clinical Laboratories.....	131
Report of Treasurer.....	28

## Index—(Continued)

	PAGE
Revenue; Current and Comparative.....	31
Roentgen Ray Department; Officers.....	13
Roentgen Ray Department; Visiting Physicians, Complete List.....	143
School of Nursing; Superintendent's Report.....	76
Special Gifts.....	67
Standing Committees.....	5
Statistics Regarding Patients—Comparative and Other.....	62
Superintendent's Report.....	58
Surgical Division Report.....	100
Surplus and Deficit Account; Comparative.....	33
Terry, John T., In Memoriam.....	22
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons, Complete List.....	144
Visiting Physicians, Surgeons, and Pathologists not members of Medical Board.....	8
Visitors' Rules.....	162



## FORM OF BEQUEST

---

I give and bequeath to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, the sum of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, to be applied to the use and benefit of the said Hospital, under the direction of the Managers thereof.

---

## FORM OF DEVISE

---

I give and devise to THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, incorporated by the Legislature of the State of New York in the year 1868, all that, etc. [*describe the property*] to be had and holden to the said THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, and their successors and assigns, for the use and benefit of the said Hospital.

5220 - 2  
9







## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

This book is due on the date indicated below, or at the expiration of a definite period after the date of borrowing, as provided by the rules of the Library or by special arrangement with the Librarian in charge.

[illegible]



0050855220

New York (City) Presbyterian  
Hospital - Annual Report  
(copy 1)

Annex  
Annex

